Wallich, Nathaniel.

Numerical List of dried specimens of plants in the Museum
of the Honb. East India Company, which have been supplied by Dr Wallich
superintendant of the botanic garden at Calcutta. —

The object of the following list is simply to supersede the necessity of writing the numerous copies of labels, required on the occasion of the distribution of duplicates in the Company's collection, which the Honb. Court of Directors have, in the spirit of true liberality, been pleased to sanction. To effect this end, each species will have a current number attached; besides separate ones in all cases, where two or more different habitats are assigned to the plants, so that, by referring the numbers of the specimens sold to the corresponding ones in the list, they may be with ease identified, and the exact locality of the individuals ascertained, a fact will facilitate the discrimination of the different species comprized, occasionally, under one name. The species will, as much as possible, be enumerated under their respective genera; but frequent exceptions to this rule necessarily occur. It is intended to conclude this list, but will be continued in sheets, as occasion may require it, by a general ind. of names. — A reference to the Honb. Company's museum will always be expressed by the abbreviated word "Herb", to which will be added the year, when the specimens were sent home by Dr Wallich

London 1st Decemb. 1828. —

---

1 Actinostachys digitata, Wall (Schizaea, Sw)
Gemmæ ovatæ, subtùs + Brownæ in
Prodr Nov. Holl. I. 161 propos.
Singapore et insulæ vicinæ, 1822.

2 Schizaea dichotoma, Sw.
Singapore, 1822.

3 Grammitis procera, Wall. Herb. 1823
Skiopsis Nepalica, 1821.

4 Grammitis caudata, Wall. Herb. 1823
1, Nepalia montes, 1820.
2, Kumaon, Rob^t Blinkworth *
3, Srinuggur, Kamaoon *

5 Grammitis dimorpha, Wall. Herb. 1823
Nepalea 1820.

6 Grammitis flavescens, Wall. Herb. 1823
Nepalia, arb. ad pseudopes rupium
parasitica. 1820

7 Grammitis acuminata, Wall
Tawoy Oræ Tenasserim, N. Gomez *
Spec. II valdè affinis

8 Grammitis dimorphifolia, Wall Herb. 1823
1 Penang
2 Singapore } 1822

* Plantas lectas a Dr W. —

9 Grammitis Hamiltoniana, Wall. Herb. 1823
Ceterach indivisa, Hamilt. apud Hook & Grev.
Sylhet. Francis Gibbon * (Fil.

10 Grammitis macrophylla, Wall. Herb. 1823
Gr. lanceolata, Sw.[2]
Penang, 1822

11 Grammitis coriacea, Hook.f.[2]
Gr. vermiculata, Wall. Herb. 1823.
Penang, 1822.

12 Grammitis [c] vestita, Wall
Mont. altiss. Kumaon, Blinkworth.

13 Acrostichum hybridum, Bory.
Mauritius, 1812

14 Acrostichum coriaceum, Wall. Herb. 1823
A. latifolium, Sw.[2]
Mauritius 1812.
2 Var.[a] fronde 14-palmari. — Khid.

15 Acrostichum viscosum, Sw.
Mauritius, 1812

16 Acrostichum serrifolium, Vahl.
Nepalia 1820
2 var. laciniata. Khid.

USDA
LIB

251250

MAY 24 1994 R.C.W.

9 Grammitis [illegible] Wall in Hook 1823
Ceylon [illegible] Gamble [illegible] Hook & Grev
Sylhet Dr Roxburgh Sc Silva

10 Grammitis macrophylla Wall in Hook 1823
fr Cancalata Sc ?
Penang 1822

1 Grammitis affinis Wall
Gr cancata var ?
Kumaon & Nowgong Gl & H K

2 Grammitis ? crenata Wall
Hook & H.f. Kumaon ? ?

3 Acrostichum hybridum [illegible]
Mauritius 1812

4 Acrostichum crinitum Wall in Hook 1823
A latifolium Sw ?
Mauritius ?
2 Var? from Nepaul Hamilton

5 Acrostichum crassum Sw Hook 1823
Mauritius 1812

6 Acrostichum nemifolium Wall in Hook 1823
Nepalese 1820
2 var. lanuginata Wall

7 Acrostichum marginatum, Wall in Hook 1823
Singapore Nepalese 1821

8 Acrostichum dimorphum, Wall.
Neilgherry W. Nolan 1825

9 Acrostichum alcicorne, Sw
A biforme, Sw ?
Nepal Prowadby 1826 & flamineum
Martabanica 1827

10 Acrostichum furciforme Wall in Hook. 1823.
A. biforme, Sw ?
Ind. parasit. Singapore 1822

1 Acrostichum punctulatum, Linn
Mauritius, 1812.

* Plant. collected under D.W. -

22 Acrost. contaminans, Wall. in Hook. 1823
Isle Malacca & Rheede Nepalese, 1820

23 Acrostichum triquetrum, Wall in Hook. 1823
Nepalese &c.

24 Acrostichum crispatulum Wall.
Penang R B

25 Acrost. lanceolatum flagellipenne Wall and Hook.
& Grev Hook 1823
Ceylon Gamble & H.f. Hook *
2 Acrost. lanceolatum var Singapore 1827
3 Acrost bifrons Blanford & Sylhet introd

26 Acrost ostrichum Wall in Hook. 1823
Sylhet & Ceylon

27 Acrost ensiforme Wall
Ceylon Gamble Wight & Arnott
Penang 1822

28 Acrost crispatum Hamilt var rostr in
Hook Ber 2 109
Acrost fertile contractum et pinnulis
monstrosum
Sylhet Gamble
Malacca & Singapore 1827

29 Acrost lanceolatum Wall in Hook 1823
Penang 1822
Ins nec et Insulae proximae ins calcareae spec?

31 Acrost aureum Linn
1 Ceylon Hamilton 1812, Penang & Singapore 1822
2 Guinea Hook Bengala 1815, Plum Martabanica & Chappedong 1827

32 Lomaria 2 serpens, Wall
Taenitis articulata, Wall in Hook. 1823.
Sylhet, alibi supra arb. radicans. Gebleu

33 Lomaria attenuata, Willd - Hook 1823
Mauritius, 1812

34 Lomaria scandens, Wall. in Hook. 1823
2 Var major, pinnis sterilibus laciniato-pinnatifidis, fertilibus anus simplicibus. Lomaria
Bengalensis, Willd - Hook. 1823.

35 Lomaria 2 lanceifolia, Wall.
Singapore 1822 (fruct. sterilis).

36 Lomaria scandens, Willd. Kunth. 1823
1 Bisiksoond prope Kunghyr 1820
2 Penang 1822
3 Amherst & Moolmyne 1824
4 Sylhet; Deblina
5 Hort. bot. Calcuttae ex Ambagna.

37 Lomaria? spondiifolia, Wall
Singapore 1822 (pond ditches)

38 Lomaria aurea, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Potion Peris.
1, Nepalia, 1820
2 Sylhet Deblina

39 Lomaria carnifolia, Wall
Fors a L. aurea haud distincta
Sylva Amherst et Afghan fl. 1827

40 Antrophyum reticulatum, Kaulf.
Hemionitis, Forst. Kunth. 1823
Penang 1822

41 Antrophyum Borgianum, Kaulf.
Mauritius, C. Telfair.

42 Antrophyum pumilum, Kaulf.
Mauritius, 1812

43 Antrophyum coriaceum, Wall
Hemionitis, Don
Solenopteris coriacea, Wall. Herb. 1823
Gen. nov. conditum super obs. R. Brownii
Prodr. N. Holl. 1. 153
Nepalia, 1820

44 Hemionitis cordifolia, Rosb. Hook. Lang. Hook et Grev. Fil.
1 Bengala 1807
2 Rangoon 1827
3 Var. frond. fert. obtus.

45 Psilotum flaccidum, Wall. Herb. 1823
Ps. complanato, Lin. valde affine
Amherst. Singapoorense, arb. passa. 1822

46 Psilotum triquetrum, Lin.
1 Mauritius 1812
2 Nepalia 1820
3 Var. gracile, Penang 1822
4 . . . . . Monte Video, 1826 Dillenii ?

47 Ophioglossum cordifolium, Rosb. Hook. Lang.
1 Ficaria Bengala 1808
2 Ophiogl. vulgat. ind. Hook. Nepa., e Cantabrigia

48 Botrychium lanuginosum, Wall. apud Hook et Grev. Kunth. 1823
1 Trans Sheopare Nepaliae, 1821
2 Kumaon, R. B.

49 Botrychium subcarnosum, Wall
Osmunda lanigera, Wall. Herb. 1823
Nepalia 1821

50 Osmunda speciosa, Wall. Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Srinuggur, Kamaoon.

51 Osmunda Leschenaultii, Wall
Nilghiry, Leschenault et Hohan.

52 Osmunda monticola, Wall
Kumaon, R.B.
B vestita, frondibus apice fertilibus

53 Anemia flexuosa, Sw.
Rhio Janeiro 1807

54 Helminthostachys dalitz, Kaulf.
1 Bengala, 1815
2 Penang and Tenasserim, W. Jones.

55 Neopeltis? incana, Wall.
Polypodium, Lin.
Rhio Janeiro super tectis tuguriorum 1807

56 Blechnum glandulosum, Link?
Rhio Janeiro, 1807

57 Blechnum orientale, Linn. Herb. 1823
Adnadum varial statura et pinnarum
figura et insertione
1 Nepalia, 1820
2 Silhet, Mr. R. Smith.
3 Penang
4 Singapore 1822
5 Martaban & Tenasserim 1827

58 Woodwardia radicans, Sw.
Doodia? spinulosa, Wall. Herb. 1823
1 Nepalia, 1820
2 Kumaon, R. B.

59 Meniscium deltigerum, Wall. Herb. 182
Inter Octomunda et Blumpeda Nepaliae
cham m. Chesapeang, ibid. 1820

60 Meniscium longifrons, Wall. in Herb. 182
M. Chesapeang Nepaliae

61 Meniscium trophyllum, Sw.
1 Silhet, M. R. Smith
2 Singapore, 1822

62 Meniscium exosum, Wall. in Herb. 1829
Ic. mera M. trifidi varietas?
Sylhet, Hebitea

63 Meniscium salicifolium, Wall. Herb. 1823
Penang. 1822

64 Dicksonia arborescens, L'Herit.
Ins. St Helena 1818

65 Dicksonia appendiculata, Wall in Herb. 1823
Mantes Nepalese 1821

66 Cheilanthes mysurensis, Wall. Herb. 1823
Adiantum (forsan recte) melanocaulon, Heyn.
Ch. fragrans Sw.?
Malabarica? Herb. Heyneana. in horto botanico Calcuttæ asservat.

67 Cheilanthes (Adiantum?) requisita, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Singapore 1822
2 Savoy, W. Gomez — [illegible]

68 Cheilanthes (Adiantum) micrantha, Wall in Herb. 1823
Mant. Pundaoah, Fr. Det.

69 Cheilanthes tenuifolia, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese, 1821 (Jam.)

70 Cheilanthes pallens, Wall.
Adiantum pallens Sw? A. cuneatopal. Linn.?
Rediit Mauritii, 1812

71 Cheilanthes hirsuta, Wall
Ch. farinosa, Wall (and Kaulf.) in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Prome Kowaddy fluminis 1826
3 Pundaoah mant. Sylhet
4 Var. vestita; — Mareeka Nepalese 1821

72 Cheilanthes contigua, Wall.
1 Nepal 1821
2 Kumaon. R. B.

73 Adiantum Capillus Linn. — Herb. 1823
1 Mantes Nepalese 1821
2 Soonguer, Kamaoon
3 Mauritius, 1812
4 Oude Hindustania 1825
5 Hindwar & Dejra Doon 1825
6 Gopaim Ram, Bharut Singh *
7 Mantes Java, 1826 & Savoy
8 Malabarica, Herb. Heyn.

* Plant collected under Dr W.—

74 Adiantum obliquum, Wall a few
Mantes Java, 1826

75 Adiantum vestitum Wall. in Herb. 1823 few
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Manglu & Reynell 1820
3 Luddak, Capt. Guil. Moorcroft.

76 Adiantum flagelliferum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
A. caudatum, Linn.? Mong
Mant. Sylhet propinqv. Det.

77 Adiantum lunulatum, Burm. in Herb. 1823
1 Tota Hindostania 1807–15 a few
2 Nepalia 1821
3 Rangoon & ripa Kowaddy 1826
4 Mantes Java 1826. Dr & H

78 Adiantum amaenum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Hook & Grev. Fil. few
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Srinuggur, Kamaoon. } Only p Lyell
} in my cabinet

79 Adiantum scabrum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Mant. Caudebaguc Mauritii 1812
Adiantopedato L. Asplenioidi Schkuhrii valde affine.

80 Adiantum emarginatum, Linn.
Mauritius, D. Carmichael & C. Telfair. few

81 Adiantum venustum, Don.
1 Ripes Nepalese, 1821
2 Srinuggur, Kamaoon.

82 Adiantum rhizophorum Sw. Herb. 1823
Mauritius, 1812

83 Ceratopteris thalictroides, Brongn.
Chladostachys, Wall. ex indicatione R. Brownii, prodr. n. H. 1. 154. — Herb. 1823
1 Paludes Hindustaniæ
2 Nepalia, 1821
3 Singapore 1822

Mong

84 Pteris semiala,
Mauritius, C. Telfair

85 Pteris hastata, Sw.? few
Mauritii montes, 1812

86 Pteris varians, Wall. few
Mantes Java, 1826

87 Pteris myurenosis, Hegre
An potius Acrostichum ejus?
1 Herb. Hegnean.
2 Nealgherry, Wolan.

88 Pteris ludens, Wall
1 Scandnea, Konwardy 1826
2 Spelunca montis Nidong Assam fl. 1827.
Pteridi pedatæ affinis.

89 Pteris nitidula, Wall
Alpes Kumoon, RB.

90 Pteris cespitosa, Wall.
Montes ad Lyhet. Sylhet.

91 Pteris digitata Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nogalea, 1820

92 Pteris palida, Wall.
Pericoptis, Wall. Gen Vittaria, Lindsaea
et Pteridi affine — Herb. 1823
Singapore 822

93 Pteris angustata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nogalia 1820 (sub Pinnata)

94 Pteris scabripes, Wall. Herb. 1823
Montes Penang, 1822

95 Pteris laeta, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nogales 1820

96 Pteris nervosa, Thumb.
1 Nogalia sylva 1820
2 var. serrata, Kumaon RB
3 — — — Sylhet Sylhet
4 — crispata, Wall. fl. Scandwardy, 1826
5 — — Laheen et Assam 1827

97 Pteris semipinnata Linn.
Pt. alata, Poir; Pteris dimidiata, Wikd.
1 Sylhet N. R. Smith
2 Herb. Bot. Cale. e China advena.

98 Pteris Sanguinosa, Borg; Herb. 1823
Mauritius 1822

99 Pteris Penea, Wall
Penang 1822
Pteridi Sanguinosa, Borg proxima.

100 Pteris finaea, Wall.
Montes Java, Pasoy Dong Dulu, 1826

101 Pteris terminalis, Wall. in Herb 1823
1 Chittong Nopalia 1821.
2 Montes ad Sylhet, T. Gibsius.

102 Pteris semidentata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

103 Pteris longera, Wall.
Kumaon, R. B.

104 Pteris subpinnata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nopalea, 1820

105 Pteris linearis, Poiret
Mauritius 1812

106 Pteris remotalis, Willd.
Species admodum varians.
1 Nogalia 1820
2 Penang 1822
3 Mundwar et Deyra Dhoon 1825.
4 Montes Java, 1826 — (Amherst Assam)
5 Montes ad Sylhet, Gibsius
6 Kumaon, RB.
7 Pt. bicrenata et Pt. quadricrenata Herb Hyg.

107 Pteris aspericaulis, Wall. in Herb. 1823
An P. remotalis varietas?
Nopalea, 1820

108 Pteris longipinnula, Wall.
Montes Penang, 1822

109 Pteris umbrosa, Wall.
Kumaon, R. Blinkworth.

110 Pteris subpedata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

111 Pteris longifolia, Linn.
1 Tota Hindustania
2 Nopalea 1820
3 Kumaon, RB.
4 Java Montes, 1826
5 Pepo Konwardy 1826
Vix non plus una species sub his omnd.

112 Pteris amplectens, Wall
1 Pepo Konwardy
1 Montes Java 1826

113 Pteris remotata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nopalea 1820

114 Lycopodium subulifolium, Hook & Grev. Ic.
Nopalea 1821

115. Lycopodium pulcherrimum, Bork & Grev.
Syn. L. subulatifolia, Hook & Grev. non alia
Nepalese 1821 very fine

116 Lycopod. Hookeri, Wall
L. pulcherrimum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1821 [illegible]

117 Lycopod. acrostachyum, Wall
Singapore 1822

118 Lycopod. serratum, Thunb.
Nepalese 1820

119 Lycopod. verticillatum L.?
Mauritius

120 Lycopod. Brownii, Wall. Herb. 1823
Hook. & Grev. Fl. Javanicae
Ins. Penang & Singapore 1822

121 Lycopod. coniferum, Lin.
Lepi in Mauritio 1812

122 Lycopod. Willdenowii, Desv.
Penang 1822

123 Lycopod. pubescens, Wall.
Mountains Prawaddy et prope Ava 1826

124 Lycopod. Selaginoïdachyum, Wall
Mountains Ava, 1826

125 Lycopod. fuliginatum, Kaulf. ex Dan
L. pectinatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepaliae montes 1821 many

126 Lycopod. semicordatum, Wall
in rupes Rapty fl. Nepaliae 1820
2, montes Rajemahl Kundurtonia, 1820 - an Dancorum?
3, montes Sylhet vicinae, M.R.S.

127 Lycopod. argenteum, Wall
L. plumosum Wall. in Herb. 1823 (non Linnei)
Mountains Penang 1822

128 Lycopod. elegans, Wall.
Penang & Singapore 1822

129 Lycopod. alaefolium, Wall
Neilgherry & Kotaun 1825
Lycopodio obtusifolio affine.

130 Lycopod. commune, Lin. - Herb 1823
1 Chamelicum 1812
2 Penang & Singapore 1822
3 Sylhet circum Calcutta rarius 1827
4 Gilbert Sedulus

131 Lycopod. Dacrioides, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1821 some

132 Lycopod. Hypnoides, Wall
an L. clavatum Linn?
Herb. Hypnoides - Malabaricus?

133 Lycopod. Phlegmaria, Linn. - Herb. 1823
1 Delta Gangis 1815
2 Mauritius 1812
3 Penang & Singapore 1822
4 Gilbert Sedulus

134 Lycopod. obtusifolium, Kaulf. ex Dan
L. hyalatum, Wall in Herb. 1823
Nepalis 1820

135 Lycopod. gnidioides, Linn.
Mauritius 1812

136 Lycopodium subdiaphanum, Wall
1 Kumaon, R.B.
2 Montes Sylhet. Sed.

137 Lycopod. [illegible], Wall
Rapty fl. Nepaliae 1820

138 Nothoclaena (Taenitis?) cervina, Wall
Nepalese 1821 [illegible]

139 Nothoclaena filiculoides, Kaulf.
Taenitis, Brown, Herb. 1823
1 Penang Singapore 1822
2 Montes ora Tenasserim 1827. Icones
3 Sylhet Sed. Athen fl

140 Nothoclaena undulata, Wall. some
Sylva Sahsen fluminis, Martabanicae 1827

141 Taenitis blechnoides, Sw. - Herb. 1822
Penang 1822

142 Taenitis interrupta Hook & Grev.
L. Lycopij, Wall. in Herb 1823 (ex Kaulf.)
Singapore

143 Vittaria rigida, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

144 Vittaria elongata, Sw. - Herb. 1823
Adnodum variat
1 Mauritius, 1812
2 Bella Gonja 1815
3 Penang & Singapore 1822
4 Amherst & Moulmyne 1827
5 Kumaon ? R.B.
6 Gibbet, M.R.S.
7 Java 1821

145 Lindsaea cuneata Lucida, Wall.
Chapidang 1827

146 Lindsaea dentata, Wall. Some
Singapore 1822
An Davallia ?

147 Lindsaea polymorpha, Wall. Very few
Singapore 1822

148 Lindsaea pallens, Wall Many
Davallia ?
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Bombay Herb. An Distincta spec ?

149 Lindsaea recurvata, Wall None
Singapore 1822 ?

150 Lindsaea serpens, Wall in Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822. Two

151 Lindsaea attenuata Wall one to H
Gibbet, Deslisea

152 Lindsaea lobata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

153 Lindsaea decomposita, Willd. Some
Penang 1822

154 Lindsaea ? longipennis, Wall. - Herb. 1823
Vittariae spec. ? None
Singapore 1822

155 Gleichenia Hermannii, Brown
Gleichenia dichotoma, Willd. - Herb. 1823
1 Nepalia, 1821.
2 Penang & Singapore, 1822. All
3 Timor 1827
4 Gibbet mentes Sel.

156 Gleichenia attenuata, Wall None
An a Gl. Hermannii specie distincta ?
Penang 1822

157 Gleichenia gigantea, Wall. in Herb. 1823
(sub Mertensia)
Gl. glauca Sw. progenies
Nepalia 1821

158 Trichomanes stigerum, Wall
Chappedang, 1827.

159 Trichomanes alatum, Telfair
chamissii, C. Telfair 1827 None

160 Trichomanes undulatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Valde accedit ad Tr. reptans et muscoides, Sw.
sed et parvulum, Sw.
Mauritius 1812

161 Trichomanes rigidum, Wall. sub H. tabu et Tr.
Singapore 1822 Has been sent to Hymenoph.

162 Trichomanes pyramidale, Wall. - Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822 Some (sub Hymenophyllo)

163 Trichomanes villosulum, Wall sub H. tabu vel
Singapore 1822. An Tr. pyramidalis var ?

164 Trichomanes longisetum, Berg
Mauritius, 1812 None

165 Trichomanes umbrosum, Wall in Herb. 1823
Nepalese, 1821 Very few

166 Trichomanes auceps, Wall
Nepalia, 1821

167 Hymenophyllum Borgianum, Wall
Mauritius, 1812.

168 Hymenoph. Telfairianum, Wall.
Mauric. C. Telfair 1827

169 Hymenoph. crispatum, Wall.
Nepalese 1820 Few

170 Hymenoph. expertum, Wall
Nepalese, 1821 Some

171 Hymenoph. dareum, Wall.
Nepalese, 1821 Some

172 Hymenoph. badium, Hook & Grev. ?
Nepalia 1821 Some

173 Hymenophyllum serpens, Wall
Pundoa R. Deslisea

174 Lygodium microphyllum, Brown.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Penang & Singap. 1822
3 Travancore & Java Mountains Prof. L. Gaudichaud 1826
4 Gibbet mont. Deslisea

175 Lygod. longipalmum, Sw. in Herb. 1823
1 Montes Neilgherrenses 1820
2 Nepalese 1821 ——— Few
3 Penang & Singapore 1822
4 Mountains Travancore 1826
5 Ora Timoriensis 1827 } Many
6 Gibbet, M.R.S.
Tres plures species completae.

176 Lygodium dichotomum, Lw.
Penang + Singapore 1822 Rare

177 Lygod. polystachium, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Sylhet Penang 1822 Tree

178 Gyathea spinulosa, Wall in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1821 Tree

179 Gyathea Brunonis Wall. All
C. longipilis, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Brown Prodr. I. 158
Mts. Penang 1822

180 Gyathea vemulosa, Wall. Tree
Ora Temperiora montis 1827

181 Gyathea crulea, Lw. Rare
Mauritius, 1812

182 Gyathea robusta, Roxb
Mauritius 1812 Chelsea 1827 (Nom.
An C. conformata, Wall? 2

183 Sphaeropteris barbata, Wall. Herb. 1823
(Hand Book) Rare
Nepalese 1821

184 Hemitelia setigera Wall. Brown
Cyathea Fraseriana, Wall.
Mons Ophir ad Malacam, W. Fargueharson

185 Lomaria Boryana, Willd. — Herb 1823
(Lomaria genus No. 32–39)
Mauritius 1822

186 Marattia fraxinea, Lw.
Mauritius C. Telfair 1827

187 Angiopteris evecta, Wall. in Herb. 1823
An mera A. evecta, Roxb. distincta?
1 Nepalese 1821
2 Herb. Lyncaeum sub nomine Marattiae fraxinifolia
3 Martaban + Tenasserim 1827
4 Pundoa M. Leschen
5 Penang 1822, dein Singapore.

188 Asplenium obtusatum, Wall. in Herb 1823
ad Chandragiry + Sheopore Nepalise, 1821

189 Asplenium planicaule, Wall in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalese, 1820
2 Timmugur, L. Macrostr.

190 Asplenium decurrens, Wall
Rheppedang, 1827.

191 Asplenium Finlaysonianum, Wall
A. tinctorum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang + mouth viridis 1822

192 Asplenium ecoptyllum, Wall One
Penang, Geo. Porter *

193 Asplenium trichomanes Linn. Tree
Versus Luddak C. Benson Hoff

194 Asplenium fraxinifolium, Wall. Herb. 1823 (not Dipl.)
Penang 1822 Rare

195 Asplen. rotundum Lyall — Herb 1823 (not Dipl.)
Penang 1822 Rare

196 Asplenium + Trongsianum, Wall
Penang 1822 (Grand Tree)

197 Asplen. radicans Lw
1 Super montes Ygo, Rundulonde 1825 All
2 — — — — — Penang, Ao. 1826
Pago mons

198 Asplenium [illegible] Herb. 1823
1 Nepalese 1820
2 Penang 1822 All
3 Rangoon 1826
4 Herb. Hook. & Grev.
5 Herb. Hook. & Arn.

199 Asplenium [illegible] Hook & Grev
A. rigidum Wall. in Herb. 1823 (Penang
Nepalese 1821 mons

200 Asplen. varians, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Hook. & Arn. Beech. Plant. All
Nepalese 1821

201 Asplenium adiantoides, Wall
Chappedong 1827 Tree

202 Asplen. proliferum Lin. — Herb. 1823
Diplaz. simulatum, Wall. — Aspl. ambiguum
A. Benghalense, Roxb
1 Rundulonde, 1825 Some Tree
2 Nepalese 1820
3 Rangoon 1826
4 ora Temperiora 1827
5 Herb. Lyceum. ad Malabarii
6 Herb. Lesch.

203 Asplen. Dimorphum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1823 Tree

204 Aspl. parreetum, Wall. All
A. auriculatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang + Singapore 1822

205 Asplen. acuminatum, Wall
Penang, Geo. Porter 1823 All

206 Asplen. tenuifrons, Wall
Nepalese, 1821 One in H

207 Asplen. multijugum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1821 1/2

208 Asplen. multicaule, Wall
Mauritius Lebel viciniae, F. Telfair Both

209 Asplen. Caetense, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1820. All

* Late in charge of the Bot. garden at Penang and planter under Dr. Wallich. —

210 Asp'inium tubulosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese, 1821 4 5

211 Asplenium contatum, Wgle. in Herb. 1823
Nepalese 1821 4

212 Asplen. hirsutum, Heyn.
A. nymanii, Roth. var. ? 1 H 13
Herb Wegnean.

213 Asplen. nymanni, Roth,
Herb. Wegnean. 16

214 Asplen. pulchellum, Wall. in Herb 1823
Singapore 1823 H.

215 Asplen. bullatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821 13

216 Asplen. communum, Wall. in Herb. 1821
Nepales, 1821 30

217 Asplen. cupulosum, Wall
4 Nepales, 1821 4
2 Mount. Sylhet. An hujus species ? 4

218 Asplen. heterocarpum, Wall
An Var. Aspl. lasti ?
Nepales 1821 2

219 Asplen. flagelliferum, Wall
Montes Sylhet, Deblins 10

220 Asplen. brevisorum, Wall
Loong Dong M. Ava, 1826 2

221 Asplen. alternans, Wall 2
Petrea Dubia. Nepales ? Rhis Lamm ?

222 Asplen. auritum Sw.
Mauril. C. Telfair, 1827

223 Asplen. asyphyllum, Wall
Mauril. C. Telfair, 1827

224 Asplen. parcelum, Wall.
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

225 Asplen. falcatum, Lam. ?
Mauril. 1812

226 Asplenum pellucidum, Lam. ?
Mauril. 1812

227 Asplen. nitens Sw.
Aspl. mauritianum, C. Telf.
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

228 Asplenum parallelum, Wall
Penang, Geo. Porter, 1823 H. Wb. N.

229 Asplen. nullicaudatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821 10

230 Asplen. polymorphum, Wall
Aspl. Decussatum & marginat. Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepales 1820 W.
2 Singapore Penang 1822
3 Kumaon, R.B.

231 Asplen. pectinatum, Wall.
Nepales 1821 8

232 Asplen. nitidum, Sw. ?
Mauritius, C. Telfair. 1827

233 Asplen. Ruta Linn. ? Herb. 1823
Ruta fl. Reply Nepales. 1820 11

234 Asplen. Depauperatum, Wall.
Nepales. 1821

235 Asplen. Prescottianum, Wall.
Singapore. 1822 H. & Frask

236 Asplen. proliferum, Lam. - Herb. 1823
Mauritius 1812.

237 Asplen. Equitabile, Wall
Nepales 1821 23

238 Camopteris furcata, Bory
Mauritius, C. Telfair, 1827

239 Camopteris vivipara, Bory.
Mauritius, 1812

240 Davallia bullulifera, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales, 1821 15 14

241 Davallia tubulosa, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang, 1822 Ov' & L H

242 Davallia angustata, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822 L. H. & B.

243 Davallia flagellifera, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang 1822 26

244 Davallia villosa, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepales 1821

245 Davallia tenuifolia, Sw. — Herb 1823
4 Mauril. 1812
2 Nepales, 1820 & 30
3 Kumaon R.B.
4 Sylhet Montes F. Bed.
5 Malabarica, Herb. Heyn. 2

246 Davallia ornata, Wall. in Herb. 1823 ?
Pulo Penang (Penang vicin.) - Singapore 1822

247 Davallia parvula, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Singapore, 1822 28

248 Davallia adiantifolia, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang 1822 H

249 Davallia serrulaformis, Wall
Penang. G. Porter 1823 H & B

250 Davallia pedata, Smith. — Kunth. 1823
1 Mauritius, 1813 — 18
2 Singapore, 1822 DH
3 Sylhet Schulen

251 Davallia parallela, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Singapore, 1822 DH

252 Davallia canifolia, Wall. 12
1 Penang 1826
2 Penang, W. Gomez 1827

253 Davallia elegans, Willd
1 Kunth. Keynear. DH
4 Penang ?

254 Davallia ligulata, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Napales, 1821 8

255 Davallia membranacea, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Napalis, 1821 DH

256 Davallia immersa, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Napalis 1821

257 Davallia rhomboidea, Wall. in Kunth 1823
Napalis 1821 30

258 Davallia bullata, Wall. in Kunth 1823
Napalis 1821 4

259 Davallia dasyphylla Wall.
Napalis, 1821 7

260 Davallia stipellata, Wall
Napalis, 1821 6

261 Davallia pyxidata, Wall.
Trogla, in Martabania, 1827 4H

262 Davallia ? puberula, Wall
Singapore, 1822 7

263 Davallia pilosula, Wall.
Napalis, 1821 4

264 Davallia vivens, Wall
Penang, W. Gomez. 1827 5

265 Polypodium costatum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
1 Napales, 1820
2 Kumaon R. B. 3 2 0.
3 Ava fl. Martabania, 1827 7

266 Polypodium porosum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
1 Napalis 1821
2 Prauggur. b. Moorcroft 13

267 Polypodium partitum, Kunth.
1 Della Gangetica 1816 18
2 Sylhet. Schulen
3 Singapore 1822

268 Polypodium adnascens (an Sw.?)
Kunth. Keynear. 5

269 Polypodium myosuroides Hook (substituted.)
Kunth. Keynear. 3

270 Polypod. vittarioides, Kunth. in Kunth. 1823
1 Sylhet & Chittagong Abt 32
2 Var. major Neakote, Napalis, 1821 4

271 Polypod. taxiforme, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Napales 1821 30

272 Polypod. phaeocephalum, Wallich Kunth. 1823
Nipalensium Hook & Grev.
Singapore, 1822 7

273 Polypod. polycephalum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Mauritius Sylhet, Schulen DH Colon ad D

274 Polypod. longifrons, Wall. apud Hook & Grev. — Kunth. 1823
Napalis 1821 16

275 Polypod. sesquipedale, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Neapolitanum
1 Napales 1820 6
2 Kumaon, RB.

276 Polypod. auctum, Wall. in Kunth 1823
Chandagiry m. 1821 2

277 Polypod. mauritianum, Willd. in Kunth. 1823
Mauritius, 1812

278 Polypod. furfuraceum, Wall. in Kunth 1823
Penang, 1822 1 DH

279 Polypod. gladiatum, Wall
Neelghiry, Nolan 1826. 5

280 Polypod. portoricense, Wall. 32
Mon. Chappedong and Tenasserim, 1827.

281 Polypod. glabrum, Roxb.
Amherst & Martaban 1826 ½ 9

282 Polypod. grandifolium, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Napalis 1823 1 1

283 Polypod. ? hymenodes, Wall
1 Ava 1827 1 1
2 Varietas ? Chappedong m. 1827

284 Polypod. lemnorhizum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Napales, 1821 23

285 Polypod. contiguum, Wall.
Kumaon Ro. B. 1827.

286 Polypod. Horsfieldii, R. Brown. Mss.
P. palmatum, Wall. in Wall. 1823 10
Martaban Penang, 1822

287 Polypod. Wallichii, R. Brown, Mss.
P. mucronatum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823 11
Mont. Pundoua, Schulen

288 Polypod. coronans, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
1 Napalis inferior 1820
2 Nookote 1821 10

289 Polypod. alleniifolium, Willd. — Kunth. 1823
1 Penang 1822
2 Var. Polypodioides, Wall. an Polypod. pustulatum, Forst? 9
Sylhet, Schulen. 6

290 Polypod. amoenum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Napales, 1820

291 Polypod. quercifolium, Linn. — Kunth. 1823 15
1 Tota Hindostania
2 Singapore (an hujus speciei ?) 1822

292 Polypod. curvicaule, Wall
Singapore 1822.

293 Polypod. propinquum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
Napales, 1821 23

294 Polypod. angulatum, Wall 23
Kumaon, R. B. 1824 32

295 Polypodium dilatatum, Wall
Nepalen, 1820

296 Polypod. verrucosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang & Singapore 1822

297 Polypod. glaucistipes, Wall. in Herb 1822
Penang 1822

298 Polypod. caudigerum, Wall.
Polypod. villosum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Penang S. Porter
2 Singapore, 1822

299 Polypod. macrophyllum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Penang 1822 — 3
2 fl. Akram 1827 —

6 3 Kol. augusta, Penang 1822. An P. linearium Colebr?

300 Polypod. linearium, Colebr. Hsp. - Herb. 1823
P. costatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1821 22

301 Polypod. scandens, Wall
1 Hindostania
2 Oude, 1825 3 12
3 Singapore 1822 — 8

302 Polypod. scabridum Wall.
1 Penang Org m. 1826
2 Kumaon RB. 1827 2

303 Polypod. leiorrhizum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalen 1820
2 Kumaon, RBl.
3 Sylhet mountps, Schlecht.

304 Polypod. Lindleyanum, Wall.
Penang, Geo. Porter 1823 5

305 Polypod. vacuolum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1820

306 Polypod. capitellatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalen 1820
50 2 Kumaon, Rob. Colquhoun, Barometer
3 Singapore

307 Polypod. recisifolium, β Roxb.
Rhio Janeiro, 1807 4

308 Polypod. argutum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Nepalen 1821
2 Kumaon, RB.

309 Polypod. elongatum, Wall.
Nepalen, 1820 7

310 Polypod. Lachnopus, Wall. in Herb. 1821
Nepalen 1821
Kumaon, RB. 17

311 Polypod. subpectinatum, Wall.
Penang Org m. Ava, 1826 DH. to be ret

312 Polypod. proliferum, Roxb. — Herb. 1823
Hemionitis Poly. Heniscium, Sw.
1 Nepalen 1821
2 Oude 1825
3 Sylhet Schlecht 3

313 Polypod. Lanza, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Hamil. 1812. Is Lanza spec?
2 Singapore 1822 DH. to be ret

314 Polypod. auriculatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen, 1821 10

315 Polypod. bidactylum, Wall. 6
Mount. Sylhet, Schlecht

316 Polypod. longipes, Wall
Nepalen, 1821 4

317 ~~Polypod~~ Aspidium remotum, Wall. 3
Penang, W. G. 1827

318 Polypod. calcaratum, Wall. in Herb. 1823 32
Arbar. - Penang 1822

319 Polypod. comosum, Wall. 2
P. calcaratum, Wall. in Herb. cui valde affine
Arbar. - Singapore 1822

320 Polypod contaminans, Wall. in Herb. 1823
P. calcaratum, Wall. valde affine
Arbar - Penang 1822

321 Polypod. gigantum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
1 Sylhet M. R. Smith, 1815
2 Nepalen, 1821 3
Arbor.

322 Polypod. marginale, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1821 3

323 Polypod? Leschenaultianum, Wall.
Arbor -
Ranglay, b. Leschenault in Letters 1822

324 Polypod. oxyphyllum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen, 1821 12

325 Polypod. confluens, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang 1823 11

326 Polypod. conjugatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1821 8

327 Polypod. crenatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1820 9

328 Polypod. adnatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1821 2

329 Polypod. alternans, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Penang, 1822 5

330 Polypod. umbrosum, Wall
Kumaon, RB. 1827 6

331 Polypod. Plymodiodes, Linn. - Herb. 1823
Hamil. 1812. 2

332 Polypod. molliusculum, Wall.
Kumaon, RB. 1827 4

333 Polypod hamosum, Wall
Kumaon, RB. 1827 8

334 Polypod. Dentigerum, Wall
Kumaon, R. B. 1827 6

335 Polypod. tenuicaule, Wall 2
Sylhet mountn, Schlecht

336 Polypod.? umbrosum Wall. 8
Penang 1812.

337 Aspidium pulcherrimum, Wall. 5
Kumaon, RB. 1827

338 Aspidium pulcherrimum, Wall.
1 Nepalen 1821 14
2 Pundoua, Schlecht

339 Aspid. fimbriatum, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalen, 1821 3

340 Aspid. patentilobum, Wall. — Herb. 1823
Nepalen 1820

Aspidium coniifolium, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon, Rb. 30
3 ? Neilgherry, Nolan 1826

Aspid. eriocarpum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1821

Aspid. subdiaphanum, Wall.
Pinang fl. Scouaddy 1826

Aspid. Brunonianum, Wall
Kumaon, himalayan ranges. R. B. 1827

Aspid. apiciflorum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1821

Aspid. multidentatum, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821 3

Aspid. glandulipinnum, Wall.
Nepalia 1821 7

Aspid. multijugum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Penang. 1822. 7

Aspid. appendiculatum, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon, Rb.
3 Penang Geo. Porter

Aspid. solutum, Wall.
1 Rangoon, 1826 13
2, Rajpe Mahan, nepalia 1827

Aspidium ciliatum, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821

Aspid. vemiloram, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821 14
4 Singapore — Aspid. cuspidatum?

Aspid. multilineatum, Wall.
Penang & Singapore 1822 19

Aspid. concinnum, Wall.
Penang & Singapore 1822 20 37

Aspid. prionophyllum, Wall.
Penang, 1822 8

Aspidium squarrosum, Wall. — Kunth 1823
Nepalia, 1820 7

Aspid. vivianum, Lam. 7
Manil. 1812

Aspid. unitum, Ker. 3
1 Mauritius 1812
2 Penang 1822

Aspid. foliolosum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1820 4

Aspid. scallatum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1820 28

Aspid. fuscipes, Wall.
Chappedang Mr. and Tampanan, 1827. 3

Aspid. riparium, Roxb.?
Insula St Helena, 1828

Aspid. Prescottianum, Wall.
Kumaon alpes, R B. 1827 32

Aspid. Lonchitidum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia, 1820 10

Aspidium coniifolium, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
corrected to A. opaculatum
N° 30 1031

Aspidium millefolium, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia, 1820
2 Silhet, Dr Dalzell
3 Kumaon, Rb.
4 Penang & Singapore 1823
5 Penang, W. Jenning 1827
6 Kunth. Syn.

Aspid. marginatum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
an A. nullatum, Wall.?
1 Nepalia 1820 7
2 Kumaon, Rb

Aspid. [illegible] Wall. — Kunth 1823 7
Nepalia [illegible]

Aspid. pungens, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon RBC 32

Aspid. rufo-[illegible] — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon Rb 30

Aspid affine Wall.
Vix ab Aspid. rufo-barbato distinctum 32
1 Nepalia, 1821
2 Kumaon Rb.

Aspid setosum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1810
2 Kumaon, Rb. 32

Aspid. speciosum, Wall
Nepalia, 1821 0

Aspid. Wallichianum, Kunth
A. subcostale, Wall. in Kunth. 1823 14
Nepalia, 1820

Aspid. Singaporianum, Wall. — Kunth
Hook & Grev. Til. Icones
Singapore, 1822 16

Aspid. articulatum, Wall.
Mauritius, 1812.

Aspidium caryotideum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Hook & Grev. Icon. Filic.
Nepalia 1821 17

Aspidium undulatum, Wall. in Kunth. 1823
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kumaon, R. B.
3 Kunth Herb. Berlin.
4 Chappedang 1827 14
5 Kunth. Syn. nomine Polypod. oligoraps. Sw. Diosc.

Aspid. alatum, Wall.
Mauritius Herb. Berlin.

Aspid. variolosum, Wall
1 Amherst 1827
2 Penang. W.G. 13
3 Penang 1822

Aspid. atratum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1820 4

Aspid. caducum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1821 32

Aspid. polymorphum, Wall. — Kunth. 1823
Nepalia 1820 14

Aspidium rachatum Wall
1 Insula St. Helena 1827 23
2 Chappedang M. 1827 7

384 Aspidium adiantum, Wall
Nilghiry, Dom Rohan

385 Aspidium Telfairianum, Wall
Mauritius. Dom C. Telfair

386 Aspid. Terminans, Wall
Mantes Laung Long Awa

387 Aspid. caninum, Wall. in Herb 1823
Nepalia, 1821

388 Aspid. semibipinnatum, Wall
Polypodium in Herb. 1823.
Penang 1822

389 Aspid. chrysocomum, Wall. in Herb 1823
Nepalia 1821

390 Aspidium Densum, Wall
Nepalia, 1821 30

391 Aspid. marginalum, Wall
Nepalia. 1821

392 Aspid. nitidulum, Wall
Nepalia 1821

393 Aspidium Finisense Wall
Nepalia 1821

394 Aspidium Lectum, Wall
Singapore 1822

395 Arthrobotrys macrocarpa, Wall. in Herb 1823
Fors nihil nisi Aspidii species
Nepalia & Kamaon.

396 Cryptogramma Brunoniana, Wall.
An a C. crispa diversa? 32
Alpes summo Kamaon Rob! Blinkw. 1820

397 Equisetum debile, Roxb.
1/ Nepalia 1820 12
2 Terrage circa Nepaliam 1820
3 Sylhet. Leblois

398 Equisetum Scoparium, Wall
Nepalia & Kamaon. 11

399 Salvinia cucullata, Roxb.
Bengala, prope Calcuttam 15

400 Sargassum vulgare, Ag.
Mare Atlant. 1828. — 32

401 Veronica cana, Wall. in Herb 1824
V. scrophulariaeides, Wall. ibid 14
Montes Nepalis 1821
2 Emadus prope Gosainthan

402 Veronica diligens, Wall in Herb. 1824
Gosainthan Emadi

403 Veronica grandiflora, Wall in Herb. 1824
Gosainthan Emadi

404 Veronica? Lindleyana, Wall 2
Gosainthan Emad.
Kamaon alpes inferas

405 Veronica Brunoniana, Wall 7
Veron.? alternifolia, Wall in Herb. 1824
An Paederota?
Gosainthan Emadi

406 Veron. undulata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Barattiq Kunawarensis 1825
2 Nookote Nepaliae 1821
3 Sylhet. Leblois

407 Wulfenia diversifolia Wall in Herb 1824
1 Nepalia, 1821 4
2 Montes Tundua S. Silvas

408 Wulfenia intermedia, Wall 5
Moalmyne in Martabanis 1827

409 Wulfenia Notoniana, Wall. Linn. Trans.
Nilghiry Dom Rohan 1 p 96

410 Paederota Lamberticana, Wall
Prope Simla legit Domina Sarah Amherst 1827

411 Pedicularis megalantha, Don
1 Emadus ad Gosainthan 19
2 —— Kamaon

412 Pedicularis purpurascens, Wall
Emadus ad Gosainthan 1

413 Ped. gracilis, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821 32
2 Gosainthan

414 Ped. stricta, Wall
1 Gosainthan 3
2 Emadus Kamaonensis

415 Pedicularis mollis, Wall
Gosainthan 8

416 Pedic. asplenifolia, Wall
1 Gosainthan, flor. copiosa 8
2 Kamaon procul a jugo. An eadem sp.?
14

417 Pedicularis spicanthe, Don.
Gosain Than

418 Pedicularis carnosa, Wall.
Nepalese 1821

419 Pedic. lanigera, Wall.
Gosain Than

420 Pedic. pectinata, Wall
Kamaon

421 Ped. Hookeriana, Wall
Kamaon

422 Pedic. Bunoniana, Wall
Kamaon

423 Pedic. porrecta, Wall
Kamaon.

424 Morina nana, Wall — Herb. 1824
Gosain Than

425 Morina polyphylla, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Gosain Than

426 Morina longifolia, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Gosain Than

427 Dipsacus inermis, Wall.
1 Napalese 1821
2 Kamaon R. Bl.
β Napalese 1821

428 Dipsacus asper, Wall
Mount. Tundua Sch.

429. Scabiosa Bunoniana, Wall
Kilghing Jam. Kotan

430 Scabiosa Candolliana, Wall
Kamaon, R. B.

431 Valeriana Jatamansi, Jul. Jones — Herb 1824
1 Gosain Than
2 Kamaon alpes RB.

432 Valeriana Hardwickii, Wall. — Herb. 1824
1 Napalese 1820
2 Kamaon RB.
3 Gilgit T. Sch.

433 Valeriana sibirica, Wall. — Herb. 1824
1 Napalese 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

434 Valeriana repens, Wall. in Herb. 824
Gosain Than

435 Valeriana tenera Wall.
Kamaon, R. B.

436 Triplostegia glandulifera, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Gen. nov. Valerianearum
Gosain Than

437 Fedia polyphylla, Don
Napalese 1821

438 Chrysosplenium napalense, Don
Napalese, 1821

439 Hydrangea altissima, Wall. in Herb. 182
1 Napalese 1821
2 Kamaon, RB.
3 Sirmore, Lieut. Jen.

440 Hydrangea scabra, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon RB.
2 Napalese, 1821
β fimbriata Napalese, 1821

441 Saxifraga ganeca, Wall. Trans. Linn. 1. 16 t 36
Napalese 1821

442 Saxifraga glandulosa, Wall
1 Gosain Than
2 Kamaon, RB.

443 Saxifraga fimbriata, Wall. — Herb. 1824
1 Gosain Than
2 Kamaon

444 Saxifr. Bunoniana, Wall.
Kamaon

445 Saxifr. filicaulis, Wall
Bhuddonath, Kamaon

446 Saxifr. ramulosa, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Bhuddonath, Kamaon

447 Saxifr. molluloides, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Gosain Than

448 Saxifraga strigosa, Wall.
Gosain Than

449. Saxifr. lepulata, Wall. — Herb. 1824
1 Napalese 1821
2 Kamaon RB.
3 Dyra Dhoon, 1825
4 Kamaon & Sirmore RB.
5 Tundua m. An distincta?
β minor, Wall. Δ Kamaon

450 Saxifr. pallida, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Gosain Than

451. Saxifr. parnassifolia, Don. — Herb. 1824
Gosain Than & Kamaon

452 Lappfoga ovenifolia, Wall
Gosparn Thun

453 Lappfoga Macrophiana, Wall
1 Kamaon R. B.
2 Laddak, b. Macrophl.

454 Lonicer. Adenophyla, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Sundrenäk, Kamaon.

455 Viburnum polycarpum, Wall
Kamaon, RB.

456 Viburn. punctatum, Hamill.
1 Nepalia 182
2 H. Bot Calc.

457 Viburnum integerrimum, Wall
Penang

458 Vib. involucratum, Wall
Nepalia

459 Viburn.? exhibescens, Wall
1 Nepalia, 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

460 Viburn. Colebrookeanum, Wall
Tenasserim, v. DeB.

461 Viburn. premnoideum. Wall.
Tenasserim. v. DeB.

462 Viburnum cordifolium Wall
1 Emaden ad Gosparn Thun
2 Kamaon.

463 Viburnum stellulatum, Wall
1 Nepalea 1821
2 Kamaon, RB.

464 Viburnum? grandiflorum, Wall
An a V. exhibescente satis distincta?
1 Gosparn Thun
2 Kamaon

465 Viburnum acuminatum, Wall
V. punctato Hamilt. valde affine
Nelgherry, v. Hohen.

466 Viburnum foetidum, Wall
Mons Taong Dang, Ava, 1826

467 Cornus capitata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Mons Chundagiry Nepalea 1821
2 Gosparn Thun

468 Cornus oblonga, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Syra Thun 1825

469 Cornus macrophylla, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Kamaon, RB.

470 Leycesteria formosa, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

471 Viburnum Lescheaultii Wall.
Nelgherry, b. Leschenault.

472 Lonicera acuminata, Wall
Gosparn Thun

473 Lonicera japonica, Kunth.
Nepalea 1821

474 Lonicera glaberka, Wall.
Nepalea, 1821

475 Lonicera Leucolala, Wall.
Gosparn Thun.

476 Lonicera Webbiana, Wall
Srinagher, Dem W. S. Webb

477 Lonicera Diervifolia, Wall
Kamaon, RB.

478 Lonicera Royleana, Wall
An Var. tantum Lonicera Diervifolia?
1 Chaor N. D. Royle
2 Kamaon, RB.

479 Lonicera ligustrina, Wall
Nepalea, 1821

480 Lonicera angustifolia, Wall
Kamaon, RB.

481 Lonicera Javanicana, Wall.
Sirmor. N. dem D. Don.

482 Sambucus adnata, Wall
Gosparn Thun

483 Sambucus? Tiliaefolia, Wall
Nepalea 1821

484 Triosteum himalayanum, Wall
Gosparn Thun

485 Schaepfia adorata, Wall.
Nepalia

486 Schaepfia acuminata, Wall
Tundua, Tenasserim

487 Incarvillaea Emodi, Wall
Srenagher, RB.

488 Viscum ? heteranthum, Wall
Napalis 1820
489 Viscum coralopalium, Wall
Penang 1822
490 Viscum stellatum, Don
Napales
491 Viscum orientale, Linn
Herb. Heyneanum
492 Viscum falcatum, Wall
Sillet & Mont. Pundua, Less.
493 Viscum obligvum Wall.
V. falcato valde affine
Tavay W. Gomez 1827
494 Viscum obtusatum, Wall
Taong Dong M. Ava, 1826
495 Viscum elongatum, Wall.
Pundua M. Le Sileu.
496 Viscum cuneioides Linn.?
Herb. Heyneanum
497 Viscum angulatum, Heyn.
Herb Heyneun.
498 Viscum fragile, Wall
y Sunta regas plum. Martabanice 1827
2 Tavay, W Gomez.
499 Loranthus bicolor, Roxb.— Herb. 1823
1 Hindustanis
2 Prome regni Burmanici 1826
500 Loranthus ferrugineus, Roxb.— Herb. 1823
Penang & Singapore.
501 Loranthus invaluceratus, Roxb.— Herb 1823
Sillet.
502 Loranthus ampullaceus, Roxb. Herb. 1823
Sillet
503 Loranthus pentapetalus Roxb.
Loran M. erythrostachys, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Sylhet
2 Amherst. Vix dffert.
504 Loranthus retusus, Sark.— Herb. 1823
Singapore
505 Loranthus odoratus, Wall. in Herb 1823
Napalis
506 Loranthus loniceroides, Linn.— Herb. 1823
Herb. Heyneun.
507 Loranthus longiflorus, Lam.
Herb. Heyneun.
508 Loranthus elasticus, Lam.
Herb. Heyneun

509 Loranthus polystachyus, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Herb. Heyneun.
510 Loranthus bracteatus, Heyn.— Herb. 1823
Herb. Heyneun.
511 Loranthus vestitus, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Napalis
512 Loranthus viridiflorus, Wall in Herb. 1823
Napales
513 Loranthus leguminosus, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Napalis
514 Loranthus foliensis, Wall
Penang & Singapore
2 Tavay, W. G.
515 Loranthus pulverulentus, Wall. in Herb 1823
Napalis
516 Loranthus umbellatus, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Napalis
517 Loranthus cordifolius, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Prinagher, Kamroop
518 Loranthus speciosus, Wall.
Penang J. Porter
519 Loranthus falcatus, Heyn
Herb. Heyneun.
520 Loranthus amplipecanles, Wall.
Kelghiry Dem Kotan
521 Loranthus gracilifloru, Wall. in Herb. 1823
Sillet
522 Loranthus punicens, Wall
Penang 1822
523 Loranthus pallens, Wall
Penang 1822
524 Loranthus obovifolius, Wall
Penang 1822. Affais L. pallenti.
525 Loranthus recurvus, Wall
Kelghiry. Dem E. Kotan
526 Loranthus obtusatus, Wall
Kelghiry. Dem Kotan
527 Loranthus cinnamomeus, Wall
Sillet
528 Loranthus Heyneanus, Wall.
Herb. Heyneanum.
529 Loranthus carinatulus, Wall
Amherst & Moulmyne
Chappedong ora Tenasserim 2/3 1827
Tavay W. Gomez
530 Loranthus elegans, Wall
Seawaddy prope Yeomgeun. 1826

531 Loranthus regulus, Wall
Amherst, repo Akon &c. 1827

532 Loranthus carnosus, Wall.
L. pulverulentus valde affinis
Irawaddy fl. prope Yenangeum 1826

533 Loranthus leptanthus, Wall
Toong Doung M. Ava 1826
B Rotundifolium, Wall. - Yenangeum 1826

534 Loranthus obtectus, Wall.
Toong Doung M. 3 1826
Ava & Prome

535 Loranthus infidelis, Wall.
Tavoy, W.G.

536 Loranthus laevigatus, Wall.
Tavoy, W.G.

537 Loranthus Helenanthus, W.
Akon fl. Mahabonica 1827

538 Loranthus subglobosus, Wall
Kyouk Talong fl. Irawaddy

539 Loranthus racemiferus, Wall.
1 Amherst, 1827
2 Tavoy

540 Loranthus polycarpus, Wall
Moulmein, 1827

541 Loranthus concolor, Wall.
1 Repo Irawaddy fl
2 m Akon & Salwen fl.

542 Ligustrum Benthamii, Wall.
Gokpam Than

543 Ligustrum obtusiusculum, Wall
Gokpam Than

544 Ligustrum Candollii, Wall
Bhadrinath. R Blinkworth

545 Ligustrum Brunonis, Wall.
1 Gokpam Than
2 Kamaon
3 Sirmore

546 Ligustrum Govanianum, Wall.
Sirmore, G. Govan Esq.

547 Ligust. dentatum, Wall
1 Gokpam Than
2 Kamaon, RB.

548 Ligustrum angelicoides, Wall.
1 Kamaon upon Lowdon
2 ? Gokpam Than

549 Ligustrum rotundatum Wall.
Gokpam Than

550 Ligustrum ? pauciflorum, Wall.
Gokpam Than.

551 Buplevrum lanceolatum, Wall
Nepalia 1821

552 Buplevrum Candollii, Wall
Gokpam Than

553 Buplevrum tenue, Hamilt.
Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon

554 Buplevrum flexuosum, Wall.
Nepalia, 1821

555 Buplevrum virgatum Wall.
Gokpam Than

556 Buplevrum marginatum, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

557 Buplevrum longicaule, Wall.
1 Gokpam Than
2 Kamaon RB.

558 Chaerophyllum villosum, Wall
Nepalia 1821

559 Sanicula elata, Don
Nepalia 1821 (S. canadensis Hamb. Sep. an L.?)

560 Hydrocotyle asiatica Linn.
1 Bengalia
2 Penang b. Lark
3 Sylain fl. Irawaddy 1826
4 Herb. Heyneam.

561 Hydroc. nepalensis, Hook.
Nepalia 1821

562 Hydrocot. rotundifolia, Roxb.
Tillet

563 Hydrocot. Heyneana, Wall
H. ranunculoides, Heyn. Ld Linn.
Herb. Heyn

564 Caucalis elata, Don
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Gokpam Than.

565 Pimpinella trifoliata, Wall
Tragia species ?
M. allegenus Nepalia 1821

566 Pimpinella Heyneana, Wall
Herb. Heyn.

567 Pimpinella ? pubescens, Wall
P. trifoliata var ?
Kamaon, RB.

568 Athamanta achilleifolia, Wall
1 Napalen 1821
2 Kamaon RB

569 Athamanta anthriscifolia, Wall
Tumpanella Don
A. adjowan spontaneum?
napalis 1821

570 Athamanta daucoides, Wall.
Ligusticum Roxb.
Bengalis

571 Athamanta Roxburghiana, Wall
Apium involucratum, Roxb.
1 Lengpare - (Spantanca?)
2 Trome. - Calla

572 Athamanta? Ajowan, Wall.
Ligusticum, Roxb.
Napulis 1821 (Calla)

573 Heracleum candicans, Wall
1 Deyra Dhoon 1825
2 Kamaon, RB.

574 H. divaricatum, Wall
1 Mant. alt. Napalen 1821
2 Herb. Lot. calc. a Napalis introd.

575 Heracleum rigens, Wall.
Conium, Hayn.
Herb. Heyneanum

576 Heracleum napalense, Don
Mant. alt. Napalen, 1821

577 Heracleum obtusifolium, Wall.
Napalen 1821

578 Selinum? ramosissimum, Wall
Monte Sillet campan. R. F. Ds.

579 Selinum tenuifolium, Wall
1 Napalen 1821
2 Gosain Than
3 Kamaon RB.
4 Srinagher, RB.

580 Selinum? glaucum, Wall
1 Napalen 1821
2 Deyra Dhoon 1825

581 Selinum? diffusum, Wall.
Gosain Than

582 Angelica? Candollii, Wall
1 Napalen 1821
2 Kamaon RB.

583 Leucopitium stictum, Wall.
Napalen 1821

584 Leucopitium coniifolium, Wall
Napalen 1821 — Kamaon R. B.

585 Oenanthe Columpoa. Wall
Phellandrium, Roxb
Sillet, F. D.

586 Oenanthe linearis, Wall
Napalen, 1821

587 Biforis? glauca, Wall
Herb. Calc. (Bengala?)

588 Biforis? Lengalensis, Wall.
Jeseli Roxb.
Sillet. F. Deslens

589 Schulzia? Lindlei, Wall
1 Gosain Than
2 Kamaon, RB.

590 Londylium? Brunonis, Wall
Kamaon, RB.

591 Sison? canaefolium, Wall
1 Napalen 1821
2 Kamaon

592 Sison? Diversifolium, Wall.
Napalen 1821

593 Sison? tenue, Wall.
Napalen, 1821

594 Cuminum Gminum, Linn.
Herb. Hayn

595 Anethum Sowa, Roxb.
1 Napalis (calla)
2 Herb Calcutta.

596 Ammenia nobilis, Wall
Martaban & Kogun, 1827

597 Melanorrhoea usitatissima, Wall
Martabanen 1827

598 Amnesiea fragrans, Wall
(Nec Roxb. nec Salisburiæ genus)
Moulmyn 1827

599 Bowlaya oblonga, Wall.
Rangoon 1826

600 Trigonotis elegans, Wall. Tent. Fl. Nep. 1.62 t.46
Wulania hirta Hamb?
Napalen 1824

601 Crantzia fasciculata, Wall. Tent. Fl. Nep.
1 Napalen 1821 1.63 t.47
2 Pundua m. Sillet campan R.D.

602 Crantzia speciosa, Wall. Tent. 1.64
Napalen 1821 tab. 48

603 Primula petiolaris, Wall. — Hook. 1824
Napalen 1821
Kamaon RB

604 Primula floribunda, Wall. Tent. Nep. 1.43
Deyra Dhoon 1825 t. 33

605 Primula rotundifolia, Wall. — Kurz 1824
Gosp. Khan

606 Primula Stuartii Wall
1 Gosp. Khan
2 Kumaon, RB

607 Prim.? denticulata Sm — Kurz. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kumaon RB

608 Primula reticulata, Wall — Kurz. 1824
Gosp. Khan

609 Primula purpurea, Graham — Kurz. 1824
Gosp. Khan

610 Primula obovata, Wall — Kurz 1824 (sub Androsace)
Srinagur common
Kumaon RB
Ins. floribunda Wall
Primula vera Wall
Primula denticulata var
Gosp. Khan

613 Androsace strictiflora Duthie — Kurz 1824
1 Kunawar 1821
2 Dayra d'Doon 1825

614 Androsace sarmentosa, Wall — Kurz 1824
Gosp. Khan

615 Androsace foliosa, Wall
Kumaon RB

[illegible]

624 Lilium indica, Roxb
Nepalia, 1821

625 Lilium canadense, Linn
1 Kumaon RB.
2 Dayra d'Doon 1825

626 Lilium Wallichianum, Wall
Ladak & W. Moorcroft.

627 Lilium Webbianum, Wall
Simon Mountn. Dum W. S. Webb

628 Corydalis govaniana, Wall
Nepalia 1821

629 Spergula pentandra, Linn.
Sikkim Himalaya 1825. Vix indigena.

630 Alsinella Wallichiana, Benth
Gen nov Alsinearum Benth
Sillet

631 Stellaria media, Linn.
Nepalia 1821

632 Stellaria longipes Wall
Nepalia 1821

633 Stellaria crispata, Wall
Nepalia
B. gemiflora Hook

634 Stellaria capitata, Hamilt.
Nepalia 1821

635 Stell aquatica Poll.
Nepalia 1821

636 Stellaria Nemorosa, Wall
Nepalia 1821

637 Arenaria serpyllifolia, Linn
Simon W. Webb
2 Dayra d'Doon 1825

638 Arenaria Wallichiana, Ser.
An A serpyllifolia 2
Nepalia 1821

[illegible]

[illegible]

642 Cerastium Webbianum, Benth.
Gen nov Caryophyll. Benth
Kumaon W. W. Webb
Kumaon RB.

643 Cerastium cataractarum, Benth.
Kumaon RB.

644 Arenaria rupestris, Benth
Gen nov Caryophyll. Benth.
Gosp. Khan

675 Dianthus Cunninghamii, Benth
Gen. nov. Caryophyll. Benth
Kumaon RB

646 Drymaria cordata, Willd
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Sundra, Pulo Penang

647 Drymaria effusa Benth
Nepalia 1821
Sundra Pulo
3 Penang Dony mant. Griff. 1826

648 Mollugo nudicaulis, Linn
Pegu Prawady 1826

649 Mallotus stricta, Linn
Singapore 1822
B minor. Pundua n. F. Delessert
650 Mallotus penkaphylla, Linn.
Hindostan 1825
651 Mallotus tripkylla, L.
Napalis 1821
652 Mallotus distichus Lessing.
Herb. Hopkean.
653 Mallotus Spongalis. Linn.
1 Bengalis 1820
2 Ripa Jumnadhy et Attan. 1826.7
3 Tooay, W. Gomez.
4 Herb. Hopkean.
654 Rengis verticillata, Linn
Rangoon 1826
656 Rengis cumanensis. Rach
Herbot. Calc
656 Acanthus Mauritius linn.
Herb. Hopk.
657 Colonearter frigida, Wall — in Herb. 1824
Gosain Than.
658 Cotoneaster affinis Lindl. — Herb. 1824
1 Napalis
2 Srinagher Kamaon.
659 Cotoneaster obtusa, Wall
1 Kamaon RB.
2 Kemaon Laddak b. Moorcroft
660 Cotoneaster bacillaris, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Kamaon, RB
661 Cotoneaster buxifolia, Wall
Hilghing. D. Nolan
662 Cotoneaster microphylla, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Gosain Than.
663 Cotoneaster rotundifolia, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Coton. microphylla β Lina uva Lindl in
Gosain Than. — Bot. Reg.
664 Cotoneaster acuminata, Lindl. — Herb. 1824
1 Napalis 1821
2 Kemaon, RB.
665 Cydonia vulgaris, Lindl
Napalis 1821. Cultiv.
666 Eriobotrya japonica, Lindl.
Appl
667 Eriobotrya elliptica, Lindl.
Napalis
668 Photinia dubia Lindl. — Herb. 1824
1 Napalis 1821
2 Mantis Sillet confines. M. R. Smith Mespilus bengalensis, Roxb. an distinct a P. Lindl?
3 Herb. Bot. calc. Sillet allata
4 Mantis Tooay Dang Nov 1826. Smith. arbor Silletana.

669 Photinia integrifolia, Lindl. — Herb. 1824
Napalis 1821
670 Photinia eugenifolia, Wall.
M. Pundua. F. Del.
671 Photinia Notoniana, Wall
Hilghing. D. Nolan
672 Photinia? arguta, Wall.
Pundua F. Del.
673 Crataegus glauca. Wall.
1 Napalis 1821
2 Kamaon RB.
674 Crataegus cuneata, Roxb. — Herb. 1824
1 Napalis 1821
2 Kamaon RB.
3 H. Bengalensis.
675 Pyrus aucuparia Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon
2 Srinagher Wall
3 Gosain Than
676 Pyrus microphylla, Wall
Simon W. L. Webb.
677 Pyrus foliolosa, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Napalis 1821
678 Pyrus Kamaonensis, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon, RB.
2 Simon, D. Govan
679 Pyrus vestita, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Napalis, 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Venus Tartarian Chinensis, Br. L. Wall
680 Pyrus varoliana, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Napalis 1821
2 Kamaon RB
B subvestita, Wall. —
M. Tooay Dang Nov, 1826.
681 Pyrus baccata, Linn.
Kamaon, RB.
682 Rosa Lyellii, Lindl. — Herb 1824
1 Napalis 1821
2 Pundu 1825
3 Nagina 1825 ? Hindostanica
683 Rosa Webbiana, Wall
Simon. W. L. Webb
684 Rosa damascena, Mill.
H. Bengal.
685 Rosa indica Linn. — Herb 1824
1 Lyllia Napalensis 1821
2 Hortus Dom. Gardneri in Napalis 182
686 Rosa semperflorens, Curt. — Herb. 182.
Varietas Rosa indica Linn. Lindl.
H. Bengalensis
687 Rosa Vallicolae, Sabine
Hilghing Dom. Landsmeadt Adam. Notan
688 Rosa moschata, Miller. — Herb. 1824
R. glandulifera Roxb. — Herb. 1824
1 H. Bengalensis
2 Hortus Dom. Gardneri in Valle Napalensi 824

688 Cerasus (Rosa maculata)
B nepalensis, Lindl. (Rosa Lindleii Wall in Herb. 1824)
1 Napalia 1821
2, Syra Hamm 1825
3, Lemon. Don Sound
689 Rosa Brunonis, Lindl. – Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
B dipilata, Lindl.
Kamaon, RB
690 Rosa macrophylla, Lindl. Herb. 1824
Kedrinath Himalaya, RB.
B minor, Lindl.
Sikkim, W. S. Wells
δ arguta, Lindl
Goſpram Khasia
691 Rosa Kamtschatica Vill.
β involucrata Wall. in Herb 1824
Kamaon. fide B
692 Rosa macrophylla Roxb. fide Lindl. 1824
H Calcutta & Khasia mihi inedita
693 Rosa Banksiae, Wall
Laddak best. W. Moorcroft.
694 Rosa sinica, Linn.
R. ternata Lour – Herb. 1824
H Calcutta. China introd.
695 Rosa involucrata, Lindl – Herb. 1824
1 Goſpram Khasia
2 Kamaon RB.
3 Srinagur W. S. Wells
696 Rosa involucrata, Roxb
H Calcutta
B burmanica, Lindl
Rosa Indica Roxb 1826
δ parviflora, Lindl.
Kamaon RB
δ glabra, Lindl
Tundua m. Silket vicinia. T. Beds.
ε ambigua, Lindl
Silket T. Beddomeana.
697 Rosa rubiflora, Don
Spiraea rubicaea Gmel. fide Lindl. Wall in Herb. 1824
Nepal 1824
698 Rosa Webbiana Don
Nepal 1821
699 Spiraea arcuatilis, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Kamaon RB
Lemon & Gmel, Hook
700 Spiraea rhamnifolia, Wall
Lemon & Gmel
701 Spiraea Thunbergiifolia Linn.? varietas
Patria ignota
702 Spiraea crenata, Wall in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
703 Spiraea Lindleyana, Wall
Schizonotus Lindl (gen. non Spir. sub-folium amplectens)
1 Kamaon RB
2 Lemon & Gmel

704 Spiraea Kamtschatica, Vill
Sp. vestita, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Kamaon RB
705 Spiraea barbata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Napalia 1821
2 Goſpram Khasia
3 Kamaon RB.
706 Spiraea triternata, Wall. in Herb.
Sp. Aruncus americana Bieberst (ex Lindl)
1 Goſpram Khasia
2 Kamaon, RB.
707 Spiraea callosa, Thunb
Sp. bella Sims – Sp. stellata Wall. – Herb. 1824
Goſpram Khasia
β glauca Lindl – Sp. glauca, Wall. – Herb. 1824
Lemon & Gmel
708 Spiraea fastigiata, Wall
Sp. callosa var 2 Lindl.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Goſpram Khasia
709 Agrimonia Eupatoria, Wall
Napalia 1821
710 Sanguisorba Canadensis, Wall
Goſpram Khasia
711 Geum elatum, Wall
Himalaya Kamaonensis, RB.
2 Lemon & Gmel
712 Geum adustum, Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Potentilla)
Goſpram Khasia
713 Geum Royleii, Wall
Mons Chasia Dom. Royle.
714 Cerasus Puddum Roxb (sub Prunus) Herb. 1824
1 Napalia 1821
2 Syra Hamm 1824
3 H Bot. e Napalia mihi.
715 Cerasus Lamentosa, Wall
Laddak b. Moorcroft
716 Cerasus carnea, Wall
α C. glandulosa vix diversa
Lemon & Gmel
717 Cerasus glandulosa, Wall. sub Prunus, in
1 Napalia 1821 Herb. 1824 sub 1824
2 Kamaon RB
3 Pulchella W. S. Wells
718 Cerasus cuspidata, Wall
Prunus adenophylla Wall. in Herb. 1824
Napalia
719 Cerasus acuminata, Wall. in Herb. 1824 sub Prunus
? Napalia
720 Cerasus Juliana Roxb. sub Prunus – Herb. 1824
Hortus Bengal Jardine in Napalia 1821
721 Cerasus vulgaris, Wall
Prunus fruticosa Pall (hand del) – Herb 1824
Goſp. Khasia
722 Cerasus cathayana Wall
Napalia 1821 an Cerasus acuminata ?

723 Rubus dalzellianus, Wall.
Kamaon RB.
724 Rubus Jacq. Wall in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
725 Rubus lasiocarpus Roxb.
R. indicus, auct.
1 Ilocal F. Ds.
2 H.B. Calcutta
726 Rubus acuminatus Sm. Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
727 Rubus paniculatus, Wall
R. longipalus, Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821
728 Rubus rosaefolius, Sm. Herb. 1824
H.B. Coll.
729 Rubus pedunculosus, Don
1 Himalaya Kamaon mts, RB.
2 — — Gosain Kund
730 Rubus rotundifolius, Wall.
R. elliptica Sm. Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon RB
2 Silhet Leschenault, & Nepal.
3 Kunt. Taong Dong Ava 1826
4 Herb. Roxb. nomine R. moluccani. affini.
731 Rubus pentagonus, Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia
732 Rubus Roylanglicanus, Wall.
R. paniculatus Roxb. Sunt Smithii
H.B. Calcutta
733 Rubus concalor, Wall
Sungpoo Dr Govan
734 Rubus niveus, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia
735 Rubus leptopus, Sm.
R. albescens Roxb?
Kamaon, RB
736 Rubus parvifolius, Linn
Nepalia 1821
737 Rubus calycinus, Wall.
R. (Saberida) lobatus, Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821
738 Rubus sutus, Wall. in Herb 1824
Kamaon RB.
739 Rubus purpuraceus, Wall
Kunt. Taong Dong Ava, 1826
740 Rubus elliptica, Sm. (R. Gouryphul Roxb.) Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1820
741 Rubus asper, Don
R. rosaefolius, Wall Sand Sm. Herb 1824
Nepalia 1824
742 Rubus lasiocarpus, Smith
1, H.B. Calcutta
2 Dyra Dhoon 1825
3 Silhet. L. Leschenault
4 Herb. Roxb nomine Rub. nepalensis & R. indici.

743 Rubus moluccanus, Linn
B var pyrtacanthus, Wall
Taong one Tenasserim, W. Gomez
744 Rubus acuminatus Wall.
R. moluccanus, Wall. in Herb 1824
Penang 1822
745 Rubus tiliaceus, Sm
R. paniculatus Wall (D Smithii) in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon
746 Rubus Canadensis, Wall
R. lilacifolio valde affinis
Nepalia. dein P. Gardner 1829
747 Rubus reticulatus Wall
R. paniculatus Sm. valde affinis
Nepalia
748 Rubus rugosus Sm. Herb. 1824
R. alnifolius Sm 2
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet. F. de Silva
3 Silhigiri dein Nelam et Leschenault
B pubescens Wall. Rubus rufescens Link.
R. alnifolius, Sm — Herb 1824
1 Penang
2 Herb Roxb.
749 Rubus paniculatus, Sm. — Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821
750 Rubus uncatus Wall
Nepalia 1821
751 Thibaudia variegata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Leschenaultia Roxb
Th. Pundua Th. R. Smith
752 Thibaudia elegans, Wall
Thibaudia variegata var?
Pundua, F. de S.
753 Thibaudia verticillata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Pundua, Th. R. Smith
754 Thibaudia coronariflora, Wall.
Taong one Tenasserim, W. Gomez
755 Rhododendron arboreum, Smith. — Herb 1824
1, Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon, RB
B undulatum, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
δ album, Wall. ibid
Nepalia montis summa 1824
δ roseum, Wall. ibid
Nepalia montis summa 1821
756 Rhodod. campanulatum Don. — Herb 1824
1 Emodum ad Gosain Kund
2 — Kamaon
757 Rhododendr. barbatum, Wall. in Herb 1824
Gosain Kund
758 Rhododendr. Lepidotum, Wall. in Herb 1824
1 Nepal. summis Nepaliae 1821
2 Gosain Kund
759 Rhodod. anthopogon, Don. — Herb 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB

760 Rhododendrum cinnamomeum, Wall in Herb. 1824
Rh. arborei var?
Nepalia 1821
761 Andromeda formosa, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
762 Andromeda villosa, Wall. in Herb 1824
Gosain Than
763 Androm. coelestis, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821 & Kamaon RB.
B ovalata, Java - Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
Simon Dr Sous
764 Andromeda fastigiata, Wall. in Herb 1824
Ewadu
765 Gaultheria fragrantissima Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
766 Thunbergia coccinea, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Pundua, MRS.
767 Thunbergia fragrans, Roxb.
1 Hindostania 1823
2 Nepalia 1821
3 Silghery dom Acton
4 Herb Keyman
768 Thunbergia grandiflora, Roxb.
1 Mantes Hindustanica 1820 & 25
2 Nepalia 1821
3 Pegu ad Rangoon 1826
4 H.B. Calc
B sinuata Wall.
M. Toung Doung 1826
γ glabrata Wall. Tenasserim Moulmyne 1827
? An distincta species?
769 Thunbergia Hamiltoniana Wall. Cat. nepal. 1. 49
1 Silghery dom Hamiltoniana
2 H. Bot Calc.
770 Thunbergia angulata, Hook.
Madagascar dom C. Telfair
771 Thunbergia heterophylla, Wall
Mesaung Ava 1826
772 Tectona grandis, Roxb
1, Pegu Kamaudy 1826
2 Silva Martabanica 1827
3 Toung Doung Ava 1826
4 H.B. Calcutta
773 Tectona Hamiltoniana, Wall
Kawaddy & mont. Ava 1826
774 Hymenopyramis brachiata, Wall.
Gen. Verbenaceum
Kawaddy - Toung Doung 1826
775 Sarcolobus globosa, Wall
1 Asclepias Ganjis
2 — Kawaddy 1826
776 Sarcolobus carinata, Wall.
1 Asclepias Ganjis
2 — Kawaddy & plum. Martaban 1827

777 Didymocarpus pumilus, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Tundua Sublim
778 Didymocarpus Rottleriana, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Rottlera incana, Vell
Herb. Keyman
779 Didymocarpus crenata, Sack - Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
780 Didymocarpus pubescens, Sack. - Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
781 Didymocarpus candata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
782 Didymocarpus villosissima, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
783 Didymocarpus reticulata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
784 Didymocarpus monophylla, Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB.
785 Didymoc. aromatica, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
786 Didymocarpus obtusa, Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821
787 Didymocarpus replans, Sack. - Herb. 1824
Penang 1822
788 Didymoc.? hamosa, Wall.
Frogla in Martabanica 1827
789 Didymoc.? heterandra, Wall
Cops. D. Nepia
Toong Doung. 1826
790 Didymocarpus mollis, Wall
Mantes Proms, 1826
791 Didymoc. longipinosa, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Japan Than
792 Didymoc. cordifolia, Wall
Penang, J. Porter
793 Didymocarp.? multiflora, Wall
Pundua. Sub.
794 Aeschynanthus bracteata, Wall. in Herb 1824
Pundua, Sublim
795 Aeschynanthus longiflora, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Pundua, Sub.
796 Aeschynanthus parasitica, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Incarvillaea Roxb.
Tillet, M. Rumph
797 Aeschynanthus fulgens, Wall
Tavoy, W. Gomez
798 Aeschynanthus radicans, Sack. - Herb. 1824
Singapore 1822

Corrections
No 184 for Tricuspidaria substitute Matonia pectinata, Brown.
Nos 103, 4 and 5 for Valeriana substitute Veronica

799 Aeschynanthus ramosissima, Wall. in Hook 1824
Nepalen 1821
800 Calosaccne grandiflora, Wall. in Hook 1824
Nepalen 1821
801 Calosaccne glauca, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Nepalen 1821
802 Calosaccne ammonata, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Pundua F. Det.
803 Calosaccne dimidiata, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Pundua F. Det.
804 Calosaccne polycarpa, Wall in Hook. 1824
1 Nepalen. 1821
2 Kamaon, RB
805 Calosaccne macrophylla, Wall. in Hook. 1824
Nepalen 1821
806 Calosaccne amplectens, Wall. in Hook. 1824
1 Nepalen 1821
2 Kamaon RB Cankworth.
807 Cyrtandra pulcherrima, Jack. - Hook 1824
Penang 1822
808 Cyrtandra ? ammonata, Wall
Penang, G. Porter
809 Loxonia ? dilata, Wall
Penang
810 Conandron sumatranum Burm.
Bustime, capt. A. Taylor
811 Paraboea Emodi, Wall. in Hook 1824
Serampore RB
812 Trillium Govanianum, Wall. in Hook
Sirmore & Gosain
813 Hamiltonia cordata Hamil. - Hook. 1824
Nepalen 1821
2 Martaban Silhet confirmed F. Det. Can Distinct?
814 Cordoplasium Emodi, Wall. in Hook. 1824
1 Sirmore
2 Gosain Than
815 Abelia triflora, Brown
Kamaon RB.
816 Gardneria ovata, Wall
Silhet, RR Smith
817 Gardneria angustifolia, Wall. in Hook 1823
Nepalen 1821
818 Knoxia plantaginea, Wall
Prome fl. Kamaddy
819 Knoxia tenuis, Br. Mss
Spermacoce Roxb.
1 Ava
2 M. Penang Dong Ava ʒ 1826
3 Prome
820 Knoxia mollis, Brown
Spermacoce sumatrensis Roxb. vix Retz (ex Brown)
Sp. sumatrensis ? Wall apud Roxb
1 Nepalen 1821 & Kamaon
2 Kindertonia 1820 & 1825

821 Knoxia brachycarpa, Brown
Spermacoce tenuis Roxb? Wall in Flor. ind.
Nepalen 1821
822 Sper. acuta Burmanis, Wall
Kamaon, RB
823 Spermac pumilla, Wall.
Nepalen
824 Spermacoce retusa, Linn
W. & Calc. Mus
825 Sper. [illegible] Lupula, Linn
Sperm. hispida Wall. Nep.
Hook Kyneau.
826 Spermac. longicaulis, Brown
1 Singapore 1822
2 Patunghatta, Hindustania 1820
3 Prome
827 Spermac. articularis Roxb.
An Linnæi ? (Mss. Br.)
Amherst, 1827
828 Spermacoce Assama, Wall.
Valde propinqua S. longicauli, Br.
Ava, 1826
829 Spermacoce ramosissima, Brown
Pulo Dindang
Pulo Penang ʒ 1822
830 Spermacoce filiua, Wall
1 Borders Ava
2 vivæ Kamaddy ʒ 1826
Sp. pusilla Wallr. ined. ?
831 Spermac. ramosa Wall
Sp. articularis simillima
W. & Calc. vix non ex archipel. malayano
832 Spermacoce Carinocarpa, Brown
Sp. stricta. Roxb. & Kyan vix Linn (ex Rb.)
Hook. Kyneau. - Chittadroog
833 Spermacoce tenera, Brown
Sperm asymoides, Kyn. haud Burm. (Mss. Br.)
Hook Kyneau.
834 Spermac. Gardneri, Wall
Hook. Jour. & Gardner in convalle
Nepalen 1821. — Indigena ?
835 Spermacoce angustifolia, Hook
Neelgherry in Herbarium, 1827
836 Spermacoce tubularis, Brown
Sp. tubulosa, Kyn. haud Linnæi (Mss. Brown)
Hook Kyneau.
837 Hedyotis capitellata, Wall
1 Penang W. & C.
2 Penang 1822. Vix diversa.
838 Hedyotis polycarpa, Br.
Silhet, Henry Prince *
839 Hedyotis scandens, Roxb.
1 Silhet M. R. Smith
2 Chittagong, H. Annes
840 Hedyotis volubilis, Brown
H. scandens Wall and Roxb. (Mss. Br.)
Nepalen 1821
841 Hedyotis macrophylla, Wall
Penang 1822

* Plant allied under B.M.

842 Hedyotis centaurioides. Brown
Sellot.
843 Hedyotis gracilis, Wall
H. stricta, Wall in cat asiat. hand Smith
Nepalen 1821
844 Hedyot. angustifolia. Br.
Penang
H. longifolia, Br
H. [illegible]
845 Hedyotis hispida Retz

[illegible] macrocarpa [illegible]
Sellot
[illegible] verticillata, Br
[illegible]
[illegible]

848 Hed? glabra, Br
Sprengel. Roxb
[illegible]
[illegible] H? corymbosa Br
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Hedyotis pumila Wall
Amherst 1824
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
853 Hed? stylosa Wight
Wight Icon. t. 1301
854 Hedyotis articularis, Br
Wight Icon.
855 Hed. nodiflora, Wall
[illegible]
856 Hed. connata, Wall
Amherst 1827
Penang W. G.
Hed. racemosa, Lam
Hed hispida Retz?
Sellot. Ceylon
858 Hedyotis arguta, Wall
Pinus Forsu Roxb 1826
859 Hedyotis malvacea, Wall
H. [illegible] capitellata
860 Hedyotis subcarnosa, Wall
Chappedong and Singapore
861 Hed. procumbens, Wall
Amherst
862 Hed. [illegible] nepalica, Wall
Nepalen 1821
863 Hed. ingrata [illegible]
Nepalen. 1821
864 Hedyotis? arguta. Brown
Penang W. Jones
865 Hedyotis? elongata, Br
Peril. Heyn
866 Hedyotis galioides, Wall
1 Penang. W. G.
2 Amherst. 1827 An Oldenlandia?
867 Hed. Heynii, Br.
Oldenl. herbacea Heyn. et Roxb. Lond Linn. (Brown)
Hab Heyn
868 Hed. Burmanniana. Br
Oldenlandia diffusa Roxb. Lond Linn (Brown)
1 Cantalgum Hab. Heyn.
2 Pinus Forsuddy 1826

867 Hedyotis capitata, Brown.
Sieb
870 Hedyot linagifolia, Brown
Hedyotis capitata Heyn. hand Lem
Hab. Heyn.
871 Hedyotis umbellata, Lam
Oldenl. Zeylandia Linn.
Hab. Heyn
872 Hedyotis [illegible] virgata, Wall
[illegible]
[illegible] Hedyot. corymbosa Brown
[illegible]
873 Hedyotis? scabrida, Br
Singapore
874 Hed racemosa. Lam
H. calata Roxb mimosa Koenig (Wight. Brown)
Hab Heyn. in Carnatallum
Heyn Travancoly. Ahan & Salmon 1826.7
875 Hed tubulosa, Brown
Hab Heyn.
877 Hed. minima, Heyn
Hab. Heyn
878 Hed. calycina, Wall
Nepalen 1821
879 Hedyot. diffusa Br (Land Lam)
Oldenl Linn
Hab. Heyn
880 Hed.? scabra, Wall
Penang 1827
Foss duo specim simillima
881 Hed virgata. Brown
Pinus Forsuddy 1826
2 Amherst 1827
882 Hed myosurioides, Heyn
Hab Ceylon
883 Hedyotis? biflora, Heyn.
Hab. Heyne
884 Hed. pubinervia, Brown
Hab. Heyn
885 Hedyot tymosa, Brown
Hab Heyn
886 Hedyot. globulifera, Brown
Hed. hispida, Heyn. hand Linn.
Hab. Heyn
887 Hedyotis? elegans, Wall
Penang. W. Penang
888 Hexasepalum longicaulis, Wall
Chappedong and Singapore, 1827
(In this species No 794 &c)
889 Cordia Myxa, Linn. - Hab. 1823
Hindostan
2 Nepalen 1821
3 Pinus Forsuddy et Salmon 1826.7
890 Cordia serrata, Roxb
H. Beng.
891 Cordia polygama, Roxb
H. Beng
892 Cordia grandis
H. Beng

893 Cordia latifolia
Blanco

894 Cordia cordifolia, Wall.
Taong Dong. Martaban 1826

895 Cordia reticulata Roxb.
C. angustifolia, Roxb. – Hort. 1823
1 Bandoan 1825
2 Hort. Hyn nomine "C. cuneata Roxb."

896 Cordia cuneata Wall. in Hort. 1823
Blanco

897 Cordia tomentosa, Wall. – Hort. 1823
Hort. Hyn.

898 Ehretia serrata, Roxb. – Hort. 1823
1 Hindustan
2 Nepal
3 Bhandoan

899 Ehretia laevis, Roxb. Hort. 1823
1 Hindustan
2 Bg. C.

900 Ehretia affinis, Wall
Ehr. laevis?
Pawa Hills

901 Ehretia macrophylla, Wall. – Hort. 1823
Nepal 1821

902 Ehretia aspera, Roxb. – Hort. 1823
1 Hb. C.
2 Hort. Hyn. nomine "E. tomentosa"

903 Ehretia retusa [illegible]
[illegible]

904 Ehretia umbellulata Wall. – Hort. 1823
Blanco

905 Ehretia laxiflora Hort. 1823
1 Hb. C.
2 Hort. Hyn

906 Ehretia viminea Wall
1 Tenasserim Martabanna 1827
2 Tundua. Sec. Blanco Vr. ellipsoideo-oblongo

907 serrulata wightiana, Wall
Lithospermum, Roxb.
1 Hb. C.
2 Blanco Vr. non eadem sp.

908 Ehretia ovata, Wall
Ehretia wightii valde affinis
Rangoon. 1826

910 Ehretia Hyneana, Wall
1 Hort. Hyn
2 Tundua. Fl. Ind.

911 Ehretia laevis, Roxb.
Singapore & Penang 1822

912 Ehretia serrata, Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez.

913 Ehretia indica, Linn.
1 Bengal
2 Ava 1826.

914 Heliotropium tenuifolium, Wall
1 Hindustan
2 Nepal
3 Bagdam, repa Ramanadg.

915 Heliotropium tenue, Wall
Ramanadg 1826

916 Heliotrop. undulatum, Vahl
Pulpara, vert. R. Taylor 1817

917 Cynoglossum Wallichii Wall
Mons Choor. J. L. Royle

918 Cynogl. racemosum Willd.
C. racemosum, Roxb
1 Hindustania
2 Nepalia 1821

919 Cynogl. furcatum, Wall
1 Sulrajpur, Hindustania 1825
2 Nepalia 1821

920 Cynogl. verticillatum, Wall
Nepalia, 1821

921 Cynogl. lanceolatum, Heyne
C. lanceolatum Forsk. 2
Hort. Hyn.

922 Cynogl. glochidiatum, Wall
Valde affine C. canescenti
Tundua F. Ind.

923 Cynogl. calycinum, Wall
Pegu Hort.
Forsan nihil nisi C. glochidiatum

924 Cynogl. stellulatum, Wall
Ava

925 Cynogl. diffusum, Wall
1 Nepalia 18..
2 Hindustania

926 Rindera glochidiata, Wall
1 Emodus ad Gagram &c.
2 — — Kamaon. Rb

927 Myosotis canaliculata, Wall.
Pegu Hort.

928 Myosotis microcarpa, Wall
Nepalia 1821

929 Myosotis longiflora, Wall
Simla, Jomna S. Amherst 1827

930 Myosotis robustifolia, Wall
Emodus ad Kamaon. Rb

931 Echium Benthamii Wall.
Bhudrenath. R. B

932 Trichodesma indicum, Br.
admodum laxa
1 Hindustania
2 Rana Sowandg 1826
3 Hort. Hyn
4 Rheedium. C. Talpan

933 Trichodesma zeylanicum, Wall
Prome 1826

934 Trichod. physaloides, Wall
Valde affine T. indico
Pegu 1826

935 Trichod. zeylanicum, Br.
Hb. C.

936 Cerinthe brachiata, Wall.
Srinagur, Kumaon

937 Cerinthe verticillata, Wall
Pegu Hort

938 Cerinthe hispidula, Wall
Kamaon, Rb

939 Cerinthe bicolor Wall.
Pegu Hort.

964 Stenochlaena scandens, Wall
Martabanum 1827
965 Stenochlaena Cumingiana Hook Ind. 520
Ind. Hook.
966 Stenochlaena scandens, Wall
Martabanum 1827
967 Stenochlaena Cumingiana Hook Ind. 520
Ind. Hook.
968 Pyrrosorus ascalicus, Wall
W. Coll
969 Meniscium Chamissoi L. - Ind. 1823
1 W.C.
2. Silhet
3. Penang Wall
Mergui - Penang 1826 Penang W.G. Griffith
4. pubescens, Wall
Martabanum 1826
5. aurantiaca, Wall
Rangoon 1826
970 Meniscium Kunzeanum, Hamilt. - Ind. 1823
Nepalia 1821
971 Meniscium Wallichianum, Hamilt. - Ind. 1823
Nepalia 1821
972 Meniscium
Penang
Silhet
Nepalia
973 Meniscium proliferum - Wall
Penang Ind.
974 Meniscium reticulatum, Roxb. Cum.
circumsonum grandifolium Roxb. Ind. Cum. Ind. 523
1 Silhet Wall
2 W. Coll
975 Cyclosorus parasiticus, Wall.
Penang, Wall.
976 Cyclosorus aridus, Wall.
Martabanum 1826
977 Cyclosorus connectens, Wall.
Penang, Wall.
978 Cyclosorus cuspidata, Wall
Tenasserim, Wall.
979 Thelypteris viridis L.
Penang, Wallich. 1822
980 Stegnogramma vernicosa, Jack?
Singapore 1822 Sim Fl. v. h.
981 Buchananica? acuminata, Wall
Tavoy, W. Gomez
982 Buchananica angustifolia, Roxb
W. Coll.
2 Ind. Roxb. romanb B angustifol A longifol
983 Buchananica latifolia, Roxb
Oude et Rundpur 1825
Martabanum 1827
Ind. Roxb
Herb. Wallich
984 Buchananica glabra, Wall
Martabanum 1827
985 Semicarpium grandifolia, Wall.
Penang, Wallich
986 Semicarpium cuneifolia Roxb
1 Hindustanica 1820 et 1825
2 Nepalica 1821
3 Ind. Roxb
4 W. Coll
987 Semicarpium subpandurinaeformis, Wall
W. Coll, e Chittagong allata.

* Rank Collector under Dr W.

988 Sanicula europaea, Linn. Kurz. 1824
Kathst. Cala

989 Sanicula munroana, Wall
Kamaon 1826

990 Astrantia major, Linn.
1 Kth Cala
2 Kittagong Kl Bonea
3 Penang Porter
4 Penang W. G.

991 Eryngium pamiflorum, Rost. - Kurz. 1824
Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
3 Kth Coli

992 Eryngium macrodactylum Lindl. Kurz. 1824
Nepalia 1821 3 Kamaon Rb.
2 Kth Cala 4 Sylhet Thom 1825 Ex ins. adscripta

993 Eryngium paniculatum, Wall
Penang Thom 1826

994 Eryngium Buckiamum, Rost - Kurz. 1824
Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
3 Penang Thom Kamaon
4 Rb C

995 Eryngium affine, Wall
Ex Herb Wall ex Bl Buckiamum
Penang Porang 1826

996 Eryngium junghuhnii, Wall. in Kurz 1824
Ex Herb Hb Sylhet Thompson. 792 & 793!
Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon R.D

997 Eryngium nepalense Hook. - Kurz. 1824
Kurz. Hook.

998 Eryngium velutinum, Wall
Ex Herb. cum dubitat Kurz. 1824
Kamaon Rb
Sylhet Thom 1825
B Eryngium, Wall. - Kamaon Rb

999 Sphaeranthus lanuginosus, Calebr - Kurz. 1823
Ex Herb Kurz.

1000 Sphaeranthus Compositae Wall
Ex Herb R. Brown
Kth Cala

1001 Sphaeranthus pamiflorus, Wall. in Kurz. 1823
Nepalia 1821

1002 Sphaeranthus campanulatus, Wall. in Kurz. 1823
Nepalia 1821

1003 Spilanthes oleracea, Wall - Kurz. 1823
Penang Porter

1004 Spilanthes Javanica, Wall
Penang W. Penang.

Melanorrhoea glabra, Wall
(Walia spec. num. 597)
Penang. W. Penang

1006 Polygonum racemosum Bert
Sillet, H.B
2 Kth Cala

1007 Pedicularis ? arvana, Wall
(Castera spec N: 411 &c)
Asia, versus Toong Doong, 1826

1008 Pedicularis Lindleyana, Wall
Castera glandifolia quae C. nepalensis Del. Pedo valde affinis
Kamaon Rb. - (Castera spec. N. 740 &c.)

1009 Potentilla rigida Wall. in Kurz. 1824
1 Kamaon in Rb
2 Bhuddinath, Rb.
3 Gosain Thom

1010 Potentilla microphylla, Wall. in Kurz. 1824
Gosain Thom
2 Balabimunka, Wall
himalaya Kamaonensis Rb
3 Dapnegiri Wall
Kamaon Rb
4 Potentilla, Wall
Kamaon Rb
Vix non totidem species distinctae.

1011 Potentilla micalia, Wall. in Kurz. 1824
Gosain Thom

1012 Potentilla eriocarpa, Wall
Himalaya Kamaonensis Rb
2 —— Gosainthanensis

1013 Potentilla atrosanguinea, Lodd
Wallichiana, Govan Kurz. 1824
Kamaon Rb
2 Gosain Thom

1014 Potentilla Moorcroftii, Wall. in Kurz. 1824
nevat. ? jun. Moorcroft.

1015 Potentilla micala, Wall
Kamaon Gyanam, Rd
2 Gosain Thom

1016 Potentilla velutina, Wall in Kurz. 1824
Gosain Thom

1017 Potentilla splendens, Wall. in Kurz. 1824
1 Gosain Thom
2 Kamaon Rb.
3 Nepalia montes altissima 1821

1018 Potentilla albifolia, Wall. in Kurz. 1824
Gosain Thom.

1019 Potentilla leucochroa, Lindl.
1 Tartary, W. G. Wall
2 Gosain Thom

1020 Potentilla argyrophylla, Wall. in Kurz. 1824
Gosain Thom

1021 Potentilla Lamondia, Don
Potentilla velutina Wall ? in Kurz. 1824
Gosain Thom

1022 Potentilla Wallichiana, Del
Potentilla grandis, Wall. in Kurz. 1824
Nepalia. 1821

1023 Potentilla Gerardiana, Lindl
Kamaon. Govan

1024 Potentilla Hegynii. Roth.
Kurz. hegyn am. sine nomine

1025 Potentilla monanthes, Lindl.
Kamaon. G. Govan. Rd

1026 Potentilla polyphylla, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Gosainthan

1027 Potentilla napalensis, Hook.
Potent. bifurcata, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Kamaon Rh.

1028 Potentilla subacaulis, Linnl.
Simmon, supra Simla.

1029 Potentilla denticulata Lehmann.
1 Nepaul 1821
2 Rampur, Kunawar, 1825

1030 Potentilla hastata, Wall. in Herb. 1824
Tundua m. Reg. orientalis F.E.?
Tundua Dalai! ex calcd. affinis.

1031 Asparagus exallatus in Herb. 1824
N° 305 (3 & 5 huc pertinent)

1032 Asparagus Javanicum, Wall
Java W.G.
(Cultus Aspidii spec. N° 337 &c)

1033 Acrostichum virens, Wall
Java, W.G.
(cultus spec N° 13 &c)

1034 Arthrobotrys avara, Wall
M. Ava, Toong Doung Dicta, 1826
(Alia spec. N° 395)

1035 Asplenium Javanicum, Wall
Java, W.G.

1036 Asplenium Griffithii Wall
Java, W.G.
(Cultus species 188 &c)

1037 Equisetum pallens, Wall
M. Toong Doung dicta 1826
(Cultus spec. 397 & 398)

1038 Rhopala ovalis, Roxb.
Ora Martabanica. 1827

1039 Rhopala glabrata, Wall
Java, W. Gomez.

1040 Rhopala attenuata, Sack. Misc. Mal.
1 Penang, b. Sack
2 Mons Tundua F. Silhetana
Rh. robusta Roxb. vix diversa

1041 Rhopala moluccana, Rr.
1 Penang, culta, b. Sack
2 Singapore, spontanea 1822.

1042 Salvadora persica, L.
Herb. Heyneanum

1043 Canscora Rheedii, Gmel.
C. malabarica, Lam.
Herb. Heyn varians "Daphne"

1044 Daphne Gardneri, Wall. — Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1820

1045 Daphne cannabina, Lour ? — Herb. 1824
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kamaon, Rh
B latifolia, Wall. an distincta spec.?
Tundua, Z silvestris

1046 Daphne canescens, Wall. Herb. 1824
ubi 1821
2 " nonn R. B

1047 Da, hne virgata, Wall
Hyp non distincta a D. canescente
Kamaon, R. B.

1048 Daphne hypericifolia, Hook. in Herb. 1824
Srinagur. Kamaon *

1049 Daphne involucrata, Wall
H. B Co. e China introducta

1050 Daphne involucrata, Wall
Tundua, M. R hook.

1051 Daphne eriocephala, Wall
Lachnaea eriocephala Heyn
1 Herb Heyneanum
2 Nilghery, Dom Hohen

1052 Encistrocladus extensus Wall
Ad hoc genus pertinet Wormia, Vahl in act. Soc. hist. nat. hafn. vol 6 p 104 (Icon Rottl.)
1 Amherst. 1827
2 Tungpua, Tavoy Isl. An ulla mera varietas?

1053 Anastrocladus stellegerus, Wall
Ripa Attran & Saluen, Martabanae, 1827

1054 Anastrocladus pinangianus, Wall.
Ins. Penang, G. Porter

1055 Anastrocladus? sagittatus, Wall.
Singapore 1822 (sine fructu)

1056 Hiraea mutans, Roxb.
1 Kamaon Rh
2 Herb. Heyneanum

1057 Hiraea indica, Roxb.
An plus una species sub hac confusa?
1 Herb Bengal
2 Chittagong, H. Bruce
3 Herb. Heyn

1058 Hiraea laurifolia, Wall
Nepalia, 1821

1059 Hiraea hirsuta, Wall
Toong Doung et Prome, 1826

1060 Hiraea cordata, Heyn.
Herb. Heyn.

1061 Hiraea concava, Wall
Amherst, 1827

1062 Nicta lucida, Wall
Amherst 1827

1063 Hiptage Madablota, Gaertn.
1 Hindostania 1825
2 Nowkote Nepalia 1824
3 Prome & Martabania 1826.7
4 Herb. Heyn.
5 Herb. Hort. Calc.

* Late plant-collector under H. H.

1064 Hiptage obtusifolia, Defend.
H.B.Calc

1065 Hiptage acuminata, Wall.
Tundua, T. subsilva

1066 Banisteria ovata
Mauritius, dem C. Telfair

1067 Bixa orellana, Linn.
Cultd, 1 Bengal
2 Penang
3 Mauritius, C. Telfair

1068 Berrya Amonilla, Roxb
1 H. B. Calc
2 Kurk. Hyde

1069 Cordemoy acutangulus, Lam
Cordemoy fuscus Roxb.
1 Sylhet & Tavoy Jung Sua 1826
2 Rohilcund 1825
3 Kurk. Hyde

1070 Cordemoy lineatus, Wall
C fasciculare Lamarck, Ker. 2
Prome, 1826

1071 Cordemoy capsularis, Linn.
Pegu et Ava

1072 Cordemoy elitorius Linn.
1 Bengal
2 Ava regiones superiores 1826
3 Kurk. Hyde

1073 Cordemoy tridens. Linn.
Kurk. Hyde

1074 Cordemoy obtrundens, Wall
Pegu Ava, 1826

1075 Triumfetta angulata, Lam.
2 sp.
2 Amherst
B acuminata, Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez

1076 Triumfetta obscurata Lam. Roxb. Kurk. Berg
T. subobscurata Defend
Kurk. Hyde nomen T. rotundifolius

1077 Triumfetta oblongata, Link
1. Bengal 1820
2 Timor, Dr Gomez
3 Silhet, Sub Ins
4 H.B.Calc
5 Kurk. Hyde nom. T. glandulosa

1078 Triumfetta rostrata, Wall
1 Silhet, F.D.S.
2 H.B.Calc, Silhet introd

1079 Triumfetta pilosa, Wall
Tavoy Jung 1826

1080 Triumfetta tomentosa, Telf
Insula Zangebar, dem C. Telfair

1081 Triumfetta bilocularis, Wall.
T. Lappula proxy
Pegu Prome 1826

1082 Triumfetta trichocladia, Link
H.B.Calc. e Nepalia introd.

1083 Triumfetta bicolucaris Roxb.
1 Silhet Ins.
2 H.B.Calc.

1084 Grewia umbellata, Roxb
Penang 1822

1085 Grewia rotundifolia, Lof
1 Helfing. Herb. Mus. Vindob.
2 Kurk. Hyde.

1086 Grewia didyma, Roxb. Kurk. Berg
Gr. oxyphylla Lof.?
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Hindostan
3 Ava montes
4 Martabania
5 Kurk. Hyde

1087 Grewia vestita, Wall
G. asiatica vestita, Hyde
1 Helfing, dem C. Koben
2 Kurk. Hyde

1088 Grewia betulaefolia, Lof.
Kurk. Hyde.

1089 Grewia asiatica, Linn.
1 Herb. Hal. Calc.
2 Kurk. Hyde.

1090 Grewia helicterifolia, Wall
Grewia hirsuta Roxb. Linn. Wall
H.B.C.

1091 Grewia salvifolia, Roxb Kurk. Berg. Cor. (Linn Sp.)
Kurk. Hyde

1092 Grewia abutilifolia, Lof.
G. aspera, Roxb.
H.B.C.

1093 Grewia carpinifolia, Lof.
Kurk. Hyde

1094 Grewia tiliaefolia, Vahl
H.Hyde.

1095 Grewia oleraphylla, Roxb.
H.B.Calc. A Tabampoo

1096 Grewia sulcata, Wall
Tavoy Jung Sua, 1826

1097 Grewia paniculata, Roxb
Microcos tomentosa, Smith
Penang 1822

1098 Grewia microcos Linn.
Gr. ulmifolia, Roxb.
1 Bengal
2 H.B.C.
3 Kurk. Hyde
B rugosa Wall. in spec.
Pegu, Ava et Martabania 1826.7.

1099 Grewia? candata, Wall
Gr heterodita Roxb?
Penang 1822

1100 Grewia orientalis, L.
H.B.C.

1101 Grewia oppositifolia, Roxb
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Kamaon H.B.
3 Hindostan 1825

1102 Grewia rana, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1103 Grewia obliqua, Wall
G. bracteata, Roth?
Herb. Hyde.

1104 Grewia sepiaria, Roxb
1 Silhet, Sub Ins
2 H. B. Calc.

1105 Grewia vestita, Wall
Nagalia
1106 Grewia angustifolia, Wall.
Bifoveolea Insulam versus Napalensem 1826
1107 Grewia betoba, Wall
Tsang Tsang 1826
1108 Grewia sinuata, Wall
Attran, 1827
1109 Grewia microstemma, Wall
Prowaddi ad Prome
9 —— — Prome 1826
1110 Grewia humilis, Wall
Amangoun et Segain, Prowaddi; 1826
1111 Grewia viminea, Wall
Prome, 1826.
1112 Grewia pilosa, Roxb.
Pundua, Beng.
1113 Grewia scabrida, Wall
Sagaing, Ava
1114 Grewia abutilifolia Wall
Ava, 1827
1115 Grewia [illegible] Roxb
[illegible]
[illegible] Beng.
1116 Grewia [illegible] Wall
[illegible]
1117 Grewia [illegible]
[illegible]
1118 Sterculia [illegible]
Wall
1119 Sterculia scandens, Roxb
1 Wall Cat. 3
2 Chittagong 1825
3 Wall Cat.
1120 Sterculia urens, Roxb
1 Singapore
2 Martabanica
3 Wall Cat.
1121 Sterculia pariflora, Roxb
1 Wall Cat. 3
2 [illegible]
3 Wall Cat.
1122 Sterculia coccinea, Roxb
1 Silhet
2 Wall Cat.
1123 Sterculia parviflora, Wall
Penang, J. Porter
1124 Sterculia Rexburghii, Wall
Sterculia lanceolata Roxb. haud Sterculia lanceolata Silhet
1125 Sterculia alata, Roxb
1 Silhet
2 Wall Cat.
3 Pegu Prowaddi ad Prome & fructif.
1126 Sterculia comosa, Wall
Wall Cat. ex Amboina introd
1127 Sterculia guttata Roxb
1 Wall Cat.
2 Nelphing (Flores tostum) E. Nolan
3 Canstallum, Herb. Hyn. St. urnigata Hyn.
1128 Sterculia populifolia, Roxb
Roxb Bl. Cat. & Coromandel introd
1129 Sterculia versicolor, Wall
Segain contra Ava, 1826
1130 Sterculia scaphigera, Wall
Salween Martabania, 1827

1131 Sterculia mollis, Wall
Martabania 1827
1132 Sterculia ovalifolia Wall
Wall Cat. 2 Silhet introd
1133 Sterculia angustifolia, Roxb
Wall Cat. 2 Nepalia
1134 Sterculia Jaccana, Wall
St. angustifolia Jack Sand Roxb.
Penang & Singapore 1822
1135 Sterculia fulgens, Wall
Sterculia colorata var.
1 Prome & Tsang Daing 1826 ampl. fruct.
2 Martabania 1827
3 Penang, J.D. An St. colorata?
1136 Sterculia villosa, Roxb
1 Silhet subtus
2 Rude 1825
3 Wall Cat.
1137 Sterculia foetida, L
Wall Cat.
2 Martabania 1827
1138 Sterculia lacunosa Wall.
Lacunosa, Java Sand Roxb
Penang 1822
1139 Heritiera fomes, Buch
1 Della Prowaddi
2 Della Prowaddi 1826
3 Penang & Singapore 1822
4 Wall Cat.
An plus una species?
1140 Heritiera attenuata, Wall
1 Ora Martabania 1827
2 — Tenasserim, W. Gomez
1141 Guazuma ulmifolia Lam.
Wall Cat.
1142 Abroma augusta, L.
1 Silhet, Beng.
2 Wall Cat.
1143 Commersonia echinata, Forst.
1 Penang et Singapore 1822
2 Wall Cat.
1144 Büttneria aspera, Colebr. — Ic. 1823
1 Wall Cat.
2 Silhet Beng.
1145 Büttneria pilosa, Roxb
Silhet, Beng.
1146 Büttneria herbacea, Roxb.
Wall Cat.
1147 Büttneria Jaccana, Wall. — Ic. 1823
Penang, Jack. — J. Porter
1148 Büttneria velutina, Wall
Martabania ad ripam Salwen, 1827
1149 Büttneria edinata, Wall
Pegu 1826
1150 Büttneria crenulata, Wall
Ava 1827
1151 Büttneria polyantha, Wall
Ripa Salwen, 1827

1152 Kleinhovia hospita. L.
HBC
2 Singapore 1822

1153 Sloanea grossa, Wall
Andaman Island
HBC & Hamilton mtns

1154 Sloanea? quinquecalcarata, Wall
Penang Rang 1826

1155 Sloanea? cordata, Wall
Prome 1826 no specification

1156 Pentaglottis tomentosa, Wall
Tom. Rottleriae.
1, Penang 1826
2 Penang Rang 1826

1157 Pentapetes phoenicea, L.
1 Bengalee
2 Prome 1826
3 Pegue 1826
4 Penang W. Gomez

1158 Dombeya angulata, Cav.
D. angulata Abyssinia Lord Berg
D. cordifolia, Lindl
HBC & Hamilton

1159 Dombeya palmata, Cav.
HBC & Hamilton

1160 Melhania Erythroxylon. Sit
St Helena 1828

1161 Actinopetra Wallichii, Lindl
HBC. Madagascar

1162 Frochetia? contracta, Wall
Salween 1827 no specif.

1163 Actinophora fragrans. Wall
HBC & Hamilton

1164 Pterospermum suberifolium, Wall
Penang. Gul. Lank.

1165 Pterospermum oblongum, Wall
Amherst 1824

1166 Pterospermum subcrifolium, Willd
1 HBC
2 Kab. Hyp

1167 Pterospermum semisagittatum, Roxb
1 HBC Calc.
2, Martaban Prome 1826
3, Malacca 1827

1168 Pterospermum rubiginosum, Heyn.
Kab. Hyp.

1169 Pterospermum Heyneanum, Wall
Kab. Hyp.

1170 Pterospermum acerifolium, Willd.
1 HBC
2 Silhet, Lesl.

1171 Pterospermum aceroides. Wall
Martaban 1827

1172 Pterospermum heterophyllum, Roxb.
1 HBC
2 Silhet, Lesl.
3? Penang, W.G.

1173 Mimusops spectabilis, Wall
Malacca Selang. Island Rash.
1 Nepalis
2 Timor, W. Webb
3 HBC & Nepal

1174 Eremlana Wallichii, Sel.
HBC

1175 Eremlana Candollii, Wall
Prome, Irawaddi flumen, 1826

1176 Kydia calycina, Roxb
1 Nepalis inferus 1820
2 Kamaon inferus HB
3 Silghey E. Indian
4 Kab. Hyp
Baculiloba, Wall.
5 HB Coll. & Coromand
6 Hunter prope Tabayoung, Regn

1177 Kydia Roxburghii, Wall
Prome, 1826

1178 Brownlowia elata Roxb
HBC

1179 Helicteres viscosa Linn.
1 HBC
2 Kab. Hyp

1180 Helicteres angustifolia Linn
HBC & China

1181 Helicteres virgata, Wall
HBC & China

1182 Helicteres spicata Colebr.
H. hirsuta. Lam?
HBC & China

1183 Helicteres oblonga, Wall
Penang Porter

1184 Helicteres obtusa, Wall
Penang W.G.

1185 Helicteres glabriuscula, Wall.
Prome, 1826

1186 Berrya? mollis, Wall
Pegu Akyab 1827
(Calia spuria No 1068.)

1187 Fedia grandiflora, Wall. in Lab. 1824
(Valerianea vid No 901. cat.)
Ennadu ad Sylh. Kam

1188 Aesculus (Pavia) indica, Colebr. Herb 1824
1 Kamaon HB
2 Timor & W. L. Webb

1189 Aesculus (Pavia) Punduana, Wall
Pundua, Berg orientat. ascia. Herb.

1190 Melianthus himalayanus, Wall
Kamaon, himalayan versus. HB

1191 Tribulus terrestris, L
1 Shanghai 1820
2 HBC
3 Tayamon 1826.

1192 Zygophyllum ? coromandelianum, Wall
Saung Daung Ava 1826 sine fructif.
1193 Pisidia boxifolia Lesl.
Khasia Mountains
1194 Walkeria indica L.
Khasya
1195 Walkeria elliptica, Cav.
Prome + Tegaen 1826
1196 Melochia corchorifolia, L.
1 Sawady Ava 1826
2 Tavoy, W.J.
3 Lillet Lesl.
4 Khasia
5 Kud. Keys
1197 Melochia concatenata, L.
Khasia
1198 Melochia affinis, Wall.
M. concatenata L. var
Jenangum 1826
1199 Melochia pauciflora, Wall
Tegaen
1200 Melhania incana, Keys
(Abra spec No 1160)
Dont mean a Walkeria velutina Kud. Keys
1201 Hugonia Mystax L.
Kud. Keys
1202 Hugonia serrata, Lam.
Mauritius, Dom. ? Telfair
1203 Rhus albiflora, Hook
Nepalia + Kamaon
1204 Tegarum Dammara L.
Tenasserim Mergui, Tegaen 1825
1205 Connarus pedunculata, Guerta.
1 Khasia
2 Lillet
3 Rangoon
1206 Zanthoxylon flavidum Wall.
1 Nepalia
2 Khasia
1207 Zanthoxylon nitidum Lesl
Khasia
1208 Zanthoxylon undulatum, Wall
Khasia + Mauritius
1209 Zanthoxylon alatum Roxb. Hook. Arn.
Z. acanthopodium Lesl
Nepalia
1210 Zanthoxylon hostile, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rh
1211 Zanthoxylon Budrunga, Roxb
1 Lillet Lesl
2 Khasia + Lillet
1212 Zanthoxylon lucidum, Wall.
Mauritius Lillet confines. Lesl.
1213 Zanthoxylon malaccense, Wall
Nepalia 1821
1214 Zanthoxylon myriacanthum, Wall.
Penang G. Porter
1215 Zanthoxylon cupreifolium, Wall
Amherst 1827
1216 Zanthoxylon ? crenatum, Wall
Amherst 1827 sine fr.
1217 Zanthoxylon cupreifolium, Wall
Amherst. 1827
1218 Zanthoxylon oblongum, Wall
Tavoy. W.J.
1219 Evodia viticina, Wall
Tavoy W.J.
1220 Evodia macrophylla, Wall
E. triphylla Lesl. prov.
Mauritius Lillet Lesl.
1221 Evodia triphylla, Lesl.
Singapore 1822
1222 Acer oblongum Wall. in Kud. 1824
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Syro Dhoon 1825
3 Kamaon Rh
1223 Acer laevigatum, Wall. in Kud.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rh
1224 Acer Hersculianum Wall. in Kud.
Nepalia 1821
1225 Acer candatum, Wall. in Kud.
Himalaya, Kamaon & R. B.
1226 Acer pictinatum, Wall. in Kud. 1824
1 Nepalia montis allopl. 1821
2 Japonia Thunb
1227 Acer villosum, Wall. in Kud. 1824
1 Himalaya Kamaon & Rh.
2 Choor, Dom. J. F. Royle.
1228 Acer cultratum, Wall. in Kud. 1824
Himalaya. Kamaon & Rh.
1229 Sabinea vulgaris, Hamilt.
Nepalia 1821
1230 Pavia flora nepalensis, Wall
Nepalia 1821
1231 Pavia flora Leschenaultii, Lesl
Neglum dom. Ehotan
1232 Pavia flora Singaporensis, Wall
Singapore 1822 sine fr.
1233 Pavia flora punctigena, Wall.
Penang 1822 sine fr.
1233 Pavia flora Hyemana, Wall
Madeira ?
Kud. Keys
1234 Modecca bilobata, Roxb
Lillet. Lesl.
1235 Modecca furfuracea, Wall
Prome 1826

1236 Fragaria indica. Andr
1 Nepal 1821
2 Cejon Bloom 1825
3 Kamaon Rb
4 Hbk
1237 Fragaria vesca Lindl.
Oude 1825
1238 Fragaria nubicola, Lindl
Johore Penang
2 Kamaon, Himalayan mountains to Sumatra, Celebes
1239 Fragaria indica, Wall
1 Sumatra, Java Nepal
2 Hab Hyp
1240 Fragaria indica, Wall
Hbk
1241 Fragaria vesca, Roxb.
Nepal Jungle
242 Fragaria [illegible] Wall
1 Burmah 1823
2 Hab Hyperean
1243 Fragaria [illegible]
Nepal 1824
1244 Fragaria [illegible]
1 Penang Mt. James
2 Hyperean
1245 Potentilla [illegible] Wall Hab 1824
Johore [illegible] Ins. Penicaled var minor
1246 Potentilla nubicola, Wall
Johore Penang Nepal Wall Lond Cadet in Herb 1824
1247 Potentilla ornata, Wall
Himalaya. Rb.
1248 Duriaea heteroptylla, Wall in Cat Rev.
D. ovata v heteroptylla, Cav
Hbk v Mauritius
1249 Sanderianum indicum, Cav.
1 Hbk
2 Penang b. Lark
B reclusa Wall.
Martabania - Linnaeum 1827
1250 Melia Azedarach L.
1 Hbk.
2 Herb. Hyp
1251 Melia Azadirachta L.
1 Hbk
2 Tegam; Java 1826
1252 Melia superciens Lin²
M. superciens Roxb. Herb. Berry.
Nepalia Kamaon 1821
1253 Melia excelsa, Lark
Penang, b. Lark
1254 Melia sapaba, Roxb.
Hbk
1255 Melia penduliflora, Wall
Penang Jos. Porter.
1256 Ekebergia indica, Roxb.
1 Hbk.
2 Melia Lanata H. Hyp.

1257 Ekebergia? integerrima, Wall
Penang Mt. 1826
1258 Hypera hijuga, Roxb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Hbk. v Nepalia
3 Lesa Lamia H. Hyp.
1259 Hypera quinquejuga Roxb.
Penang 1822
1260 Guarea limetaefera, Roxb
1 Tillet; Teed.
2 Hbk. v Tillet
1261 Guarea procera, Wall
Tillet Teed
1262 Guarea oblonga, Wall.
Penang Mt. James
1263 Guarea? aurantiaca, Wall
Ramanas Salwa sepa, in Herbarium 1827
1264 Trichilia? villosa Wall
Malacca Sp?
Martaban 1827
2 Trichilia piscidia Roxb
3 Trichilia corracea, Herb Hyp
1265 Walsura robusta, Roxb
1 Tillet
2 Hbk. v Tillet
1266 Swietenia febrifuga Roxb
Hbk
1267 Chloroxylon Swietenia DC
1 Hbk
2 H. Hyp
1269 Plagiotaxis Chickrassa, Wall
Swietenia Roxb.
Hbk
1270 Plagiotaxis velutina Wall.
Prome; Prunghum 1826
1271 Plagiotaxis grandiflora, Wall
Penang, W. James
1272 Cedrela Toona Roxb - Herb 1823
1 Nepalia 1821. Cedrela Luxandra, Wall. in Herb. 1823
2 Hbk
1273 Cedrela longipetala Wall
Java? 1826
1274 Carapa moluccensis Lam.
Kalum fl. Martabania 1827
1275 Aglaia adorata Lour
Hbk
1276 Sphaerosacme decandra, Wall. in Herb 1823
Nepalia 1821
1277 Sphaerosacme polystachia Wall. in Herb. 1823
Tillet
1278 Sphaerosacme Roxburghii Wall
Andromia Roxburghii Roxb
1 Hbk. v Quelpaert
2 Maalongan 1826
3 Goppedong, 1826 -
Are the two species two?

1279 Milnea Dulis Rosb. – Ind. 1823
HBC

1280 Rubia laevigata Wall
Tundra, Sebulen
(Conf. Rubi N. 724 et 1490)

1281 Kerria japonica DeCand
HBCalc.

1282 Campanula carnosa, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1283 Campanula fulgens, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1284 Campanula cana, Wall
Ecuador ad Pichincha Ken

1285 Campanula Brunonis, Wall
1 Kamaon RB
2 Serragium, Kamaon

1286 Campanula ramulosa, Wal
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon. RB.

1287 campanula colorata Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Sierra Nevada 1823
3 Kamaon RB

1288 Campanula Moorcroftiana, Wall
Fors C. calorata, Wall
Ladak & W. Moorcroft

1289 Campanula canescens, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Campore Kumaon 1825

1290 campanula (Benthamiana, Wall
C. canescentis var?
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon, RB

1291 Campanula cristata Wall.
Ladak, C. Moorcroft.

1292 Campanula agrestis, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1293 Campanula sylvatica, Wall
Nepalia

1294 Campanula adscendens, Roxb
Sillet. Ind.

1295 Campanula pinnatifida, Wall
Prome Prov. di, 1826

1296 Campanula Alphonsii, Wall
Nilghiry Dam. Nolan

1297 Glossocomia Kalidifolia Wall
Codonopsis ? Kalidifolia. Wall. in Flor. Ind. 2
Glossocomia Tenera, Don prod. nepal.
Ecuador ad Pichincha Ken

1298 Codonopsis viridis, Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB

1299 Codonopsis purpurea, Wall
Ecuador ad Pichincha Ken

1300 Codonopsis pericifolia, Wall.
Tundra, Sebulen

1301 Codonopsis truncata Wall
Ruvus ad Pungoe fl. Januarii 1826

1302 Lobelia pyramidalis. Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tundra Tibet. an distincta spec?

1303 Lobelia rosea. Wall
Nepalia 1821

1304 Lobelia nicotianifolia, Heyn.
Ind. Heyn.

1305 Lobelia excelsa, Lesch.
Nilghery b. Leschenault, d. Dom. Nolan

1306 Lobelia heyneana. Wall
Nepalia 1821

1307 Lobelia purpurascens. Wall
Tundra Tibet

1308 Lobelia radicans Roxb. (an Kumb?)
HBC

1309 Lobelia ligona Roxb. Ind. Don
1 Nepalia. Lina ?
2 Kamaon Roxb
3 Nepalia 1821 Fors duo species sub hac occulta
4 Kamaon RB.
5 Tibet Tibet
6 Prome 1826
7 Ind. Orientem.

Lobelia subsessilis, Wall
Nepalia 1820

Lobelia affinis, Wall
Silhet Ind.

Lobelia decapetala Wall.
Lob. Patula? an Ind. mont.?

Lobelia heyneana, Wall
Ind. Lobl.
1822

Lobelia Zeylanica Roxb.
Prome 1822
Kamaon Heyn. Ind.

Lobelia nicotianifolia, Wall
Nepalia

Lobelia Kumaonica montana 1825
Kamaon, RB

Lobelia fervens, Wall
1 Nepal 1820
2 Kumaon 1825

Lobelia alsinoides Lam
1 Kumaonica 1825
2 Ind. Heyn.
3 Tupa arenosa Lamadi 1826

Cuscuta grandiflora Wall
Nepalia 1821

Cuscuta reflexa Roxb.
1 Silhet Tibet
2 HBC

Cuscuta sulcata Roxb
1 Silhet, Tibet.
2 Allegheny (Cusc. americana Heyn. Lam Lam.)
3 Martinique 1827

321 Cuscuta capillaris Wall.
Tyaen contra Arum 1826

1322 Hemipelia racemosa Wall. in Flor. ind. vol 2
1 Penang & N. Sand, J Porter
2 Singapore 1822

1323 Hemipelia ovata Wall
Amherst 1827

1324 Spiranthes grandiflora Wall.
Nepalese 1821

1325 Spiranthes paniculata Roxb.
1 Tillet Java
2 Kamaon RB.
3 Singee fl. Ironwood 1826
4 H.B.Cale.

1326 Spiranthes racemosa Lesp.
1 Nepalese 1821
2 Kamaon RB.
3 Tillet Java.
4 H.B.C.

1327 Spiranthes valabilis Burm
H.B.Cale

1328 Calystegia sibiracea Wall.
1 Nepalese 1821
2 Penang J. Forbes

1329 Argyreia festiva Wall
Argyr. acuta Lour? Argyr. obcuneifol. Lour?
H.B.C. & China

1330 Evolvulus paniculata Roxb. - Herb. 1823
Enthalalia Rheedii Schult.
1 Tillet Java
2 Herb. Lesp.
3 H.B.C.

1331 Evolvulus expansa, Wall
1 Moulmyne Martabanica 1827
2 Penang W. Gomez

1332 Evolvulus subspicata Wall.
Long Dog Ava 1826

1333 Evolvulus lanuginata Wall.
Tillet Sibilus

1334 Evolvulus glaucescens Wall.
Moulmyne 1827

1335 Evolvulus Francii Wall
Singapore, Dom Prince.

1336 Evolvulus fragrans Wall.
Amherst 1827

1337 Evolvulus coriacea Wall.
Chittagong, H. Bruce.

1338 Evolvulus glomerata Wall
Moulmyne 1827

1339 Dichondra repens Forst
Mons Long Dog Ava, Ava propinqua 1826

1340 Convolvulus gangeticus Roxb
1 H.B.C.
2 Amherst

1341 Convolvulus malabaricus Linn
H.B.C.

1342 Convolvulus Chinensis Roxb.
1 Nootoo Nepalese 1821
2 Convol. Cupidon Herb. Lesp.

1343 Convolvulus pentagonus Roxb.
Ins C. Chinensis, var pubesc. Roxb.
Penang
B major Wall
1 Tillet
2 Ironwood ad Prome 1826
3 Martabania 1827

1344 Convolvulus Cheirocephalus Roxb.
1 Nepalese 1821
2 C. Cupidon Herb. Lesp.

1345 Convolvulus chrysorrhizus Wall.
Nepalese 1821

1346 Convolvulus Medium L.
1 Penang 1822
2 Herb Lesp.
3 Rangoon 1826
4 Herb H.B.C.

1347 Convolvulus tridentatus, L.
1 Pegamew Ironwood 1826
2 H.B.C.
3 Herb. Lesp.

1348 Convolvulus reptifolius L.
1 H.B.C.
2 Tillet & Pundua. Java.
3 Martabania 1827
B glabrata Wall
Prome Mrs Martabania 1827

1349 Convolvulus dentatus Wall
1 H.B.C.
2 Tillet Java
3 Prome Ironwood 1826
4 Conv. flamm Herb Lesp.

1350 Convolvulus paniculatus L
1 Penang 1822
2 Tillet Java.
3 Prome Ironwood 1826
4 Penang W. G.
5 H.B.C.
6 Convolv. macrorhizus Herb. Lesp

1351 Convolvulus copticus Linn.
Ipomoea dipeta Lesp Herb (Arab Linn)

1352 Convolvulus pedatus Roxb.
H.B.C.

1353 Convolvulus heptaphyllus Roxb
1 Pegamew & Segaun 1826
2 Conv. laciniatus Herb. Lesp

1354 Convolvulus muricatus Wall
C. hirsutus Roxb. Arab Marsd.
H.B.C.

1355 Convolvulus repens
1 Tillet Herb.
2 H.B.C.
3 Herb. Lesp
4 Prome Ironwood 1826.
5 Varieties: Prome 1826 & in Herb. Lesp

1356 Convolvulus Batatas, Mich.
H.B.C.

1357 Convolvulus reptans Roxb
Tillet Java

1358 Convolvulus Rheedii Wall (Ipomoea spec?)
1 Silhet Ind.
2 H.B.C.
3 Conv. emarginatus Kurz Hexa.
4 Tegnea 1826. An Ipomoea spec?

1359 Convolvulus bilobatus Roxb
H.B.C.

1360 Convolvulus pes capræ Linn
1 Amherst 1827
2 H.B.C.

1361 Convolvulus (Calonyction) speciosus Roxb.
Ipomoea Bot. Reg.
H.B.Cale

1362 Convolvulus argyreus Rottl. & Klein (ex Roxb.)
Conv. Calonyctia Segregatus Roxb. Sand Lawrie.
1 H.B.C.
2 Kurz. Hexa. (C. argyreus)
3 Ava A. Young Sang 1826

1363 Convolvulus speciosus Smith
Ipomea speciosa Roxb.
1 Hindustana 1820
2 H.B.C.
3 Tenasserim Sam C. Telfair

1364 Convolvulus (Calo) argyreus, Roxb.
1 Silhet Ind.
2 Chittagong H.Bowie
3 H.B.C.

1365 Convolvulus (Calo.) strigosus, Roxb.
1 Silhet Ind.
2 Tenas. W. Gomez

1366 Convolvulus cuneatus, Roxb.
H.B.Cale

1367 Convolvulus pentadactylis, Wall.
Conv. tenuifolius Vahl vide affinis
Sangdang 1826

1368 Convolvulus candicans, Willd.
Calonyction uniflorus Roxb.
Kurz. Hexa.

1369 Convolvulus ornatus, Roxb.
1 Nagalis 1821
2 H.B.Cale

1370 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) grandiflorus, Roxb.
1 Kurz. Ind. Cale
2 Pegu Irawaddi 1826
3 Martabania 1827
4 Tenas. W. Gomez
5 Ipomoea bona-nox Kurz Hexa.
6 Ipomoea muricata Wall (Sand Roxb.) —
Roxb. Ind. Vol 2. — Nagalis

1371 Convolvulus Turpethum Linn.
1 Ripon Fl. Hooghly & Ganges 1815
2 Pegu Irawaddi 1826
3 Tenas. Dang mountains 1826
4 Martabania 1827

1372 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) phœnicea Roxb
H.B.C.

1373 Convolvulus turpethum L.
C. cæruleus Kurz. ex Roxb.
1 Nagalis 1821
2 Irawaddi regn 1826
3 H.B.C.
4 Ipom. hepaticifolia Kurz Hexa.

1374 Convolvulus pes. tigridis L.
1 Pegu Irawaddy 1826
2 Kurz. Hexa
3 H.B.C.

1375 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) turpethoides Roxb.
H.B.C.

1376 Convolvulus pilosulus Roxb (not Ipom.)
1 Prome 1826
2 Tenas W. G.
3 Silhet Ind.
4 H.B.C. - Prome
5. Ipomoea pilosa, Kurz Hexa.

1377 Convolvulus Kleinii, Spreng.
C. racemosus Klein,
1 Tenasg 1822
2 Kurz. Hexa.

1378 Convolvulus polyanthus, Wall
Vide affinis C. Kleinii Spr
Tenasg 1822

1379 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) digitatus Roxb.
(a.k.a. Turbinastra) (a.k.a. Jacquemontia)
H.B.C. Zeylana

1380 Convolvulus Hexalicus Hexa. ex Rosen. & Schult.
Conv. Canipalus Roxb.
Kurz. Hexa

1381 Convolvulus obovatus, Wall.
Nagalis infra. 1820 (Conv. flor.)

1382 Convolvulus oblongus Wall
Kamaon RB

1383 Convolvulus pinnatus, Vahl
1 Kurz. Hexa.
2 Pegu Irawaddi 1826
3 Mergui Tenasserim 1820 (Conv. obovatus Vahl 2)

1384 Convolvulus separatus Roem ex Roxb.
1 H.B.C.
2 Conv. hastatus Kurz. Hexa (Sand Roxb.) (sub Ipomoea)

1385 Convolvulus affinis, Wall.
Pegu Irawaddi 1826

1386 Convolvulus incanescens Wall
I. multiflora Roxb. affinis
Pegu Irawaddi 1826

1387 Convolvulus (Ipomoea) Hexalicus, Roem & Schult.
Convolo. tinctorius, Kurz. Hexa.

1388 Convolvulus ager, Wall.
Conv. grandiflorus vide affinis
Silhet, Ind.

1389 Convolvulus linifolius, Wall
Pegu Irawaddi 1826

1390 Convolvulus Cycloides Wall.
Pegu Irawaddi 1826

1391 Convalvulus barbatus, Wall
Tegu 1826

1392 Convalvulus elegans, Wall
Prome 1826

1393 Convalvulus Benthamii, Wall.
Touay W. Gomez

1394 Convalvulus fulgens, Wall
Conv. argenteus Hayn (Lamk Tour. nec Ekeberg
argenteus Roxb.)
Stud Hayn

1395 Convalvulus argyrophyllus, Wall.
1 Nactabania 1827
2 Touay W. Gomez

1396 Convalvulus arachnoideus, Wall.
Amst Prome 1826

1397 Convolvulus pilosiusculus Roxb.
Hb.

1398 Convolvulus uniformis, Roxb.
Amapura Hb.

1399 Convalvulus grandifolius, Wall.
Prome

1400 Convalvulus sericophyllus Wall
Affinis C. laxiflorus Wall.
Touay Doay 1826

1401 Convalvulus albicans, Wall
Bengala Ex Pattenghitta 1820

1402 Convalvulus cephalanthus Wall
Fillet?

1403 Convalvulus crispatulus Wall.
Prome

1404 Convalvulus laxiflorus, Wall.
Ekeromia strigosa Roxb. Hort. beng. nec Flor. ind.
1 Hb.
2 Arthur. Touadd, et Prome 1826

1405 Convalvulus semidigynus Roxb.?
1 Fillet Herb.
2 Touay: Porter
3 Amherst 1826
4 Touay W. Gomez

1406 Convalvulus Wightii Wall.
1 Nilghiry dem. Wight
2 Hb. = Nilghery

1407 Convalvulus gossypinus, Wall.
Conv. lanuginosus Hayn. (haud Vahl)
Conv. Wightii valde affinis, an eadem?
Herb. Hayn

1408 Convalvulus multibracteatus, Wall
affinis C. crispanti
1 Rosa Touadd 1826
β condatus Wall. Kurz. An Distinctus?

1409 Convalvulus reticulatus, Wall.
Touay Doay 1826

1410 Convalvulus bicolor Roxb
1 Tegu et Ava 1826
2 Herb. Hayn.

1411 Convalvulus reticulatus, Wall.
Nagalea inferior 1820

1412 Convalvulus sclerocaulos Roxb (nec Ekeberg)
1 Nagalia inferior 1820
2 Conv. multiflorus Herb Hayn.

1413 Convalvulus erythrocarpus Wall
Touay Doay 1826

1414 Convalvulus festivus, Wall.
Tega et Ava 1826

1415 Convalvulus Roxburghii Wall.
An Ipomaea multiflora Roxb?
Hb.

1416 Convalvulus obtectus Wall
1 Amherst 1827
2 Touay W. Gomez

1417 Convolvulus pedunculosus Wall
Touay Doay 1826

1418 Convalvulus pallidus Wall
Rupe Lunaddi 1826

1419 Convalvulus (Ipomaea) pomaceus Roxb?
Ipom. hastata Herb. Hayn.

1420 Convalvulus amplus Wall.
Nagalea 1820

1421 Convalvulus rubens, Wall.
Fillet. Sylhet

1422 Convalvulus denudatus, Wall.
Himbutania 1825

1423 Convalvulus trichophorus Wall
Hb. Tabres?

1424 Convalvulus adpressus Wall.
An Erycibe? Fors sui generis
Penang 1822

1425 Convalvulus pinangianus Wall
An Erycibe? Fors proprii generis?
Penang Porter

1426 Dasyliciapnos Kalenbrafelia Wall
1 Nagalia 1821
2 Kumaon Hb

1427 Convolvulus nilgiricus Wall
1 Ovindes ad Gottacum
2 — Kumaonensis Hb

1428 Convolvulus chaerophyllus Wall.
Nagalea 1821

1429 Corydalis umsa Wall
Gotpara Khasia Hills
1430 Corydalis Diphylla Wall.
Kamaon Wall
1431 Corydalis govaniana Wall.
1 Kamaon & Sawan, Wall
2 Sikkim Capt. Gerard
1432 Corydalis Moorcroftiana Wall.
Ladak C. Moorcroft
1433 Corydalis longipes Del.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Gotpara Khasia
1434 Corydalis ramosa Wall
Kamaon, Wall.
1435 Corydalis elegans Wall.
Kamaon, Wall.
1436 Fumaria parviflora Lam
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Wall. in Herb. Wallich 1828
1437 Fumaria officinalis linn
1 Kew Nepal
1438 Ionidium suffruticosum Vent.
Calcutta suffruticosa Kew Nepal
1439 Ionidium suffruticosum Ging.
Wall
2 Nepal.
1440 Viola pilosa Blume
1 Sikkim
1441 Viola serpens Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
1442 Viola canescens Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon
1443 Viola reniformis Wall
Nepalia 1821
1444 Viola diffusa Ging.
Nepalia 1821
1445 Viola Patrinii var nepalensis Del?
Nepalia 1821
1446 Viola Nepalensis Nepal
1 Herb. Nepal
2 ? Gotpara Khasia, Dal. Royle.
1447 Viola grandiflora Wall.
Kamaon Wall
1448 Viola Royleana, Wall.
Mons Himal. Jam. Royle.
1449 Viola Stoloniana Wall
Silghing Jam. E. Nolan

1450 Viola Dalhousiae Wall.
Gotpara Khasia 1825
1451 Fevjeea? alternata Wall
La Camellia?
Tavoy W. Gomez
1452 Ternstroemia? integerrima Wall.
Penang, G.C.
1453 Ternstroemia? coriacea Wall.
Singapore 1822
1454 Ternstroemia? serrata Wall
Tavoy W.G.
1455 Gordonia Wallichii, Del and.
Gymnopetalis Roxb. Hort. Beng. 1814. 73
1 Nepalia 1810
2 Chittagong Wall
3 Sikkim Hook.
1456 Gordonia floribunda Wall
1 Martabania 1827
2 Chapadong 1827
3 Tavoy Wall
?1457 Gordonia rengajoriana Wall
Haematochorda spec.
Singapore 1822
1458 Gordonia mollis Wall
Tavoy Dong Ava 1826
1459 Gordonia ? obtusa Wall.
Nilghery Jam E. Nolan
1460 Elaeocarpus obtusus Del.
Fevjeea? orbiculata Wall. in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
1461 Elaeocarpus grandiflorus Wall.
Timdua Del.
1462 Eurya Cerasifolia Wall
1 Martabania 1827
2 Chapadong 1827
3 Tavoy W.G.
1463 Eurya Roxburghii, Wall
Symplocos fasciculata Roxb Hb.
Mantes Sikket confines Del.
1464 Eurya acuminata Del.
Eurya multiflora Del
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Wall
1465 Eurya angustifolia Wall
Penang 1822
1466 Saurauja tristyla Del
Penang G.C.
1467 Saurauja Roxburghii Wall
Ternstroemia serrata Roxb. Hort Del. - Herb 1824
Sikket Del.

1468 Tournefortia fasciculata Wall.
Terntroemia Wall in Lab 1824
Nepalia 1821

1469 Tournefortia napalensis Lab.
Terntroemia paniculata Wall in Lab. 1824
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Tamaun capt. Wall & Dr Govan

1470 Tournefortia pendunana Wall.
Terntroemia Wall. in Lab. 1824
Pondua Lab.

1471 Tabernaemontana coronaria Linn.
1 Kotghur J. Govan Md.
2 Kamaon Rb

1472 Gymnanthera integra, Wall
Kamaon Rb.

1473 Gymnanthera lobata Wall
1 Emadus ad Goforam Nam
2 —— Kamaon Rb

1474 Berberis aristata Lab.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
3 Mussoorie Dr Govan & capt. Webb.

1475 Berberis angulosa Wall.
1 Goforam Nam
2 Kamaon Rb

1476 Berberis tinctoria, Lesch.
Rehpling. Lesch. & Nolan

1477 Berberis asiatica Roxb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1478 Berberis Wallichiana Dc
Nepalia 1821

1479 Berberis Lambertiana Wall
Rehpling & Lambert.

1480 Berberis napalensis Lab. Capt Madden
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Sepra Dhoon 1825
3 Tillet Lahaul

1481 Lysimachia alternifolia, Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb

1482 Lysimachia debilis, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1483 Lysimachia malvia, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1484 Lysimachia Wallichiana Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb

1485 Lysimachia Clementsoniana, Wall.
Rehpling Sem Clementson

1486 Lysimachia pyramidalis Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1487 Lysimachia multiflora Wall
Pondua Pl. Lab.

1488 Lysimachia obovata, Wall
Hindustania 1825

1489 Lysimachia pedunculosa Wall
Prome et Taong Dang, Ava 1826

1490 Lysimachia ramosa Wall
Pondua Pl. Lab.

1491 Lysimachia tenella Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb

1492 Anagallis arvensis, L.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb

1493 Utricularia reticulata, Smith
U. coerulea Lab. Kyn

1494 Utricularia racemosa, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1495 Utricularia humilis Kyn
Lab. Kyn.

1496 Utricularia racemosa Wall.
Tillet H. Bhan
Lab. Kyn.

1497 Utricularia complanata Wall
Nepalia 1821

1498 Utricularia stellaris Roxb.
1 Nepalia
2 Tillet

1499 Utricularia fasciculata Roxb
1 Tillet Pl. Lab.
2 Kamaon, Rb.
3 Tavoy W. G.
4 U. vulgaris Lab. Kyn.

1500 Utricularia articulata Wall
Nepalia 1821

1501 Utricularia filiformis Roxb
Tavoy W. G.

1502 Utricularia elegans, Wall
Nepalia 1821

1503 Sopubia Kamaria, L.
Inter segetes regni Oude 1825 (vix indigena)

1504 Linum usitatissimum, L.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Hindustania 1825

1505 Linum Cicanobia, Hamilt.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Sepra Dhoon 1825

1506 Linum tetragynum Labill.
1 Nepalen 1821
2 Lillet Lib.
3 Hbl

1507 Linum mysurense Heyn.
Kurk. Heyn. Elian S. Lanka Heyn

1508 Lomatia Valvanadi L.
Hans Chaor. dem. S. F. Rosk

1509 Grevillea glaucifolia L.
1 Repa Wanadi 1826
2 Kurk. Heyn.

1510 Adinadenia carpatica Wall
Nepalen 1821

1511 Polygonea corymbosa Lam.
1 Hindustania 1825
2 Kamaon inferior Rb
3 Tagamun & Prome 1826

1512 Polygonea spadicea Lam
Celonia corymbosa. Kurk. Heyn.

1513 Polygonea Demiflora Wall.
Melpranthes corymbosa. Kurk Heyn.

1514 Polygonea Rantlamii, Wall
Ripa Attaan 1827

1515 Polygonea longiseta Wall
1 Lillet F. de S.
2 Kurk. Heyn

1516 Spherulea zeylanica L.
1 Lillet Ded.
2 Penang 1822
3 Kurk. Heyn
4 Hbl Cola.
5 Pegu 1826
6 Tenas W. Penang

1517 Glinus lotoides Linn
Kurk Heyn

1518 Glinus Dictamnoides, Linn
1 Oude 1825
2 Lillet Ind.
3 Madagascar 1827

1519 Glinus parviflorus Wall
Hindustania 1825

1520 Rhadadendron arboreum, Wall
(Conf. Rhadod. species N. 753 sequ.)

1521 Rhadadendron nobile Wall
1 Kamaon Rb
2 Nilghiry Ekolan. Tres nova species

1522 Andromeda symplocifolia Wall
Nilghiry dem E. Nolan
(Conf. Andromed. spec. N. 761 et seq)

1523 Gaultheria ovalifolia Wall.
Nilghiry. dem E. Nolan
(Alia genus N. 765)

1524 Gaultheria nummularioides Don
1 Nepalen 1821
2 Gipfen Heyn
3 Kamaon Rb

1525 Solanum mauritianum Bojer
Mauritius, dem C. Telfair

1526 Meriandra bengalensis Benth
Salvia Roxb.
1 Hbl
2 Kurk Heyn

1527 Meriandra strobilifera Benth.
Hbl. e Sumatra a dem Gaud misit

1528 Colebrookia oppositifolia Roxb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
3 Hbl

1529 Colebrookia tomentosa Roxb
1 Hbl
2 Kurk Heyn

1530 Pogostemon plectranthoides Desf.
1 Nepalen 1821
2 Kamaon Rb
3 Hindustania 1825
4 Hbl

1531 Pogostemon parviflorum Benth.
Lillet F. de S.

1532 Pogostemon Heyneanum Benth
Origanum bengalense. Kurk Heyn

1533 Pogostemon glabrum Benth
Nepalen 1821

1534 Pogostemon verticillatum Bentham
Kurk Heyn.

1535 Pogostemon rotundatum Benth
Mentha villosa Kurk. Heyn

1536 Mentha crispa L.
Var exserta Wall
Nepalia in horto dom Gardneri 1821

1537 Mentha Royleana Wall.
b H. B. Salamanca & Heyn Herb. misit. D. F. Royle.

1538 Dysophylla velutina Benth.
Penang W. G.

1539 Dysophylla quadrifolia Benth.
Mentha Roxb. Wall.
Hbl

1540 Dysophylla linearis Benth.
Cunila dubia

1541 Dysophylla crenulata Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1542 Dysophylla stellata Benth
Mentha, Loureir.
Mentha malabarica Kurk. Heyn

1543 Dysophylla ramosissima Benth
Silhet, Leb.

1544 Dysophylla verticillata, Benth.
Wentha. Rash.
Silhet H. Bruce

1545 Dysophylla crispicaulis Benth.
Silhet. An var. precedentis?

1546 Dysophylla pumila Benth.
Wentha. Graham
Nepalia 1821

1547 Dysophylla myosuroides Benth
Wentha Rash
M. rugosa et M. simulans Herb. Hyg.

1548 Dysophylla dumicularia Blume
Silhet DD.
2 Penang 1822
3 Tsang Dong Awa 1826
4 Herb. Hyg.

1549 Dysophylla strigosa Benth.
Silhet Schelus

1550 Asplanochilus blanda Benth.
Wentha Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet Leb.
3 Khasia e Nepalia
4 Tsang Dong Awa 1826

1551 Asplanochilus fastens Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1552 Asplanochilus incisa Benth.
Asp. fastenti valde affinis
Tsang Dong 1826

1553 Asplanochilus? planus Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1554 Asplanochilus polystachya Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1555 Asplanochilus cuspidatus Benth.
1 Bhuddrenath Rh.
2 Nepalia 1821

1556 Asplanochilus pilosa Benth
Nepalia 1821

1557 Asplanochilus paniculata Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1558 Tenilla oxyrnides Linn
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Khasia e Nepalia

1559 Tenilla mauritiana Wall.
Trimenii valde affin.
Awa 1826.

1560 Elytholtzia cristata Wall.
Gosaen Than

1561 Elytholtzia paniculata Wild.
1 Atran Marlabania 1826
2 Changdang 1826
3 Tsang W. G.

1562 Cyclostegia thrysiflora Benth.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Gosaen Than Lundi

1563 Anisochilus carnosus Benth.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tsang Dong Awa 1826
3 Wentha appalica Herb. Hyg.

1564 Origanum vulgare Linn
1 Kamaon Rh.
2 Lismore, Dom Gerard.

1565 Origanum Wallichianum Benth.
Nepalia 1821

1566 Thymus bifloras Hamilt.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rh.

1567 Thymus linearis Benth.
Kamaon Rh.

1568 Tabernaemontana coronaria Wild.
1 Hyl
2 Nepalia inferior 1821
3 Chittagong Rh.
4 Silhet Leb.
5 Singapore 1822
6 Herb. Hyg.

1569 Tabernaemontana remota Rash.
H Bh.

1570 Tabernaem. dichotoma Rosb.
1 H Bh.
2 Heyneana.
3 Var. obtusa Wall. Herb. Hyg.

1571 Tabernaem. persicariaefolia Lay.
Mauritius dom. C. Telfair

1572 Tabernaem. oxyphylla Rosb.
Penang 1822

1573 Tabernaem. Heyneana Wall.
H Heyneana

1574 Tabernaem. Telfairiana Wall.
Mauritius C. Telfair

1575 Tabernaem. pedunculosis Wall.
Penang Geo. Porbes

1576 Tabernaem. graciliflora Wall
1 Marlabania 1827
2 ? Tegain e regione Awa 1826

1577 Tabernaem. calycina Wall.
Tsang W. Gomez.

1578 Tabernaem. contracta Wall
Tegaen ripa Irawadi 1826

1579 Tabernaemontana subcapitata Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez

1580 Tabernaem. salicifolia Wall.
Hygia? salicifolia Wall. in Herb. 1824
Herb. Heyn.

1581 Tabernaem. sananga Wall.
Tong Dong Java 1826

1582 Cerbera Manghas L.
1 Pegu 1826
2 Martabania 1827
3 Ava Tenasserim W.G.
4 Penang & Singapore 1822
5 H.B.C.
6 Herb. Heyn

1583 Cerbera fruticosa Roxb.
1 H.B.C.
2 Tavoy W.G

1584 Cerbera parviflora Forst.
Singapore 1822

1585 Strychnos potatorum L.
1 H.B.C
2 Prome 1826

1586 Strychnos Nux Vomica L.
1 Martabania 1827
2 H.B.C
3 Herb. Heyn

1587 Strychnos ajellaris Colebr.
Hunter Tillet vicinia M. Rhinoc & H.B.

1588 Strychnos spinosa Lam.
H.B.C. & Hamilton

1589 Strychnos Cicinnobotrys Lindl.
1 Wallich in Lindenwall.
2 ? Herb. Heyn

1590 Strychnos lucida Wall.
Pinang Lobilla

1591 Strychnos laurina Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez

1592 Strychnos ovalifolia Wall
Penang 1822

1593 Strychnos acuminata Wall.
1 Amherst 1824
2 ? Chappedong W.G. } sine fructificat.
3 ? Ava 1824

1594 Fagraea fragrans L.
Herb Heyn.

1595 Fagraea obovata Wall
1 Tillet Herb.
2 Singapore & Herb. An Diversa spec.?

1596 Fagraea auriculata Wall.
Singapore 1822

1597 Fagraea fragrans Roxb.
1 Martabania 1827
2 Tavoy W.G.
3 Penang 1822

1598 Fagraea globosa Wall
1 Ava 1827
2 Chappedong 1824
3 Tavoy W. Gomez.

1599 Fagraea concealata Wall.
Penang 1822

1600 Fagraea valvulifis Wall.
Sumatra v. Jack

1601 Fagraea racemosa Jack
1 Penang 1822
2 var. grandis Wall. An distincta spec.?
Penang Gen. Porter

1602 Fagraea ovalifolia Wall
Singapore 1822

1603 Meladinus monogynus Roxb.
1 Tillet Herb.
2 H.B.C.

1604 Alyxia stellata, Brown Herb. 1824
1 Penang 1822
2 H.B.C.

1605 Alyxia Spinosa Br.
Alyxia lucida Wall. in Herb. 1824
Singapore 1822

1606 Alyxia adorata Wall
Ava Tenasserim 1827

1607 Alyxia ? calophylla Wall.
Martabania 1827.

1608 Hunter a corymbosa Roxb.
Penang 1822

1609 Hunteria ? cuspidata Wall
Alyxia ? cuspidata Wall. in Herb. 1824

1610 Hunteria ? coriacea Wall.
Alyxia coriacea Wall. in Herb. 1824
Penang 1822

1611 Hunteria ? concealata Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez

1612 Hunteria ? fasciculosa Wall
Pinang Tillet.

1613 Hunteria ? gracilis Wall
Tillet Herb.

1614 Hunteria ? abovinidis Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez

1615 Hunteria eugenifolia Wall
Penang 1822

1616 Melodinus ? eugenifolius, Wall
Pulau Penang 1822

1617 Urceola elastica Roxb
HBC e Penang

1618 Willoughbeia dulis Roxb
Pandan Forest

1619 Willoughbeia martabanica Wall
Martabania 1827

1620 Willoughbeia corcacea Wall.
Singapore 1822

1621 Vallaris dichotoma Wall
Edites Roxb. - Pyx a Pallon pergular. Lin
1 Kandurania 1820
2 Tillet Forst
3 Nepalia 1821
4 Herb. Heyn
5 Rima Konradi et Young Penang 1826

1622 Vallaris 2 ancips Wall
Penang W.G.

1623 Cercocoma singaporeana Wall
Singapore 1822

1624 Nerium odorum Ait.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Trincomalee, Hb. Wall
3 Herb. Heyn
4 HBC

1625 Wrightia tinctoria, Br.
1 HBC
2 Herb. Heyn

1626 Wrightia coccinea Wall.
Nerium Roxb.
1 Tillet FB.
2 HBC

1627 Wrightia malleifera Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RBC
3 HBC

1628 Wrightia tomentosa Roem. & Schult
Trachomitis vadis affin. Vix non a W. pu
bescente Br. Amoena
1 Tyaon 1826
2 Martabania 1827
3 Penang W.G.

1629 Beaumontia grandiflora Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tillet FB.
3 HBC

1630 Parsonsia ovata Wall
Mount. Tillet FB

1631 Parsonsia spiralis Wall.
Echites Colebr. Hb. Icon pict
HB. Calc. e Tillet

1632 Parsonsia oblonga Wall.
1 Penang 1826
2 Khasyana 1827

1633 Parsonsia pauciflora Wall
Singapore 1822

1634 Parsonsia acuminata Wall
Penang F. Porter.

1635 Cryptostegia grandiflora Br.
1 Herb. Heyn
2 HBCale.

1636 Ruminia acuminata, Heyne.
HBC

1637 Vinca rosea L.
HBC

1638 Vinca pusilla L.
HHeyn.

1639 Cryptolepis elegans Wall.
Tillet Sel.

1640 Cryptolepis reticulata Wall.
Nerium reticulatum Roxb Icon a Cryptol.
1 Nepalia 1821 Buchanani Br. Amoena
2 Kamaon RB.
3 Nahan. Dem. d F. Royle
4 HBC

1641 Strophanthus dichotoma Sel.
1 Tundua Sel
2 HBC.

1642 Strophanthus divaricata Wall
Martaban 1827

1643 Strophanthus Jackiana Wall
Semina amara Wrightia (
Penang. L. Jack

1644 Alstonia scholaris Br
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Penang 1822
3 Tillet FB.
4 Kandurania 1825
5 Prome 1826
6 Penang WG.
7 Herb Heyn
8 HBCale.

1645 Alstonia venenata, Wall.
Timmore Coromandel

1646 Alstonia scholaris Sm
1 Nepalia 1821
2 HBC

1647 Alstonia venenata Br
1 Herb Heyn
2 HBC

1648 Alstonia macrophylla Wall
HBC e Penang

1649 Alstonia costata Br
Penang 1822
1650 Alstonia angustifolia Wall
Singapore 1822
1651 Echites corymbosa Roxb.
1 Risikund prope Manghir 1820
2 Ves glabra Wall. Herb
1652 Echites affinis Roem. & Schult.
E. corymbosa Herb Heyn
1653 Echites calycina Wall
Ceylon W.G.
1654 Echites cymosa Roxb.
1 Mount. Lillet vicinia P.D.
2 Herb
1655 Echites conferta Wall
Herb Heyn. - E. cymosa Roxb. prop.
1656 Echites elegans Wall.
E. bracteata Herb. Heyn (Hand Kunth.) e
Camballam.
1657 Echites macrophylla Roxb.
1 Silhet, montes P.D.
2 Herb
1658 Echites grandis Wall.
Kamaon RB. Proxd. valde affinis
1659 Echites glandulifera Wall
Amherst 1827
1660 Echites manilifera, Wall.
Singapore 1822
1661 Echites marginata Roxb
1 Silhet P.D.
2 Chittagong HB.
3 Herb
1662 Echites macrocarpa Wall.
E. marginata R. valde affinis
1 Penang m. Aug 1826
2 Amherst 1827 } Vix distincta spec
3 Penang W.G.
1663 Echites membranacea Wall
E. paniculata Roxb. haud Pair.
1 Silhet P.D.
2 Herb
3 Herb. Heyn
1664 Echites polyantha Wall
Proxime valde propinqua
Amherst 1827
1665 Echites synchosperma Wall
Moalmyne Martabanica 1827
1666 Echites elliptica Wall
Silhet, Sylhet
1667 Echites? micrantha Wall
Pundua, Sylhet

1668 Echites bracteata Wall
Pundua Herb.
1669 Echites laevigata Wall
Pundua ?
1670 Echites ? lucida Wall
Penang 1822
1671 Echites ? exculenta Wall
Martabanica 1827
2 Penang W.G.

1672 Holarrhena antidysenterica Wall.
Echites Roxb. - Hand Wrightia antidys. monach. RB.
1 Chittagong HB
2 Silhet Herb
3 Nepalica 1821
4 Herb
1673 Holarrhena pubescens Wall
Vix a proxima haud diversa.
1 Hindustania 1820
2 Nepalica 1821
3 Kamaon RB
4 Srinagher Kamaon
5 Rora Leonardi & Penang Roxb 1826
6 Martabanica 1827
7 Penang W.G.
1674 Schrocarpus pubescens Br
Prod. valde variabilis. Vix plus una species
sub sequentibus.
1 Silhet PD
2 Kamaon RB
3 Sommera Dam. - Gaud
4 Herb
5 Leonardi 1826
1675 Schrocarpus fragrans Wall.
1 Kamaon RB
2 Nepalica 1821
3 Wid prodigiosa 1820. An distincta spec?
1676 Schrocarpus ? radicans Wall.
Nepalica 1821

1677 Carissa Carandas L.
1 Hindustania 1820
2 Kamaon infer. RB
3 Herb
4 Carissa spinarum Herb. Heyn
1678 Carissa diffusa Roxb.
Herb
1679 Carissa macrophylla Wall.
C. mitis Herb. Heyn (Hand Wall)
1680 Carissa villosa Roxb
Kyauk Talong Leonardi 1826
1681 Carissa coriacea Wall
C. zeylanica C. Bauh. Pin. Hamiltes (Hand Roxb)

1682 Ophioxylon serpentinum L.
1 Srowadi. 1826
2 Martabania 1827

1683 Polygonum affine Don
1 Jaipur Rem
2 Kamaon RB
3 Sikkim, Dom Gerard
4 var. angustifolia Wall. Jaipur Rem

1684 Polygonum paleaceum Wall
Tundua Sikk.

1685 Polygonum molle Don
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Tundua Sik

1686 Polygonum polystachyum Wall.
1 Kamaon RB.
2 Sikkim D. Joan & Gerard

1687 Polygonum Fagopyrum L.
1 Nepalia 1821 (culta)
2 Hbl. e Nepalia

1688 Polygonum emarginatum Roth
Hbl. e Natia dom W. S. Webb.

1689 Polygonum triangulare Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Sikkim Dom Gerard

1690 Polygonum pterocarpum Wall
Kamaon RB.

1691 Polygonum Bryandri Sm.
P. prostratum Benth. Hook Berg.
1 Bengala superior 1816
2 Silhet Sikk
3 Oude 1825
4 Kamaon RB
5 Ripa Irawaddi 1826
6 Herb. Hegn

1692 Polygonum Brunonis Wall.
Kamaon RB

1693 Polygonum Meisneri Wall
Kamaon RB.

1695 Polygonum vaccinifolium Wall
Bhuddrinath RB

1696 Polygonum perfoliatum L.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet Sikk.
3 Hbl

1697 Polygonum muricatum Meisn.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet Sikk
3 Var. glabrata. Silhet Sk.

1698 Polygonum runcinatum Hamilt.
Nepalia 1821

1699 Polygonum rigens Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Tundua Sik.

1700 Polygonum perforatum Meisn.
Nepalia 1821

1701 Polygonum nepalense Meisn.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Sikkim Dom Gerard

1702 Polygonum Wallichii, Meisn.
Nepalia 1821

1703 Polygonum sphenocephalum Wall
Nepalia 1821

1704 Polygonum Molliciflorum Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Var. glabra, Wall. Hind.

1705 Polygonum amiculatum Meisn.
P. Amaranthoides Linn?
1 Nepalia
2 Kamaon
3 Irrawaddi Kamaon
4 hilgling Dom. E. Indian
5 Laos Dong Java 1826
6 Herb. Hegn.

1706 Polygonum bracteatum Lam.
Vix praecedentis varietas
1 Nepalia
2 Chittagang Wallich.

1707 Polygonum polycephalum Wall.
P. bracteato simillimum affine
Silhet Sikkim

1708 Polygonum barbatum L.
1 Kamaon RB.
2 Penang Lush.
3 Bengala superior 1815
4 Irawaddi 1826
5 Herb. Hegn

1709 Polygonum tomentosum Willd
1 Bengala superior 1815
2 Silhet Sk.
3 Herb. Hegn
4 Pegu et ripa Irawaddi 1826

1710 Polygonum pilosum Roth.
Lagunea cochinchinensis (ex Roth.)
Hbl.

1711 Polygonum glabrum Wall
1 Oude 1825
2 Ripa Irawaddi 1826
3 Herb. Hegn

1712 Polygonum Tonkini Meisn.
Manerlias, Dom C. Wilson

1713 Polygonum viscosum Hamilt.
Nepalia 1821

1714 Polygonum barbigerum Br.
1 Rotiburd 1825
2 Nepalica 1821

1715 Polygonum aspidyllum Wall
Kamaon RB

1716 Polygonum speciosum Meisn
1 Nepalia
2 Var. minora Wall. Kamaon RB

1717 Polygonum glutinosum Wall
Irawadi ripae 1826

1718 Polygonum pedunculare Wall.
Singapore 1822

1719 Polygonum chiliifolium Wall
Herb Calc.

1720 Polygonum Persicaria Linn.
Nepalia 1815

1721 Polygonum mite Pers. ?
1 Bengalen 1815
2 Loangdang Ava 1826
3 Var. major Wall Bengalen 1815

1722 Polygonum Roxumbia Hamilt
Nepalia 1821

1723 Polygonum Donii, Meisn
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Silhet Herb

1724 Polygonum asperulum Wall.
Nepalia 1821

1725 Polygonum alpestre Wall
Gosain Them

1726 Oxyria elatior Brown
Emodus Kamaonensis Herb Blatter.

1727 Rheum Emodi Wall
1 Emodus ad Gosain Them
2 — — ad Kamaon RB.

1728 Rumex napalensis Spr.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon RB
3 Gosain Them
4 ? Nelgherry Dam Herb

1729 Rumex hastatus Don
Kamaon RB
2 Segra Dhoon 1825

1730 Rumex dentatus Linn.
Herb Hegn.

1731 Rumex Roxburghianus Wall
Rumex acutus Roxb. haud Linn
1 Bengalen inferior 1820
2 Silhet Herb
3 Oude 1825

1732 Rumex vesicarius L.
Herb Hegn

1733 Congea agnata Wall
1 Martabania 1827
2 Var latifolia Wall. Foss distincta spec. da Congea tomentosa Roxb. Cor. (Roscoea Herb Berg) hue ? da Rosc. villosa Roxb. ?
Prome 1826

1734 Congea pentandra Wall.
Roscoea Roxb.
(Analecta Fasc. apud Vahl hinc genus d. reponendum intermed.)
Pandua RB.

1735 Congea Jacksiana Wall
Sphenodesme pentandra Jack
1 Penang
2 Var. attenuata Wall. Herb. Hort.

1736 Congea unguiculata Wall.
Pandua Jack

1737 Congea fumigineа Wall.
1 Martaban 1827
2 Chittagong Herb.

1738 Congea barbata Wall
Penang G.O.

1739 Congea paniculata Wall
Symphorema Herb. Hegn.

1740 Symphorema involucrata Roxb
Herb

1741 Globulariya mollis Wall
1 Sylhet
2 Versus Loangdang Ex 1826

1742 Avicennia tomentosa L.
Penang & Singapore 1822

1743 Vitex trifolia L.
1 Irawadi ripae 1826
2 Herb Hegn

1744 Vitex Negundo L.
1 Rajmahl 1820
2 Herb
3 Herb Hegn
4 Segra Dhoon 1825

1745 Vitex heterophylla Roxb
Herb

1746 Vitex incisa Lam.
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Penang 1822
3 Herb

1747 Vitex arborea Roxb
1 Litora Penang & Singapore 1822
2 Silhet Herb.
3 Herb
4 Martabania 1827
5 Tenas N. Provinc

1748 Vitex Leucoxylon L.
Vitex velutina Roxb. Khasy
1 HBC
2 Kurb. Keys

1749 Vitex bombacifolia Wall.
V. Leucoxylon Roxb. Khasy (land Hoff.)
1 HBC
2 Taglomeu Griffithii 1826
3 ? Wilghing D. Hohen

1750 Vitex pubescens Wall
Ann V. bombacifolia var ?
Chaingdong Laos, sine fr.

1751 Vitex pallida Wall.
Martabanica

1752 Vitex alata Roxb.
1 Silhet Dals
2 Chittagong HB
3 HBC

1753 Vitex pedunculosa Wall
V. alata Roxb. under Ufonis
Moulmyne 1827

1754 Vitex limonifolia Wall
1 Prome
2 Taungdong ♃ 1826

1755 Vitex altissima Roxb. (non Linn.?)
Vitex pubescens Herb. Keys (? Wall.)

1756 Vitex undulata Wall
1 Rangoon
2 Taung N. Tenas

1757 Vitex canescens Wall
Prome 1826

1758 Vitex ? scabra Wall
Tegaen 1826 sine fr.

1759 Vitex ? sexdentata Wall.
Nepalese 1821

1760 Vitex ? capillaris Wall.
Taung N. G.

1761 Premna esculenta Roxb.
HBC.

1762 Premna amplectens Wall.
Pegue 1826

1763 Premna angustata Wall
P. esculenta proxc.
Rapa Khasya

1764 Premna ? grossa Wall
Singa, Tenasserim fl. 1826

1765 Premna microphylla Wall
Prome 1826

1766 Premna mucronata Roxb.
1 Silhet DD.
2 HBC
3 ? Piptanthus Nankinensis sine fr.

1767 Premna serratifolia L ?
Khasya

1768 Premna herbacea Wall
P. serratifolia Roxb. (non Linn. ?) mox.
1 Koraput Nepaulia 1821
2 Kumaon inferior Alb
3 ? Martaban Ld Raynold 1840

1769 Premna tomentosa Wall
Khasya

1770 Premna thyrsiflora Kg.
Herb Keys

1771 Premna integrifolia Roxb
1 Tenasserim
2 HBC

1772 Premna bracteata Wall.
Tenasserim Dr.

1773 Premna serratifolia Wall
Khasya.

1774 Premna ramosa Wall.
Silhet Dals

1775 Premna cambucina Wall
Moulmyne 1827

1776 Premna ? pygmaea Wall
P. herbacea Roxb ?
Nepaulese 1821

1777 Premna racemosa Wall.
Pandua Dals.

1778 Premna interrupta Wall
Nepalese 1821

1779 Premna pyramidata Wall.
1 Amherst 1827
2 Taung

1780 Premna procumbens Roxb
HBC & Ceylone

1781 Premna Dimorphanta Wall.
Capul Rochedo Feli malayani 1822

1782 Premna undulata Wall
Silhet Dr.

1783 Premna cana Wall
Rundoon 1825

1784 Clerodendron Siphonanthus Br
1 Silhet FD.
2 Prome & Ava 1826
3 Tavoy WG.
4 Herb. Hepa
5 HBk.
1785 Clerodendron semiserratum Wall.
Prome & Tegum 1826
1786 Clerodendrum sagittatum Wall
Siphonanthus Roxb
1 Sillet
2 HBk.
1787 Clerodendrum phlomoides L.
1 Kamaon exsp. Alb
2 Hheyn
3 HBk.
1788 Clerodendron inerme B
1 Penang & Singapore 1822
2 Amherst 1827
3 Herb. Heyn
1789 Clerodendrum serrifolium Roxb
1 Ora Penaperim 1827 (sub Valkameria)
2 Tavoy W.G.
3 HBk.
B lanceolatum Wall
4 Martabanica
5 Tavoy WG.
1790 Clerodendron Heterophyllum Br.
Mountains dam C. Telfairs
HBk
1791 Clerodendron eminense Roxb
Mountains ? Dam Telfairs
1792 Clerodendron acuminatum Wall.
Singapore 1822
1793 Clerodendron nutans Wall
1 Silet FD.
2 HBk Calc
1794 Clerodendron Wallichianum Wall.
C. nutans Roxb in Herb. Wall (non Wall.)
Penang 1822
1795 Clerodendron pendulosum Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez
1796 Clerodendron infortunatum
1 Silhet Sel
2 Martabanica 1827
3 H Heyn.
4 HBk
B vestitum Wall. Fors distincta spec.
5 Nowakote Nepalia
6 HBk. e Nepalia
8 Serampurense Wall. Vix non Distincta spec.
7 Pagoda Hill ad Moulmyne 1827

1797 Clerodendron silvestrinum Wall
C. molle Jack Hand Comb. & Mangl.
1798 Clerodendron squamatum Vahl
HBk.
1799 Clerodendron dentatum Roxb. non Valkamer
1 Silhet FD.
2 Chittagong
3 ? Nowakote Nepalia sp.
4 ? Raynahl 1820 sp
5 ? Martes Silhet vicina FD.
1800 Clerodendron bracteatum Wall
Sundra FD
1801 Clerodendron reticulatum Roxb.
1 Tavoy Java Ava 1826
2 HBk.
1802 Clerodendron pyramidale Roxb
Penang 1822
1803 Clerodendron splendidum Wall.
C. pyramidali prox.
Tavoy, W. G.
1804 Clerodendron consimile Wall
HBk. e China a dom S. Brown mtr.
1805 Clerodendron fragrans Vent.
1 Chittagong H Br
2 Tavoy Java 1826
3 Martabanica 1827
4 HBk.
1806 Clerodendron glandulosum Coleb.
HBk. e Sundra a dom R. Brown mtr.
1807 Clerodendron viscosum Wall
Sundra Sel.
1808 Clerodendron reflexum Wall.
1 Penang Sp.
2 Singapore 1822
1809 Clerodendron serratum Spr
1 Nepalia. 1822
2 HBk.
3 H Heyn
4 Tavoy Java 1826 Fors diversa sp.
5 Martabanica 1827. Fors distincta sp
1810 Clerodendron parviflorum Roxb. non Valen
1 Silhet Fors
2 ? Nepalia 1821
3 HBk
4 ? C. macrophyllum C. Telf. e Martabanica
1811 Clerodendron ornatum Wall
Pegu 1826
1812 Clerodendron adoratum Roxb. non Valkamer.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Ande 1825
3 Kamaon Rb
4 HBk

1813 Clerodendron gratum Wall
C. adenato affine
Syra Dhoon 1825
1814 Clerodendron serratum Wall
Penang 1822
1815 Clerodendron herbaceum Roxb ined Valeton
HBK
1816 Gmelina villosa Roxb
Penang 1822
1817 Gmelina arborea Roxb.
1 Oude 1825
2 Prome Tsaing Doung 1826
3 Wolfing dans E. Nolan
4 Trogla pl. Salwen in Martabanen
5 HBK
1818 Gmelina asiatica L
1 K. Rheya
2 HBK
1819 Gmelina macrophylla Wall.
HBK ex Amherstia
1820 Gmelina? villosa Roxb
Kyunk-Talong fl. Irawaddi 1826
sine fr.
1821 Lantana indica Wall.
L. aculeata var? ex indigena?
1 Spont. ad Absorphyber in Robilcund
2 Spont. propa Saharumpore, Dom Roxb
1822 Lantana? scabra Wall.
Wolfsberg s.fr. Dom E. Nolan.
1823 Lantana indica Roxb.
Herb. Heyn
1824 Zapania nodiflora Lam
1 Bengalia inferior 1820
2 Heyn
1825 Verbena officinalis L.
1 Raynall 1820
2 Napalen 1821
3 Oude 1825
4 Kamaon Wb
1826 Callicarpa arborea Roxb.
1 Nyakpoto Napalen 1821
2 Chittagong Wb.
3 Wight Pd.
4 HBK
5 Oude 1825
6 Moulmyne 1827. Fors distincta
β reticta Wall
Bechiaco Napalia 1820

1827 Callicarpa tetrandra Roxb
Tsaing Doung 1826
1828 Callicarpa purpurea Juss.
HBK
1829 Callicarpa lanceolaria Roxb
1 Wight Ind.
2 Amherst 1827
3 Penang W.G.
4 HBK
1830 Callicarpa Reevesii Wall.
HBK ex China, D. J. Reeves
1831 Callicarpa tomata Wall
1 Herb. Heyn.
2 Wolfsberg dans Nolan
1832 Callicarpa macrophylla Vahl?
C. macrophylla Roxb
1 HBK.
2 Chittagong Wb
3 Trincomalee D. Wight.
4 Napalen 1820
5 Tsaingdoung 1826
1833 Callicarpa Roxburghii Wall.
C. incana Roxb non C. cana L.
HBK.
1834 Callicarpa cana L.
1 HBK.
2 Penang G.P.
1835 Callicarpa attenuata Wall
Prostrata C. lanceolaria Roxb
1 Penang 1822
2 Athen b. Jack
1836 Callicarpa pentandra Roxb.
Tsaingoo 1822
1837 Callicarpa salicifolia Wall
Pandua F. Ind.
1838 Adenosmia digitata L
HBK
1839 Eriodendron anfractuosum Dec
E. anfractuosum Caribaeum Ind. Dec et
Distincta spec. texta L. Roxb.
1 HBK
2 Herb. Heyn
1840 Bombax malabaricum Dec.
1 Ind
2 HBK
β albiflorum Wall.
3 Prome 1826
4 Tsaing Doung 1826

1841 Bombax pentandrum Wall
Jenanghem fl. Iravaddi 1826

1842 Durio zibethinus L.
Penang 1822

1843 Cochlospermum Gossypium DC.
1 Ramisseram per Bengalia sept. 1825
2 Henderson 1825
3 Herb.

1844 Helicteres vertita Wall
H. oblongifolia Wall. prax
(Reliquiae spec. Helicteres N. 1179 et seqq.)
1 Amherst 1827
2 Tavoy

1845 Helicter. elongata Wall
Tavoy Bong 1826

1846 Helicteres longifolia Wall.
Choppedong ins Tenasserim 1827

1847 Helicteres spinulosa Wall.
H. glabrinscula Wall. affinis
Pegu Athen 1827
(ad Helict. obtusam Wall. 29
2 Moulmein 1827 fors Tabinta

1848 Sida amaena Wall
Jenanghem Iravaddi 1826

1849 Sida cordifolia L.
Ava et Tavoy Bong 1826. 1 Fors duae spec.

1850 Sida oxyphylla Wall
Ramree Arr

1851 Sida palyandra Roxb.
1 Herb. Wight
2 Nilghiry Dennl. Nolan
3 Herb.

1852 Sida tomentosa Roxb.
Herb

1853 Sida rhombifolia Lin.
Herb

1854 Sida humilis Willd.
1 Bengal 1820
2 Taghom et Segaun 1826
3 Herb Wight.

1855 Sida hirsuta Linn.
S. glutinosa Roxb. haud Cavan.
1 Rangalia 1821
2 Silhet Dr.
3 Moulmein 1827
4 Herb. Wight.

1856 Sida granulosa R.
1 Malloon et Ava 1826
2 Henderson 1825
3 Herb

1857 Sida cuspa L.
1 Herb.
2 Herb Wight

1858 Sida populifolia Lam
1 Ramghir 1820
2 Tsighom et Tavoy Bong 1826
3 Herb

1859 Sida indica L.
1 Segain 1826
2 Herb. Wight

1860 Sida acuta Wall
Herb et Java introd.

1861 Sida spinosifolia L.
Herb

1862 Sida rhombifolia L.
1 Bengala 1820
2 Silhet Dr.
3 Segaun 1826
4 Athen 1827 Fors distincta sp.

1863 Sida rhombifolia Roxb
Herb Wight.

1864 Sida rhomata Wall.
Tavoy Bong 1826

1865 Sida corylifolia Roxb.
Segaun 1826

1866 Sida compressa Lin
Rangalia 1821

1867 Sida angustifolia Lam.
Herb

1868 Sida acuta Burm.
1 Penang et Singapore 1822
2 Pegu Iravaddi 1826
3 Martabania 1827
4 Tavoy N. G.
5 Herb Wight.

1869 Sida philippica Lin
Herb Wight

1870 Sida retusa L.
1 Bengala 1820
2 Penang 1822

1880 Gossypium herbaceum L
Pegu Iravaddi et flumen
Martabania 1826-7

1881 Gossypium arboreum L
Herb. Wightianum.

1882 Lagunea silenifolia Wall
Segaun et Tavoy Bong 1826

1883 Lebretonia flava Wall
Taghom et Segaun 1826

1884 Malva rotundifolia L.
β alchemillifolia Wall.
1 Napaul 1821
2 Gosain Than
3 Kamaon R.B.
4 Oude 1825

1885 Pavonia zeylanica Willd.
H[illegible]

1886 Pavonia odorata Willd.
1 H.B.C.
2 H. Heyneau.
β rotundata Wall.
Herb. Lega

1887 Pavonia rosea Wall.
Tagham et Jenanghem 1826

1888 Thespesia populnea Corr.
1 H.B.C.
2 Singapore 1822

1889 Hibiscus Lampas Cav.
1 H.B.C.
2 Napalia 1821
3 Prome et Tong Dong 1826
4 Martabania 1827

1890 Hibiscus Rosa-sinensis L.
H.B.C.

1891 Hibiscus syriacus L.
H.B.C.

1892 Hibiscus purpureus Roxb.
Tegam, Ava et Tong Dong 1826

1893 Hibiscus surattensis L.
1 Salween Martabanica 1827
2 Tillet T. de S.
3 H.B.C.

1894 Hibiscus radiatus Cav.
H.B.C.

1895 Hibiscus Lindlei Wall.
1 Tegam et Tong Dong 1826
2 Tavoy W.J.

1896 Hibiscus furcatus Roxb.
1 H.B.C.
2 Prome 1826

1897 Hibiscus Divaricatus Sacq
H.B.C.

1898 Hibiscus cannabinus L.
1 Tenasserim 1826
2 H.B.C.

1899 Hibiscus vitifolius L.
H. truncatus R.[2]
1 H.B.C.
2 Herb. Heyn.
3 Martabanica 1827

1900 Hibiscus cervalus Wall
H. vitifolii var ?
1 Tegam et Ava 1826
2 Tong Dong 1826

1901 Hibiscus cordifolius Wall.
Herb. Lega.

1902 Hibiscus sabdariffa Roxb.
H. sabdariffa Del ?
1 H.B.C. Tavoy adatus
2 Prome

1903 Hibiscus macrophyllus R.
1 Tillet T.D.
2 Tavoy G.O.
3 H.B.C.

1904 Hibiscus phoeniceus L.
H.B.C.

1905 Hibiscus rigidus L.
H.B.C.

1906 Hibiscus suborbiculatus Wall.
Herb. rigidi prox.
Jenanghem 1826

1907 Hibiscus mutabilis L.
1 H.B.C.
2 Tillet T.D.
3 Herb. Lega

1908 Hibiscus collinus [illegible]
H.B.C.

1910 Hibiscus vexans R.
H.B.C.

1911 Hibiscus fragrans R.
Tillet T. Herb.

1912 Hibiscus tiliaceus L.
1 H.B.C.
2 Herb. Heyn
3 Amherst 1827

1913 Hibiscus tortuosus R.
Aestuar. fl. Hoogly 1817

1914 Hibiscus trionspis Cav.
H.B.C.

1915 Bamia Abelmoschus Brown
Hibiscus Linn.
1 H.B.C.
2 Tillet T. Herb.
3 Pegu Howardi 1826
4 Martabania 1827
5 Tavoy W.J.

1916 Bamia chinensis Wall.
Hibiscus chinensis Roxb. hand ha Bma
H.B.C.

1917 Bamia multiflorus Wall
Meaong Howardi 1826

1918 Bamia betulifolia Wall
An B. multiformis modificatio ?
Prome 1826

1919 Bamia magnifica Wall
1 Rangoon 1826
2 Irawaddi 1826

1920 Bamia cancellata Wall
Hibiscus Roxb.
1 Napalea 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1921 Bamia fusiformis Wall
An B. cancellata var ?
Kamaon Rb

1922 Bamia vinita Wall.
Prome 1826

1923 Bamia rugosa Wall
Hibiscus Herb. Heyn

1924 Bamia pungens Wall.
Hibiscus Roxb.
1 Napalis 1821
2 H.B.K. e Napalis

1925 Bamia tetraphylla Wall.
Hibiscus Roxb.
H.B.K.

1926 Bamia Manihot Wall
Hibiscus Linn. H. pentaphyllus Roxb ?
H.B.K.

1927 Bamia angulosa Wall.
Helgherry Dom E. Nolan

1928 Urena lobata L.
1 H.B.K.
2 Lillel F.D.
3 Irawaddi 1826
4 Martabania 1827
5 Tsang W. G.
6 Napalia 1826

1929 Urena rigida Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

1930 Urena cana Wall
U. lobata var. ?
Martabania 1827

1931 Urena speciosa Wall
Tsang Dong 1826

1932 Urena mauritiana Lisb.
Mauritius D. C. Telfairs

1933 Urena tetraphylla Lm.
1 Lillel F.D.
2 Allegre
3 Mauritius D. C. Telfairs
4 Malloon et Segaun 1826

1934 Dicaria cylindrostachya Lindl
Napalea

1935 Dicaria muscifera Lindl
Napalis 1821

1936 Dicaria congesta Lindl
Napalis 1821

1937 Empusa paradoxa Lindl
1 Napalia 1821
2 Kamaon Rb.

1938 Microstylis Wallichii Lindl
1 Napales 1821
2 Lillel F.D.S

1939 Microstylis versicolor Lindl.
Malaxis Rheedii Herb. Heyn

1940 Microstylis biloba Lindl.
1 Nepal
2 ? Tsang Dong Loo 1826

1941 Microstylis bracteata Lindl
Pundua F.D.

1942 Liparis olivacea Lindl
Napalis 1821

1943 Liparis elegans Lindl.
Penang G. Porter

1944 Liparis luteola Lindl.
Pundua F.D.

1945 Liparis napalensis Lindl.
Napalis 1821

1946 Liparis ? uniformis Lindl.
1 Attran Martabanica 1827
2 Tsang W. G.

1947 Oberonia thysanum Lindl.
Dendrobium Wild.
Napalis 1821

1948 Oberonia iridifolia Lindl.
Cymbidium Roxb.
1 Napalis 1821
2 Lillel F.D.
3 Segra Dhoon 1825
4 Tsangdong 1826

1949 Oberonia bicornis Lindl.
Lillel F.D.S.

1950 Oberonia caulescens, Lindl.
Napalis

1951 Oberonia anthropophora Lindl.
Tsang, W.G.

1952 Dilochia Wallichii Lindl.
Singapore 1822

1953 Coelogyne ocellata Lindl
1 Lillel F.D.
2 Tenmore Kamaoon

1954 Coelogyne nitida Lindl
Cymbidium Roxb
Napalia

1955 Caeloggyne binervis Lindl.
Tovey W.F.
1956 Caeloggyne prolifera Lindl.
Nopalea 1821
1957 Caeloggyne fimbriata Lindl.
1 Nopalea 1821
2 Kanaana RB.
1958 Caeloggyne cristata Lindl.
1 Nopalea 1821
2 Lillet PD.
3 Kanaana RB.
1959 Caeloggyne elata Lindl.
Nopalia 1821
1960 Caeloggyne adoratissima Lindl
Mt. Nopa
1961 Caeloggyne placida Lindl
Nopalia
1962 Caeloggyne fuscescens Lindl
1 Nopalia 1821
2 Tovey 1822
1963 Caeloggyne humilis Lindl.
Epidendrum Smith
Nopalia
1964 Caeloggyne candida Lindl.
Pundua PD.
1965 Caeloggyne praecox Lindl.
Epidendrum Smith
Nopalea 1821
1966 Caeloggyne uniflora Lindl.
Nopalia 1821
1967 Otochilus alba Lindl.
1 Nopalea 1821
2 Lillet PD.
1968 Otochilus parvula Lindl
Pundua PD.
1969 Otochilus fusca Lindl
Nopalea 1821
1970 Thyscanthes stricta Lindl.
Nopalea 1821
1971 Eria paniculata Lindl.
Pundua Sub.
1972 Eria pumila Lindl
Pundua PD
1973 Eria flava Lindl.
1 Hookata Nopalia
2 Lillet PD.
3 Mandayan & Choppedong 1827
1974 Eria excavata Lindl
Nopalea 1821
1975 Eria convallarioides Lindl
Nopalea 1821
1976 Eria obesa Lindl
Mt. Mantabania 1827
1977 Trias oblonga Lindl.
Mandayan 1827
1978 Monomeria barbata Lindl.
Nopalea 1821
1979 Cirrhopetalum vaginatum Lindl
Singapore 1822
1980 Cirrhopetalum Wallichii Lindl.
Nopalea 1821
1981 Bolbophyllum cospaderum Lin. &
Lindsleum Wall.
Nopalea 1821
1982 Bolbophyllum affine Lindl.
Nopalea 1821
1983 Bolbophyllum caudatum Lindl.
Nopalea 1821
1984 Bolbophyllum umbellatum Lindl
Nopalea 1821
1985 Bolbophyllum amicorum Lindl
Tovey W.F.
1986 Bolbophyllum radiatum Lindl
Tovey W.F.
1987 Bolbophyllum adoratissimum Lindl
Tribrachia Lindl. Callechan.
Nopalea 1821
1988 Bolbophyllum reptans Lindl.
Tribrachia Lindl. Call.
Nopalea 1821
1989 Bolbophyllum lasianum, Lindl.
Tribrachia Lindl. Call.
Nopalea 1821
1990 Bolbophyllum Careyanum, Lindl
Anisopetalum, Hook.
1 Nopalea 1821
2 Mantabania 1827
1991 Phalaenopsis imbricata Lindl
Cymbidium Roxb.
1 Nopalea 1821
2 Lillet PD.
3 Mantalonia 1827
4 Tovey. W.F.

1992 Rhidoda articulata Lindl.
Sundra Lab.
1993 Mesoclastes uniflora Lindl.
Gopaan Kam
1994 Mesoclastes brachystachys Lindl.
Lillal FS.
1995 Dendrobium Heyneanum Lindl.
Kurb. Keya.
1996 Dendrobium secundum Lindl
Pedilonium Blume.
1 Pulo Leading prope Lanang 1822
2 Malmgna 1827
1997 Dendrobium longicolum Lindl
1 Kopalis 1821
2 Lillal FS.
1998 Dendrobium formosum Roxb.
1 Lillal FS.
2 Kopalis 1821
3 Martabania 1827
4 Lanang Wight.
1999 Dendrobium pygmaeum Lindl.
Prome 1826
2000 Dendrobium densiflorum Lindl.
Kopalis 1821
2001 Dendrobium amplum Lindl.
1 Kopalis 1821
2 Pundua Lab.
2002 Dendrobium biporum Lindl.
Penang FS
2003 Dendrobium ramosum Lindl.
Pundua FS
2004 Dendrobium clavatum Wall.
1 Kopalis 1821
2 Lillal FS.
2005 Dendrobium nutans Wall.
Lingapore 1822
2006 Dendrobium villosulum. Wall.
Penang FS.
2007 Dendrobium Pierardi Roxb.
1 Lillal FS.
2 KPC
3 Choppedang 1827
2008 Dendrobium Transparens Wall
1 Kopalis
2 Kurb. Keya

2009 Dendrobium polyanthum Wall.
Kualagna 1824
2010 Dendrobium angulatum Lindl.
Akaun 1827
2011 Dendrobium fimbriatum Wall.
Kopalis 1821
2012 Dendrobium chrysanthum Wall
Kopalis 1821
2013 Dendrobium barbatulum Lindl
Kurb. Keya.
2014 Dendrobium denudans Don
Kopalis 1821
2015 Dendrobium cupidatum Lindl.
Lanang Wight.
2016 Dendrobium crumenatum Sw.?
Penang 1822
2017 Dendrobium musicola Lindl.
Kopalis
2018 Aporum indicum Blume
Lingapore Dan S. Prince
2019 Aporum concinnum Lindl
Lingapore 1822
2020 Aporum anceps Lindl.
1 Akaun
2 Choppedang } 1827
2021 Aporum Lowii Lindl
1 Penang FS
2 Lingapore 1822
2022 Metadelum yatkeforme Lindl
Lingapore 1822
2023 Limoscephrum commune Sw.
1 Kopalis 1821
2 micron, Bentl.
Mantis verus Lillal FS.
2024 Teucrium quadriforium. Hamilt.
1 Kopalis 1821
2 Kamaan PM.
3 Tenure Kamaan
2025 Teucrium tomentosum, Roxb.
Kurb. Keya
2026 Teucrium clavatum Bentl.
Taang Dang 1826
2027 Teucrium Roxburghianum Wall
Chaor D. Rayle

2028 Teucrium secundum Hegn.
Kurt. Hegn.

2029 Teucrium lisperdum Benth.
Tillet T.D.

2030 Ajuga decumbens Willd.?
1 Rogalia 1821
2 Tanadarra in Degra Dhaan 1825
3 Kamaan RB.
4 HBC. e Rogalia

2031 Ajuga laciflora Wall.
1 Rogalia inferna 1825
2. Rookote Rogalia superiori 1824
3 var. villosior Wall.
Kamaan RB

2032 Ajuga bracteosa Wall.
1 Rogalia 1821
2 Rg. C. e Rogalia

2033 Ajuga remota Benth.
1 Kamaan
β villosa Benth.
2 Ouda
3 Kurdwar ♃ 1825

2034 Ajuga lobata Don
1 Rogalia 1821
2 Jaspain Kam

2035 Ajuga macrosperma Wall
1 Tundua RB.
2 Tsang dang 1826

2036 Ajuga ? ovata Wall.
Tsang dang 1826

2037 Anisomeles malabarica Br.
1 HBC.
2 Penang 1822
3 K. Hegn.
β nigrescens Benth.
4 Rija Irowaddi 1826

2038 Anisomeles candicans Benth
Jenanghean Irawaddi 1826

2039 Anisomeles ballisprima Wall
1 Sroma 1826
2 Tellet FD
3 HBC

2040 Anisomeles ovata Brown
Rogalia 1821

2041 Anisomeles ? glabrata Benth
Tetaunda Rogalia 1820

2042 Leonotis nepetifolia Br.
1 Tillet FD
2 HBC

2043 Leucas Cephalotes Br.
1 Rogalia 1821
2 Rampar Kundustonia 1825
3 HBC

2044 Leucas hyssopifolia B.
1 Rogalia 1821
2 Kamaan RB

2045 Leucas stricta Benth.
Khonia Kurb. Hegn

2046 Leucas ciliata Benth.
1 Khonia Kurb. Hegn
2 Rogalia 1821
β villosa Benth
Tillet FD

2047 Leucas insalicrata Benth.
Rangoon 1826

2048 Leucas linifolia Spr.
1 HBC
2 Tillet ?
3 Manitum Dom. Telfair

2049 Leucas belligera Wall
HBC. ex Aurungabad a b. H. Marshall
introd.

2050 Leucas decurva Benth.
Rija Irowaddi 1826

2051 Leucas pubicapitata Wall
L. mollissimi vide affl. (Benth Kl.)
Tsang Dang 1826

2052 Leucas membranacea Benth.
1 Lohargong in Bundelcund Dom Royle
2 Kurb. Hegn

2053 Leucas rufescens Benth
Kurb. Hegn.

2054 Leucas mollissima Wall.
1 Rogalia 1821
2 Tundua RB.

2055 Leucas lanata Benth.
1 Degra Dhaan 1825
2 Kamaan L. Gerard.
3 Kamaan RB

2056 Leucas montana Spr.
HBC.

2057 Leucas ovata Benth.
Irawaddi 1826

2058 Leucas pilosa Benth.
1 Irawaddi 1826
β pubescens Benth.
Rajmahl

2059 Leucas strigosa Benth.
Prome 1826

2060 Leucas teres Benth.
Irawaddi 1826

2061 Leucas parviflora Benth
Trowandi 1826
2062 Leucas meliziflora Benth
Jenangeum 1826
2063 Leucas biflora Brown
1 H.B.L.
2 Hb Hyn
2064 Leucas angustifolia Wall
Berkiaco Nepalica 1820
2065 Phlomis macrophylla Wall
Gopaun Ram Emodi
2066 Phlomis ? parviflora Benth
Gopaun Ram Emodi
2067 Phlomis ? rugosa Wall
Sundrea Lebilua
2068 Rotocheta hamosa Benth.
Nepalia 1821
2069 Roylea elegans Wall.
1 H.B.L
2 Choor Dom Royle
2070 Eriophytum Wallichianum Benth
Gopaun Ram
2071 Leonurus sibericus Linn.
Lillel F.D
2072 Leonurus pubescens Benth
Kamaon R.B
2073 Leonurus Royleanus Benth
Choor mons, Dom Royle
2074 Lamium amplexicaule L.
Nepalia 1821
2075 Stachys floridus Wall
1 Gopaun Ram
B minor Benth
Gopaun Ram
2076 Stachys oblongifolia Wall.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Lillel F Del.
2077 Stachys sericea Wall.
1 Kamaon R.B.
2 H.B.L. = Kamaon
2078 Stachys arvensis L.
Ins. St Helena 1828
2079 Gymnaria elongata Benth
Toong Dong 1825
2080 Gymnaria dichotoma Benth.
1 Tegum
2 Toong Dong ⅔ 1826

2087 Craniotome versicolor Reichenb.
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Kamaon R.B
2082 Nepeta cihanis Benth.
Choor m. dom. Royle
2083 Nepeta spicata Benth.
Bhuddrenath dom Wall.
2084 Calpurhounia elegans, Wall
Toong Dong 1826
2085 Calpurhounia cocinea Wall
1 Gopaun Ram
B major Benth
Gopaun Ram
& parviflora Benth
Nepalia
2086 Calpurhounia vestita Wall
Kamaon R.B

2087 Holmskjoldia sanguinea Retz.
1 Nepalia 1820
2 Lillel F.D.
3 H.B.L
2088 Phryma leptostachya Linn
Nepalia 1821
2089 Heliotropium ovalifolium Forsk
(Cat. Heliotropia Num. 914 et seq)
Herb. Heyn.
2090 Heliotropium parviflorum L.
H.B.L.
2091 Heliotropium zeylonicum L.
Herb. Heyn
2092 Heliotropium marifolium Retz?
Herb. Heyn.
2093 Ameletia indica Del
H.Heyn.
2094 Ameletia polystachya Wall
1 Nepalia 1821
2 Lillel F.D.
3 Prome 1826
2095 Anmannia rotundifolia Buch.
1 Rischoond 1820
2 Bipon lea 1820
3 Oude 1825
4 Lillel F.D.
5 Kamaon R.B
6 Coimbetore Dom Motan
7 Herb. Heyn

2096 Ammannia latifolia Wall
A. rotundifolia affinis
Tegaen 1826
2097 Ammannia octandra L.
H Reyn
2098 Ammannia vesicatoria Roxb
1 Toong Dong 1826
2 H B C
2099 Ammannia indica Lam.
1 Prome 1826
2 Akyab 1827
3 H Reyn
2100 Ammannia glauca Wall
A. sanguinolenta Heyn. Land Ex.
H Reyn
2101 Ammannia multiflora Roxb.
1 Bengala infer 1815
2 H Reyn
2102 Ammannia pentandra R.
1 Ava 1826
2 Hill Pd
2103 Ammannia hexandra Wall
Tegaen 1826
2104 Ammannia Heyneana Wall
A. pentandra Heyn Land Roxb.
H Reyn
2105 Ammannia rosea Roxb.
H Reyn
2106 Ammannia lanceolata Heyn.
H Reyn.
2107 Ammannia rubra Hamilt.?
Nepalia 1820
2108 Pemphis acidula Forst.
1 Amherst 1827
2 Tingapara 1822, fors diversa?
2109 Lawsonia alba Lam.
H B C.
2110 Grislea tomentosa L.
1 Nepalia infer. 1820
2 Ceylon 1825
3 H Reyn
4 H B C
5 Califolia Wall
Regia Pl. Provadi 1826 sine fr.
2111 Lagerstroemia grandiflora R. 58
1 Rookota Nepalia 1821
2 Martabania 1827
3 H B C.
2112 Lagerstroemia pubescens Wall
1 Toong Dong 1826 fructig.
2? Rangoon 1826 flor?
2113 Lagerstroemia augusta Wall
Provadi 1826
2114 Lagerstroemia Regina L.
1 Toong Dong 1826
2 Toong W. G.
3 H B C.
Bangastion Wall.
4 Amherst et Rookogun 1827
5 Toong Dong 1826
6 H Reyn.
7 Pillat Pd.
8 H B C e China
Var obtusior Wall. vix a Bangastione diversa
9 Akyab 1827
2115 Lagerstroemia floribunda Jack
Penang 1822
2116 Lagerstroemia inspidata Wall
L. floribunda proxa
1 Amherst 1827
2 Toong 1827 W. G.
2117 Lagerstroemia venusta Wall
Mulloon 1826
2118 Lagerstroemia indica L.
1 H Reyn
2 H B C.
2119 Lagerstroemia parviflora Roxb
1 Rookota Nepalia 1821
2 H B C.
3? Ceylon 1825 et Reynold 1820
2120 Lagerstroemia lanceolata Wall
L. parviflora proxa.
Carstaldum H Reyn.
2121 Ulricularia punctata Wall
Cordens species Nunn 1493 et sqq
1 Rangoon 1826
2 Toong W. G.

Nepeta secunda Benth.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Hundwar 1825
3 H.B.C. e Napalia

2123 Nepeta graciliflora Benth
Hundwar 1825

2124 Melissa napalensis Benth.
1 Napalia 1821
2 H.B.C.

2125 Melissa parviflora Benth
Napalia 1821

2126 Melissa flava Wall.
Napalia 1821

2127 Dracocephalum Govonianum Wall.
Simore & Govan

2128 Dracocephalum speciosum Wall
Gosain Than

2129 Dracocephalum Royleanum Wall
Sakampare, valley. Dun Rayla

2130 Clinopodium repens Wall.
1 Napalia 1821
β plumbeum Benth.
2 Napalia 1821
3 Kamaon R.B.
4 Simore Dun Govan.

2131 Clinopodium longiciliata Benth.
Napalia 1821

2132 Prunella vulgaris Linn.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Kamaon R.B.

2133 Prunella cristata Benth.
Kelpang Dun. E. Nolan

2134 Scutellaria indica L.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Tillet P.D.

2135 Scutellaria Colebrookeana Wall
Sc. indica Herb. Hyp. (non Linn.)

2136 Scutellaria violacea Hyp.
1 Herb. Hyp.
2 Kelpang Dun E. Nolan

2137 Scutellaria linearis Benth.
Kamaon R.B.

2138 Scutellaria discolor Wall
Taong Dong 1826

2139 Scutellaria angulosa Benth.
1 Napalia 1821
2 Kamaon R.B.
3 Srinagur Dun Wall
4 H.B.C.

2140 Scutellaria rivularis Wall
1 Napalia 1821
2 Hundwar 1825

2141 Scutellaria cana Wall
1 Napalia 1821
2 Taong Dong 1826
3 H.B.C.

2142 Scutellaria grossa Wall
Kamaon R.B.

2143 Salvia companulata Wall. in herb. 1824
Gosain Than Lundi

2144 Salvia Moorcroftiana Wall
Ladak, h. Wall. Moorcroft.

2145 Salvia cana Wall. in herb. 1824
1 Dayra Dhoon 1825
2 Simore G. Govan Rud.
3 Kamaon R.B.

2146 Salvia nubicola Wall. in Herb. 1824
1 Kamaon R.B.
2 Srinagur Kamaon
3 H.B.C.

2147 Salvia lanicola Wall. in Herb. 1824
Napalia 1821

2149 Salvia bracteata Roxb
1 Napalia 1821
2 Cunda 1825
3 Ramgur Kumaontonia 1825
4 Tillet P.D.
5 S. corymbosa Herb. Hyp.

2150 Salvia Gerardiana Wall
Simore Dun Govan

2157 Gomphostemma strobilinum Wall
1 Nowadri ripa 1826
Relation Benth
2 Taong Dong 1826

2152 Gomphostemma Hyssopeum Wall
Stachys tomentosa Herb. Hyp.

2153 Gomphostemma viride Wall
Taong W. G. G. strobilinis valde affine

2154 Gomphostemma oblongum Wall.
Java W.G.
2155 Gomphostemma ovatum Wall.
Nepaul 1821
2156 Gomphostemma lucidum Wall.
1 Chappedong ora Tenasserim 1827
2 Tundua F.B.

2157 Gomphost. melissifolium Wall.
Prasium melissifol. Roxb.
Sillet F.B.
2158 Gomphost. parviflorum Wall
1 Herb. Heyn.
2 Sillet F.B.
2159 Gomphost. cuneatum Wall
1 Penang 1822
2 Java W.G.

Since the preceding sheets were printed the undermentioned herbaria have been added from the East India Company's Museum to the collection brought home by Dr Wallich, principally with a view to the distribution of their duplicates. They will be indicated in the manner noticed below.

1. A herbarium collected chiefly on the Circars by the late Dr. Patrick Russel. Contains no duplicates. — Herb. Russel.
2. An extensive herbarium from the peninsula of India, collected apparently by the late Drs Klein and Heyne and by Dr Rottler. Contains many duplicates. — Herb. Madras.
3. A very extensive herbarium collected in various parts of Hindostan by the late Dr F. Hamilton (formerly Buchanan) Contains not many duplicates. — Herb. Hamilt.
4. A small herbarium of the late Dr. Roxburgh. Contains no duplicates. — Herb. Roxb.
5. An herbarium, collected by the late Mr George Finlayson, surgeon and naturalist to the mission, which was sent to Siam and Cochinchina by the Bengal government in 1821. Contains some duplicates. — Herb. Finl.
6. A most extensive herbarium collected in various parts of the peninsula of India by Mr Assistant Surgeon Richard Wight, lately in charge of the botanical establishment at Madras. Contains a great number of duplicates. — Herb. Wight.
7. Several collections forwarded by Dr Wallich to the Company's Museum and containing a vast number of duplicates. They will be referred to in the manner heretofore adopted and pointed out in the first page of this list.

December 1829

Corrections and additions to the List of Ferns.

1 add. Herb. Finl. e Singapore NW.
2 — 2 Schizaea dichot. Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
3 Herb. Finl.
9 — 2 Cetarach indivisa Herb. Hamilt. e Nilgiri
10 — 2 Asplen. reticulatum Herb. Roxb.
14 — 3 Acrost. coriac. Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio. NW.
15 — 2 Acrost. viscos. Herb. Ham. e Mauritio NW.
21 — 2 Acrost. punctulat. Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
29 — 2 Polybotrya viviparo Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
31 — Acrost. inaequale Herb. 1823
3 Ophioglossum Herb. Ruspel.
4 Acrost. aureum Herb. Madr. e Travancore
5 — — Herb. Wight.
6 — inaequale Herb. Ham. ex acclivio Gangis
7 H. Finlays.
33 — 2 Blechn. scandens H. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
34 post 2 add Lomaria longifolia Wall. in Herb. 1823 e Mauritio (non Kaulf.)
add 3 Lomar. viviformis H. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
36 — 6 Onoclea scandens Herb. Madras.
— 7 Pteris scandens Herb. Roxb.
— 8 Herb. Finl.
38 — 3 Lomar. acrostichoides Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
40 — 2 Hemionitis reticulata Herb. Roxb.
3 Herb. Finl.
42 — 2 Hemionitis cuneata H. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
43 — 2 Schiz. Finlaysoniana
46 — Bernhardia dichotoma Willd. Herb. 1823
— 5 Trichom. tenuifolium Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
— 6 Herb. Wight.
— 7 — Finlays.
57 — 3 Botrych. virginianum Herb. Hamilt. e Basti
57 — 6 Blechnum orientale Herb. Roxb.
7 B. orientale β Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
8 — — Herb. Wight
9 Herb. Finlays.
63 — 2 Herb. Finlays

65 add. item Dicksonia glaucescens Wall. in Herb. 1823
66 dele "Herb. 1823"
add 2 Adiante spec. Herb. Ruspel.
— 3 Adiant. melanocaulon Herb. Madras. e Courtallum.
— 4 Cheilanthes fragrans Herb. Wight. e mont. Gingee.
67 — 23 Adiante spec. Herb. Madr. e Courtallum
68 — 2 Cheilanthes tenuifolia Herb. Hamilt. e Rungpunj
69 — 2 Koniopsis R. Blinkw.
70 — Chailanth. ciliatifolia Lam. — Herb. 1823
2 — Davallioides H. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
71 post 4 add. Cheil. tomentosa Wall. in Herb. 1823
add 5 Pteris biaurita, Roxb.
6 — ? porrecta H. Hamilt. e Mauritio
72 exclude 1 e Nepalen 1821"
73 certe plures continet species.
add 9 Adiant. tenerum Herb. Roxb.
10 — Capillus Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW, et e Singapur.
76 — 2 Adiant. caudat. Herb. Madr. e Courtallum
3 — — Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara et Badulgachi
4 — obliquum Herb. Wight. e Mysore
5 — proliferum Herb. Roxb.
6 — Herb. Ruspel
7 Herb. Finlays.
77 — 5 Adiant. lunulat. Herb. Madr. e Courtall.
6 — — Herb. Wight e Sheally
7 — — Herb. Hamilt. e Nathpur
8 Pteris lunulata Herb. Roxb.
77 dele 1 et 2, loge Tillet de Silva
80 add 2 Adiant. reniforme Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
81 — 3 Adiant. aanitongalum Wall. in Herb. 1823 e Laddak b. Moorcroft
4 Adiant. microphyllum Herb. Roxb.
82 — 2 Adiant. caudat Herb. Madr. e Mauritio
83 — 4 Acrost. Halebroides Siliquor. Herb. Roxb.
5 — — — Herb. Madras e Courtall.
6 Schizaea? Halebroides Herb. Hamilt. e Canthanaghur.
7 Parkeria Herb. Wight.
85 — Pteris polymorpha Lam. — Herb. 1823
2 — — Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
87 post 1 add Pteris v. Adianti spec. Herb. 1823
add 3 Adiant. alatum Herb. Madr. e Courtallum et Travancore
4 Pteris spec. Herb. Wight. Monteb. Dindygul

92 add. nunc Lindsaea polita Wall.
93 – nunc Lindsaea angustata Wall.
? 2 Herb. Finlays.
94 – 2 Herb. Finl.
95 – ? 2 Herb. Wight.
97 – 3 Pteris dimidiata Herb. Rottl.
98 – 2 P. longifrons Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio
99 – Pteris longifrons Roxb. – Herb. 1823
102 – 2 Herb. Finlays.
106 post 1 add P. unipedalata Wall. in Herb. 1823
– 2 – P. hamulosa Wall. in Herb. 1823.
Est Distincta spec.
add 8 Herbert 1827
9 Pteris semibipinnata Herb. Roxb.
10 – bicuspidata Herb. Madr. e Travancore
Coimbatoor et Rajacotta
11 – remotalis Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
12 – – Herb. Wight. e Dindygul
circ. prid. 2000 –
109 – Pteris spec. Herb. 1823
111 – 6 Ladrak 6. Manuscript
7 Pteris cultrata et lineariis Herb.
8 – cultrata ? Herb. Hamilt. e Patna et
aliunde.
9 – costata Herb. Hamilt. e Singapore
10 – longifolia Herb. Hamilt. e Patna
11 – spec. Herb. Wight
12 Herb. Finlays.
112 – Pteris ampliata Wall. in Herb. 1823
– 3 – – Herb. Hamilt. ex Nepalia.
– 4 – amplexicaulis Roxb.
117 – Herb. 1823
2 Herb. Finlays.
119 – Lycopod. spec. Herb. 1823
2 – longifol. Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio
120 – 2 Lycopod. funiculum Roxb.
– 3 – plumosum Herb. Roxb.
– 4 Herb. Finlays.
121 – Herb. 1823
2 Lycopod. concinnum Herb. Hamilt.
e Mauritio
122 – Lycopodia spec. Herb. 1823
– ? 2 Herb. Finlays.
126 – ? 4 L. plumos. ? Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio
? 5 – umbilicat. Herb. Hamilt. e Nilgherry
? 6 – – Herb. Madr. e Coimbatoor
? 7 – pectinatum Herb. Roxb.
? 8 – spec. Herb. Rottl.

128 add 2 Lycop. mimosoides Herb. Roxb.
– 3 – – Herb. Hamilt. ex Herb. Roxb.
– 4 Herb. Finlays.
129 – 2 Herb. Wight
130 – 5 Lycopod. ceranoum Herb. Madr. e
Coimbatoor
6 – – Herb. Roxb.
7 – – Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
et e Gualpara
8 – – var. Herb. Wight e Amboyna
9 Herb. Finlays.
133 vix non plures species amplectit
add 5 Lycopodioides Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
6 – filiformis Herb. Roxb.
7 Herb. Finlays.
137 – Lycopod. amicorum Wall. in Herb 1823
– 2 – conalicularum ? Herb Hamilt e
Nepalia
138 – Lycopodium pulvellaides Wall. in Herb 1823
139 – 4 Aspidium heterophyll. Herb. Madr. e Coimbatoor
5 – – Herb. Roxb.
6 – spec. Herb. Wight.
140 – 2 Isoetes W.S (olim Aspidium vivens Wall. 1823)
141 – 2 Blechnum glabrum Herb. Roxb.
3 Herb. Finlays.
142 – Singapore 1822
– 2 Filices ? Herb. 1823
143 – 2 Herb. Finlays.
144 – 7 Nepalia 1821 – Herb. 1823
8 Vittaria zosterifolia, Herb. Hamilton.
e Mauritio Ins.
154 – 2 Herb. Finlays.
155 – 5 Polypod. distort. Herb Madr. e Coimbatoor
6 Meniscium distort. Herb. Wight.
7 – – Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
8 Herb. Finlays.
160 – 2 Trichom. undulat. Herb. Hamilt. e
Mauritio Ins.
161 – Trichom. rigidum Wall. – Herb. 1823
163 dele Trichom. villosulum Wall. et
substitue Salvinia natans Herb. Hamilt.
e Goruckpore, Baligram, Attahanagur
et Tirpundigee.
164 add Hymenoph. setosum Wall. in
Herb. 1823
– 2 – – Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
167 – Hymenoph. Boryanum Willd. ? Herb. 1823
– 2 – Decurrens Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
170 – Hymenoph. spec. Herb. 1823
172 – Hymenophylli sp. – Herb. 1823

174 Dale "1 Rogales 1821" & subst. Lygod. scand. Herb. Reynear.
add 5 Lygod. simorph. Herb. Hamilt. syll. 6.C
6 Hydrosph. scandens Herb. Wight. e Zeilan (2)
7 Lygod scand. Herb. Madr. e Courtall.
8 Ophiogl. repens. Herb. Rumph
175 Dale Lygod. longifol. & & subtilem Lygod. semilipinnatum Br.
1 Rymale & Monghir 1820. - Herb. 1823
2 Rogales 1821. - Herb 1823
3 Lobel Ford. - Herb. 1823
4 Montabonia 1827
5 Tovoy W. Gomez.
6 Montes Irawaddi & Ava 1826
7 Lygod. semibipinnatum Herb. Hamilt. e Monghir & Gualpara (1)
8 Hydrosph. pennatifid. Wall. Herb. Wight
9 Ophiogl. scandens Herb. Rumph
10 — — Herb. Roxb.
176 add. Lygod. longifol. Wall. in Herb 1823
- ? 2 ova Singapore 1827
- 3 Herb. Finlays
179 - 2 Gatlea pennata Herb. Roxb.
3 Herb. Finlays
180 - nunc Alsophila, prox. Alsoph. (Cum Polyp.) umbrosa Wall.
181 - ? 2 Gatlea bipinnatifida Herb. Rob.
182 - 2 Gatlea arborea Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio N.W.
186 - 2 Marattia fraxinea Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio N.W.
187 - 6 Angiopt. fraxinea Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio N.W.
7 Marattia fraxinea Herb. Roxb.
8 Angiopteris Herb. Wight e Nilghiry alt. ped. 5000.
188 add nunc Allantodia Brunoniana Wall.
190 - ? 2 Herb. Wight. e Dindygul alt. ped 2500 (2)
191 - 2 Asplen. linearium Finl. et Wall. Herb. Finlays. e Pulo Dinding (2)
- 3 Aspl. coriaceum Herb. Roxb.
195 pro "Penang" lege Singapore.
197 add. 3 Polypodium fl. Irawaddi 1826
4 Aneod. radiat. Herb. Roxb.
5 — digitatum Herb. Madr. e Courtall.
6 — australe Herb. Wight. e Vellore (5)
198 - 6 Aspl. Nidus Herb. Roxb.
7 — — Herb. Hamilt. e Hatgang
8 — — Herb. Wight e Courtall.
9 Herb. Finlays.

202 pro Aspl. prolifero lege Asplenium esculentum Hb sub diplazio
add 7 Aspl. prolif. & Heterophyllum Herb. Hamilt. e Goringdgunj
8 — spec. Herb. Madr. e Courtall.
204 pro Aspl. porrecto lege Aspl. multisoratum
add. Aspl. auriculat. et pubesc. Wall. in Herb. 1823
- 2 Herb. Finlays. Herb. 1823
206 - Allantodia ? denticulata & tenella, Wall. in Herb. 1823
208 - Aspleniis species e Lobel. Herb. 1823
213 - Aspl. spec. e Lobel. Herb. 1823
- ? 2 Aspl. auriculatum Herb. Wight. e Mysore (7)
219 Aspl. spec. Herb. 1823 (3)
- 2 Herb. Finlays. (3)
224 pro Aspl. porrecto lege Aspl. polyodon Wall
225 add. ? aspl. falcat. Roxb. Herb. Madras. e Courtallum (2)
- ?3 — — — Herb. Wight.
230 Dele aspl. decumpat. & marginat. & substitue Aspl. pondosum Wall.
Dele 2 Penang et Singapore
add ? 2 Herb. Wight. (7)
231 add. Aspl. (Allantod. ?) pectinat. & inciss. Wall. — Herb. 1823
- 2 Kamaon Rb.
232 - 2 Aspl. raniflorum, Wall. e Penang 1822. Herb. 1823
- 3 — auriculatum ? Herb. Hamilt. e Nepaul, NW.
233 & Asplen. plebeium, Brown
234 add Asplen. spec Wall. in Herb. 1823
235 — Aspl. pubescens Wall. in Herb. 1823
237 — Allantod. (Asplen. ?) spectabilis, Wall. in Herb. 1823
238 — 2 Davea vivipara Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio N.W.
242 - 2 Davallia angustifolia Herb. Roxb.
243 - 2 Herb. Finlays.
245 - 6 Trichomanes sinense Herb. Roxb.
- 7 Davallia tenuifolia Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW
246 - 2 Davallia ornata Wall. Herb. Finlays. e pulo Dinding
247 - 2 Herb. Finlays.
249 - 2 Herb. Finlays. (9)
250 - 4 Herb. Finlays.
5 Davallia pedata Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
257 - 2 Davallia multiflora Herb. Roxb.

253 add 3 Trichom. lucidum Herb. Rosb.
254 dele Donallia lepidota et A substitute
Equisetum scirpoides ? Herb. Hamilt.
e Rogdwar.
Alia spec. 397 et seqq. ad 1037
259 add Donallia lepidota Wall. in Herb. 1823
— 2 Lilaea T. Ses.
262 add. Donalle. clambaiden Wall. in Herb 1823
— ?2 — pulcinus Herb. Madr. e Cantabr.
— ?3 — — Herb. Wight e Sandycul
— ?4 Polypod. sanatum Herb Royb.
— ?5 Gattea cimtaria Herb. Hamilt.
e Malang et Jorahat
263 — Donallia spec. Herb. 1823
— 2 Pundua, Pteridea
267 — Polypod. adnascens Sw. — Herb. 1823
4 Herb. Finlays
5 Polypod. pectinatum Herb. Rosb.
?6 Polypod. auriculatum Herb. Wight.
269 — 2 Herb. Wight
— ?3 Polypod tomentosum Herb. Rosb.
270 — 3 Polypod. gipsum Herb. Hamilt. —
Purneahabad et Dhupaon
?4 Herb. Finlays
271 — ?2 Polyp. spec. Herb. 1823 e Ladak b. Thomson.
272 — 2 Herb. Finlays.
3 Polypod. concavum Herb. Rosb.
277 — 2 Polypod. mauritianum ? Herb. Hamilt.
e Nepaul. NW
281 — 2 Herb Rosb.
3 — Wight.
289 — Polypod. Thymatodes. Herb. 1823
3 Herb. Finlays.
291 — 3 Polypod. quercifolium Herb. Rapal.
4 — — Herb. Wight
299 — 4 — angidatum Herb. Rosb.
5 Herb. Finlays.
300 — 2 Polyp. lineatum Herb. Hamilt. e Damara
301 post 3 add Polypod. spec. Herb. 1823
312 add 4 Polypod. Tonicum, Herb. Hamilt. e
Lohtan et Bakhira
?5 — pteroides Herb. Hamilt. e Jualpara
313 — 3 Polypod. pumil. Herb. Hamilt. —
Mauritius NW
315 — 2 P. superficiarium Herb. Hamilton.
e Jualpara
318, 319 et 320 sunt spec. Alsophila
322 est spec. Donallia
329 confer Alsophilam et Hemitelium
336 est Alsophila
add 2 Herb. Finlays.

338 dele Aspid. pulcherum e Nepalia e Pundua
substit. Aspidium Hookeri Wall.
Herb. Wight. e Sandycul alt. pid. 4000
341 add (Cont. adding 337 sqq. et 331 sqq.)
4 Polypod. Herb. Madr. e Cantabr.
5 — spec. Herb. Wight
347 — Aspid. appendiculat. Wall. in Herb 1823
349 nomen mutandum est cum dilatum Aspid.
appendiculat. b. Smith.
353 add ?2 Herb. Finlays.
357 — 2 Aspid. crinit. Herb. Hamilt. e Nepal. MS.
358 — 3 A. unitum Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritius NW
?4 Asp. pteroides Arbid. ? Herb. Wight.
359 pro Aspidio ? pilosum lege Polypod. pilosum.
369 add 3 Asp. spec. Herb. Wight.
370 — 2 A. scariosum Herb. Rosb.
374 — 2 Asp. lingaporian. Wall. in Herb. Finlay
3 Polypod. Phyllitis Herb. Rosb.
375 — 2 Aspid. articulat. Herb. Hamilt. —
Mauritius NW.
379 — Asp. bipolicat. Sw. e Penang 1822. — Herb. 1823
384 — Aspid. spec. Herb. Wight
385 — Alsophila ?
388 Dele Polypod. — Herb. 1823
397 add 4 Equiseti spec. Herb. Wight e Sandycul
398 — ?2 E. laeve Herb. Hamilt. e Singapur
399 — 2 Salvinia ? cucullata Herb. Hamilt. e
Dinajpur.
1031 — ?5 Herb. Wight.
?6 Polypod. Donallioiden Herb. Rosb.
?7 — auriculatum ? Herb. Rapal
1033 Dele Aurod. virens quod est idem —
Lomitis v. Rottl. inhalata (140)
Inscript. Equisetum panormum Herb.
Hamilt. e Dumuniyaguri
Reliqua spec. 397 et seqq. 1037 et 254

2161 Grammitis Wightiana Wall.
Herb. Wight. e Nilgiry Reliqu. spec 3. et seqq.
2162 Aurorbachium Finlaysonianum Wall
Herb. Finlays. (Alia spec. 13 et seqq. et 1033
2163 Aurod. Wightianum Wall.
Aurod. virgatum prop.
Herb. Wight. e Courtallum
2164 Aurorbachium verticillatum
Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio NW.
2165 Aurorbachium rivulare
Herb. Hamilt. e Nikari

2166 Aerostichum contractum Wall
Herb. Wight.
2167 Aerostichum stelligerum Wall
A. hybridum Herb. Wight (haud Borg)
2168 Acrost. terminans Wall.
1 Rhed. Mal. XII t. 19 Herb. Wight. e Castelh.
2 Herb. Madraspr.
2169 Lomaria Wightiana Wall.
Herb. Wight. (Coet. spec. 32 seqv. ad 185)
2170 Hemionitis hastata Br. in Herb.
Banks.
1 Hemionitis spec. Herb. Wight.
2 Acrost. hastat. Herb. Madras e Travanc.
β minor Wall. Herb. Wight e Courtallum
(Alia spec 44)
2171 Ophioglossum reticulatum
Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
(Alia spec. 47)
2172 Blechnum Finlaysonianum Wall.
Herb. Finlayson. An Dubium sp?
(Alia spec. 56, 57)
2173 Dicksonia scabra Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalia 1821 (Alia spec. 64)
2174 Dicksonia moluccana Herb. Roxb.
2175 Cheilanthes regidula Wall
an Dubium a Ch. Tenuifolia?
Herb. Wight. e Pundycoony
(Coetera Cheilanth. 66 seqv.)
2176 Adiantum lunulatum Willd?
Herb. Wight. – An ab A. flagellif. Lagh?
(Coet. Adiant. 73 seqv.)
2177 Adiant. flabellulatum Linn.
1 Herb. Wight e Dindygul elev. ped 1500 ad 2000.
2 Adiant. flabellulat. Herb. Rupel
2178 Pteris Wightiana Wall.
P. cretica aff. Herb. Wight e Dindygul
(Coet. spec 84 seqv.) all. ped. 2500
2179 Pteris arguta
Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins.
2180 Pteris geminata Wall.
Herb. Wight.
2181 Pteris ensiformis
1 Herb. Hamilt. e Gualpara
2 Pteris cretata Herb. Madras e Courtall.

2182 Pteris albo-nitida Herb. Wight
E Dindygul
2183 Lycopod. rotundifolium Herb. Roxb
(Coet. Lycopod spec. 114 seqv)
2184 Lycopod. Wightianum Wall
Herb. Wight sine fr.
2185 Lycopod. laevigatum Herb. Roxb
2186 Lycopod. complonat. Herb Heyne
e Carnatallum
2 — ornithopodioides, Ibid ex
3 — laevigatum Herb. Wight e cod. loco
Courtallum et Dindygul
2187 Lycopod. ornithopodioides? Herb.
Heyne e Courtall.
2 — spec. Herb. Wight e Carntall.
2188 Lycopod lycopoides Linn.? Herb.
2 — repens Herb Madras
3 — spec. Herb. Wight e mont. Pingree
2189 Lycopod. circinale Herb. Hamilt.
2190 Lonchitis hirsuta e Behar
Linn.
1 Mauric. Dom C. Telfair
2 Herb. Hamilt. e Mauritio Ins
2191 Vittaria divergens Herb. Roxb
(Vittar spec. 143 ad 144)
2192 Lindsaea attenuata Wall.
Herb. Finl.
(Coet. spec 145 seqv.)
2193 Lindsaea plurides Wall.
L. attenuata prop.
Singapore 1822
2194 Lindsaea longipinna Wall.
Prop. L. pallida et angustata Herb
Tovay W. Gomez
2195 Lindsaea interrupta Herb. Roxb.
(sub Vittaria)
Acced. ad L. polymorpham
2196 Linds. parasitica Herb. Roxb.
(sub Vittar.)
2197 Linds. Finlaysoniana Wall
Herb. Finlays.

2198 Hymenophyllum laxum Kunth. Hamilt.
c Mauritio NW
(Cat. spec. 167 sepp.)
2199 Hymenoph. compositat. Kunth. Rob.
(sub Trichomane)
2200 Lygodium pubescens Wall
1 Penang 1822 Lygod. spec. in Herb 1823
2 Herb. Finlays.
(Lygod. spec 174 sepp.)
2201 Lygod. japonicum Sw
1 L. scandens c Napalia 1821. Herb.
1823
2 Sillet F.D. L. spec in Herb. 1823
3 Tonnaghur Kamaroop. Herb. 1823
4 Loongdong Assa 1826
5 Lygod. japonicum Herb. Hamilt.
c H. b. Calc.
2202 Lygod. Finlaysonianum Wall
1 Herb. Finlays.
? 2 Wall. Calc. c China allat.
2203 Asplenium? procerum Wall
Allantodia procera Wall. in Herb 1823
Napalia 1821. (Alsia spec 188 sepp.
et 1035 sepp.)
2204 Asplenium Dimidiatum Wall
Singapore 1822. A. marginatum
Wall. in Herb 1823
2205 Asplenum foliosum Wall.
Aspid. (Hemitelia?) foliosum
et fimbriat. Wall. in Herb 1823
Napalea 1821
2206 Asplenium furcatum? Herb.
Wight c Nundydroog
2207 Asplen. parvulum Wall.
Herb Wight
2208 Asplen. decussatum Wall. in
Herb. 1823
Napalia. 1821
2209 Asplen. marginatum Wall. — Herb.
Napalea 1821 1823
2210 Aspl. contaminans Wall
1 Singapore 1822. Aspl. spec. Herb 1823
2 Herb. Finlays.
2211 Asplen. pulchrum Wall
Herb. Wight.

2212 Asplenium puberulum Wall.
A. Dimidiato affine
Aspl. esculentum et A. nitidum
Herb. Wight
2213 Aspl. trapeziforme Herb. Roxb
2214 Aspl. cultratum Herb. Roxb.
2215 Aspl. Wightianum Wall.
Herb. Wight.
2216 Aspl. odontophyllum Wall.
Herb. Wight.
2217 Aspl. obliquum Sw?
Mount. dom C. Telpar
2. B pinnis utrinque pinnis sobolifera
2218 Davallia Radicupha Wall
Polypod. dub. an Gyalen? Herb. Roxb
(Alsia spec. 240 sepp.)
2219 Davallia moluccana Herb. Roxb
2220 Davallia candata Wall.
Aff. D. eleganti 253 pro vix Willdenowii
planta et pinnis duas amplectit spec.
1 Singapore b. Gul. Sank. D. ornata.
Wall? Herb 1823
2 Herb. Finlays.
2221 Polypod. Finlayonianum Wall.
Alsophila?
Herb Finlays. —
(Cat. spec 265 sepp.)
2222 Polypod. Wightianum Wall
Herb. Wight.
2223 Polypod. adnascens Wall
Scopellis spec. Herb. Wight e
Sindygul alt. ped. 2500
2224 Polypod. irioides Herb. Hamilt.
c Mauritio NW.
2225 Polypod. scabrum Herb. Roxb.
2226 Polypod. arboreum, Herb. Roxb
2227 Polypod. subarboreum Herb.
Hamilt. c Nepaul
2228 Polypod. venosum Herb. Wall.
c Gualpara

2229 Polypod. semibipinnatum Wall.
in Herb. 1823
Polypod. Lindleyanopsis.
Penang 1822

2230 Polypod. Lagenopleuron Wall
Ruta fl. Albo in Martabania 1827

2231 Polypod. remotum Wall.
P. mauritianum affine
Herb. Finlayson. e Insula Moluccensi

2232 Aspid. Hamiltonianum Wall
Aspid. Hippocrepis Hamilt.
Herb. Hamilt. e Rangamati

2233 Aspid. auriculatum Sw.
a Polypod. auriculat. Herb. Madras
e Courtallum
b. — radicans Herb. Roxb.
c — obtusifol. Willd. Herb. Wight
d — —— ? Herb. Hamiltt. et
— Herb Hort. Calcutta

2234 Aspidium flagelliferum Roxb.
(sub Polypodio)
Herb. Roxb.

2235 Aspidium Finlaysonianum Wall.
Herb. Finlays.

2236 Aspid. bifalcatum ? Herb.
Hamilt. e Hamiltio Mr.

2237 Aspid. concavum Herb. Hamilt
e Hamiltio Mr.

2238 Aspid. Tophrocaules Herb. Hamilt
e Tavoyana
b —— —— Herb. Roxb.

2239 Aspid. parasiticum Herb. Roxb.
e Courtall (sub Polypod.)
b —— —— Herb Hamilt. e Mungkir
Amoenum et Gualpara
c —— —— Herb. Roxb.
? d Herb. Wight. e Dindygul, alt.
ped. 2500
? e Aspid. pilosum Herb. Hamilt.
e Sadullapore et hort. bot. Calc.

2240 Aspid. lunulatum Herb. Hamilt.
e Mauritio Mr.

2241 Aspidium splendens Herb.
Hamilt. e Mauritio Mr.
Cystea Aspidea supra 337 et seqq.
1031 et 1032

2242 Nepenthes Rafflesiana Jack — Herb
Singapore 1822 1823

2243 Nepenthes ampullacea Jack. — Herb. 1823
Singapore 1822

2244 Nepenthes Destillatoria L. Herb. 1823
a Singapore 1822
b Fillet ft. Rhenish
c Herb. e Hillet.

2245 Ternstroemia ? Dumosa Wall
Adinandra dumosa Jack in Mal.
Miscell. 2. № 7 p. 50
Singapore 1822

2246 Ternstroemia ? reticulata Wall.
Penang 1822

2247 Ternstroemia ? macrophylla Wall
Singapore 1822
(Cet. Ternstroemiae ? 1452 et seqq.)

2248 Tapeinostoma Hegmonia de Loco
Numeri 1233 (bis) quam dela

2249 Convolvulus muricatus Herb. Ham.
e Sukcanagur
B Convolv. muricat. Herb. Madr.

2250 Conv. capitellatus Herb. Hamilt.
e Mungkir

2257 Conv. Rumphii Hb. Ham e Mongkir

2252 Conv. glandulosus Hb. Ham. e Tirguny

2253 Conv. Farinta Hb. Ham. e Mongkir

2254 Conv. hirtus Herb. Madr (an Linn.?)
e Travancore
B. Conv. spec. Hb. Wight.

2255 Conv. calycinus Hb. Wight.

2256 Conv. barbatoides Hb. Ham e
Gorackpur
B. Conv. subacaulis Hb. Ham. e
Sukcanagur

2257 Conv. glomeratus Wall
a Rupa Gangis ad Patturgatta 1820
B Conv. umbellatus Hb. Rusp.

2258 Convolv. fastigiatus Hb. Roxb.

2259 Conv. Choisyanus Wall
a Nilghiry. Dom C. Nolan
B Conv. strigosus Hb. Wight e mont. Dindy-
gulo ped. 3000 all.

2260 Crotea indica Retz
a Crotal. ind. Hb. Rumph
B —— —— —— Madr.
C —— —— —— Wight e Madras
D —— —— —— Hegn

2261 Asclepias onerata Wall. in Flor. Ind. vol 2
A. volubilis Wall. in Herb 1823
Herb. Hillet

2262 Ardisia crenata Roxb. — Herb. 1823
A. A. crenata Hb. Roxb.
B Penang et Singapur 1822
C A. nana Hb. Hann. ex Hb. Calc.

2263 Ardisia floribunda Wall. in Herb. 1823
Nepalia 1821

2264 Ardisia Icara Hb. Hann. e Shoduguer, Bhatgong et Mateabo.

2265 Ard. glandulosa Roxb.
A. Silhet Sylhet
B. Penang ?

2266 Ard. hymenandra Wall. in Hb. 1823
Mont. Silhet Sylhet

2267 Ard. macrocarpa Wall. in Hb. 1823
Nepalia 1821

2268 Ard. paniculata Roxb. —
A Hb Calc
B Silhet F. Sylhet
C Ard. Doca, Hb. Hann. e Ranganati

2269 Ard. divergens Roxb.
Ard. punctata Jack. — Herb. 1823
A A. divergens Hb. Roxb
B Penang 1822

2270 Ard. pauciflora Herb. Kyd.
B. A. pauciflora Roxb. Hb. Wight.

2271 Ard. pedunculosa Wall. in Hb. 1823
Silhet Sylhet

2272 Ard. grandiflora Wall.
Malghing. dom E. Nolan

2273 Ard. spicata Wall.
Singapore 1822

2274 Ard. tuberculata Wall.
Singapore 1822

2275 Ardisia oxyantha Wall
Silhet Sylh.

2276 Ard. eugenifolia Wall.
Mont. Silhet Sylh.

2277 Ard. complanata Wall
Penang 1822

2278 Ard. serrifolia Wall
Silhet Sylh.
? B. Mont. Silhet. F. Sylh.

2279 Ard. odontophylla Wall
A Mont. Silhet Sylh.
B Ard. pavonina Hb. Hann. e Goalpara

2280 Ardisia villosa
B. Tavoy, W. Gomez

2281 Ard. vestita Wall
Singapore 1822

2282 Ard. reflexa Wall
Mantabonia 1827

2283 Ard. solanacea Roxb.
Seqv. vix non plures spec. amplectent, inter quas A. umbellata Roxb
A. Koakote Nepalica 1821
B. Ard. Doma Hb. Hann. e Morung
C Ard. solanac. Hb. Kyd
D Hb Calc.
E A. solanacea Hb. Roxb.
F. A. solanac. et A. humilis Hb. Wall.
G. A. oleracea Hb. Hann. e Bhatgong et Mateabo.
H. A. umbellata Hb. Hann. ex Hb. Calc.
I. Martabonia 1827
K Silhet F. Sylh.
L. A. nana Hb. Hann. ex Hb Calc
M. A. humilis Hb. Wight

2284 Myrsine pachysandra Wall in Herb. 1823
Penang et Singapore 1822

2285 Ardisia polycarpa Wall.
Chapadang ora Tenasserim 1827

2286 Ard. attenuata Wall
Fors duæ distincta spec.
Tavoy W. Gomez.

2287 Ard. sanguinolenta Wall.
Rupa et mont. Irawadi, rupa Athan.

2288 Ard. membranacea Wall.
Mont. Silhet F. Sylh.

2289 Ard. arborescens Wall.
Taong Dong mons Ava vicin. 1826

2290 Ard. macrophylla Wall.
Tavoy W. Gomez.

2291 Ard. oxyphylla Wall.
Penang 1822

2292 Ard. lanceolata Roxb
Penang. v. Gub Lark.

2293 Ard. polycephala Wall.
Rupa Athan.

2294 Myrsine bifaria in Herb. 1823
A Nepalia 1824
B Kamaon R. B.

2295 Myrs. semiserrata Wall. in Hb. 1823
Nepalia 1821

2296 Myrs. capitellata Wall. in Hb. 1823
A Nepalia 1821
B Hb Calc e Nepalia.

2297 Myrsine lanceolata Wall
Mount. Tillet Lab.
2298 Myrsine lucida Wall
Taong Dong.
2299 Myrsine? aurantiaca Wall. in Hb. 1823
a H B L
B Hb. Wight. (fructifera)
2300 Myrsine Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.
2301 Myrsine? undulata Wall. in Hb. 1823
Nepalia 1821
2302 Samara? picta Hb. Hamilt. e
Gongachara et Gualpara
2303 Embelia nutans Wall. in Hb. 1823
a H B L e Tillet a M. R. Smith int.
B Tillet. F. Ins.
2304 Embelia Ribes Burm Hort. 1823
a Tillet F.D.
B. Emb. dentata Wight. Falconer
C Var. garcinifolia Wall. Penang 1823
Distincta spec.?
2305 Embelia floribunda Wall. in Hb. 1823
a. Nepalia 1821
? B. Tillet F. Ins.
2306 Embelia vestita Roxb.
a Nepalia 1821
B Tillet F. Ins.
2307 Embelia parviflora Wall.
Tillet F. Ins.
2308 Embelia robusta Roxb. - Hb. 1823
H B L e.
2309 Embelia orophylla Wall
Singapore. An duæ spec?
2310 Embelia ferruginea Wall.
Meaong Rupee Provincia 1826
2311 Embelia canescens Lark - Hb. 1823
Penang, Lark, et Porter
2312 Embelia? umbellulata Wall.
Singapore 1822
2313 Embelia villosa Wall. in Hb. 1823
H B. C. e Reynold.
2314 Embelia? coriacea Wall
Penang?
2315 Embelia? lucida Wall
Singapore 1822

2316 Bacobotrys argentea Wall.
Maesa argentea Wall. in Hb. 1823
Nepalia 1821
2317 Bacobotrys (M.) rubra Wall. in Hb. 1823
Prox B. lanceolata Wall
Hb. Hayman e Wynaad
2318 Bacob. (M.) indica Roxb. - Hb. 1823
a Nepalica 1821
B H B L
C Bacobotrys Morsha. Hb. Hamil. ex
H B L. Dinla, et Kurigurij
D. Hb. Heyn
E. Taong Dong; et Martabania
F. Prinaghur. Kamroop
G. Hb. Wight.
2319 Bacobotrys (M.) memoralis Forst. Hb. 1823
Tillet F. Ins.
2320 Bacobotrys paniculata Wall
Taong. W. Jones
2321 Bacobotr.? acuminata Wall.
Tillet. F. Ins.
2322 Bacob. ramentacea Roxb. Hort. 1823 (sub Maesa.)
a H B L.
B. Tillet
C Bacob. ramentacea Hb. Ham. e Tillet
2323 Bacobotrys fragrans Wall.
Pegu, Martabanica et Taong.
2324 Bacobotr. (M.) ovata Wall. in Hb. 1823
Penang 1822
2325 Bacob. (M.) macrophylla, Wall. in Hb. 1823
a Nepalica
B H B L e Nepalia
C Bacob. Bogota Hb. Ham. e mont.
Chayenpur et e Mainayi
2326 Aegiceras fragrans Roxb.
a Silla Gangis 1815
B Penang 1822
C Martabanica
D Aegicer. coronulata Hb. Madr.
E Aegic. major Wight. e Silla Gangis
F Hb. Wight.
2327 Pogostemon interruptum, Benth.
Tillet. F. Ins.
2328 Pogostemon speciosum, Benth.
Hb. Wight.
2329 Convolvulus umbellatus Hort. Beng.
H B L.
2330 Ardisia Wightiana Wall.
Ard. solanacea Hb. Wight

2331 Opilia amentacea Roxb. – Hb. Madr.
B Opil. amentac Roxb. Hb. Wight

2332 Ruellea gossypina Wall.
A Nagpulea 1821
B Mount. prope Degra Dhoon

2333 Ruellia tomentosa Wall.
Aff. R. gossypina Wall
A Nagpulea 1821
B Kamaon Blinkworth

2334 Ruellia arcuata Hb. Madr.
B. Ruellia spec. Hb. Wight – Dindygul.

2335 Ruellia Chelonoides Wall.
R. secunda Vahl?
A Ruellia spec. Hb. Wight
B Helsing. E Rotan

2336 Ruellia racemosa Hb. Roxb.
B. Penang 1822

2337 Ruellia rubicunda Herb. Wight.

2338 Ruellia Sabiniana Wall.
A Tundra Pd.
B Hb. C. e Tundra (sine fl.)

2339 Ruellia argentea Wall.
R. Sabiniana aff
Nagalia 1821

2340 Ruellia penstemonoides Wall
Nagulea 1821

2341 Ruellia auriculata Wall
A Hb. C – Nagalia
B Crossandra spicata Hb. Kam. e Belem

2342 Ruellia Neesiana Wall.
Mount. Sillet Pd.

2343 Ruellia collina Wall.
Penang. Geo. Porter

2344 Ruellia urophylla Wall
Tundra, Pd.

2345 Ruellia attenuata Wall.
Nagalia

2346 Ruellia urbicefalia Wall.
Tundra?

2347 Ruellia lamiifolia Wall
Nagalia 1821

2348 Ruellia macrocarpa Wall
Nagalia 1821

2349 Ruellia anisophylla Wall
A Sillet Pd.
B Hb. C. e Sillet

2350 Ruellia glutinosa Wall
Nagalea 1821

2351 Ruellia capitata Wall.
Nagalea 1821

2352 Ruellia cephalotes Wall.
R. penstemonoidi aff.
Nagalea 1821

2353 Ruellia imbricata Herb. Roxb.
B. R. imbricata et R. glomerata Hb. Madr.
C R. imbricata Hb. Nepa
D R. imbricata Hb. Wight
E R. imbricata Hb. Kam. e Thuranbar
F Sillet Pd. et Hb. C.

2354 Ruellia racemosa Wall.
A R. species Hb. Madr. e Travancore
B Hb. Wight

2355 Ruellia lupulina Wall.
A R. spec. Herb. Madr. e Courtallum
B — — Hb. Wight.

2356 Ruellia pectinata Wall
Mount. Sillet Pd.

2357 Ruellia lactiata Hb. Nepa

2358 Ruellia quadrangularis Wall
Nagalea?

2359 Ruellia? callosa Wall.
Hb. C. e Nagpur a Dom. Borston
introd. – Sine fl.

2360 Ruellia almifolia Wall
Hb. C

2361 Ruellia glomerata Wall.
Mount. Sillet. Pd.

2362 Ruellia strobilina Wall
Nagalea 1821

2363 Ruellia fimbriata Wall
Mount. Sillet Pd.

2364 Ruellia infundibuliformis Hb.
B — — — Hb. Madr. Roxb.
C Justicia infundib. Hb Nepa
D — — — Hb. Rheede
E Crossandra undulafolia Hb. Kam
ex Hb. B. C.
F. Singapore. Dom Prince
G. Rookote Nagalea 1821
H. Justicia infundibulif. Hb. Retzius.

2365 Rullia Dependens Wt. Rapk.
B. Rullea? Dependens Wt. Hamilt. e Swapur
C. R.? distincta Wt. Ham. e Gualpara
d R.? distincta β e Dimla
D. Sillet F. Ind.
E Jenang 1822
F. Napalea 1821
G. Var. angustifolia Wall. an distincta spec? Napalea infer. 1820

2366 Rullea mucronata Wt. Hepn.
?B. Rullea ? ustulata Wt. Hamilt. e Jurruckpur et Sukanaghur
?C. R.? tenuis Wt. Hamilt. e Burkisimar
D R.? Wightia Wt. Ham. e Sivapur.
E Hindustanica ?
F Hurdwar 1825

2367 Rullea Kunthiana Wall.
Nelghiry. Dam. Hotan

2368 Rullea Brunoniana Wall
Mart. Sillet F. Ind.

2369 Rullia pauciflora Wall.
Sillet et montes vicin. Pd.

2370 Justicia tomentosa Wt. Rapk.
B. Justicia tomentosa Wt. Wight.
C Justicia pentastricha Wt. Hamilt. — Dimla, I. Ajugoides Wid. — Jurruckpur et Azorni
D Sillet F. Ind.
E Justicia tomentosa Rapk. et I. lanicifolia Roen. — Wt. Madr. e Bankok in regno Siam.

2371 Rullia alata Wall.
A Napalea 1821
B. Kamaon Blinkworth

2372 Rullia Divaricata Wall.
Napalea summa versus Emodum

2373 Rullia salicifolia Wt. Hepn
B. R. longifolia Wt. Madr
C R. ciliaris Wt. Ham. e Gualpara
D Wt.
E. R. salicifolia Wt. Rapk.
F. Sillet Pd. Ind.

2374 Rullia quadrivalvis Wt. Hamilt. e Dhondoka
B R. salicifolia Wt. Madr
C Wt. Wight

2375 Rullia obovata? Wt. Hamilt. ex Wt. Cale.

2376 Rullia phlomoides Wall. .71
A Sillet
B Hud. an distincta spec.?

2377 Rullia scaba Wall
Wt. Wight

2378 Rullea aliginosa Wt. Madr.

2379 Rullia deprefsa Wt. Madr. e Ceylone

2380 Rullea cernua Wt. Madr.
B. — — — Wt. Hepn

2381 Rullea litoralis (Sect. madumensis Brown. Ind. l. 4 f. 3) Wt. Madr
B. Wt. Wight.

2382 Rullea latebrosa Wt. Rapk.
B. Wt.
C Rullea arcuata Rapk. Wt. Madr.
D Rullea obscura Wt. Rapk.
E Rullea hirta? Wt. Hamilt. e Sukanaghur et e Kumarikot.

2383 Rullia diffusa Rapk. Ham. (sub Corchoride?)
B Hurdwar 1825

2384 Rullea cernua Wt. Madr.
B. Rullea ringens Wt. Rapk.
C Wt. Hepn
D Wt. Wight
E Rullea Wattia Wt. Ham. e Chonglis
? F. R. Tibica Wt. Ham. e Sukanaghur

2385 Rullea pabula, et R. aromatica Lindl. Wt. Madr.

2386 Rullia Cusia Wt. Ham. e Gongadhara

2387 Rullia Panichanga Wt. Ham. e Sillet
B. Sillet Pd.

2388 Rullea colorata Wt. Ham e Borjora

2389 Rullea barlerioides Wt. Hamilt. e Sheikpura et Chonglis
B Montes valli Dyra vicin. 1825
C Rull. bracteata Wt. Rapk.

2390 Rullea? glabrata Wall
Montes Sillet?

2391 Rullia? montana Wall.
Barleria montana et B. Dumbuna Wt. Madr. e mont. Travancore

2392 Rullia ciliata Wt. Madras. e mont. Carstallum

2393 Rullea scabra Wall
A Sillet
B Wt. C. e Sillet.

2394 Rullia fasciculata Wt. Madr.
B Rullea tabitosa Wt. Wight

2395 Ruellia ornata Wt. Rottl. ex Islamnagher (Cult Calcutta)
B. Crossandra ? radicans Nees e Jerdon
2396 Ruellia Magdalena Wt. Rottl. e Patna
2397 Ruellia Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.
2398 Ruellia atropurpurea Wall.
Nepalia 1821
2399 Ruellia coromandeliana Wt. Madr
B. R. umbrosa Nees
C. R. racemosa Wt. Rottl.
D R. obliqua Wt. Wight
?E Wt. Wight
F. R. secunda var. Wkya.
2400 Ruellia Rheediana Wall
Ruellia spec nov. Wt. Rheed.
2401 Ruellia secunda Wt. Ham. ex P.N.C
B. R. secunda et R. pilosiformis Wkya.
C R. secunda Wt. Madr.
D Wt. Bl Coll.
2402 Ruellia myurensis. Wt. Madr.
2403 Ruellia ringens Wt. Rottl.
2404 Ruellia atrovirida Wall.
Mont. Lillet Henry Bruce.
2405 Ruellia cuspidata Wt. Wkya.
B. Kurdmor 1825
2406 Ruellia fasciculata Wt. Rottl.
2407 Ruellia paniculata Wt. Madr.
e Travancore (Cult Barberia)
2408 Ruellia serpentaides Wt. Madr
B. Wt. Wight.
C Sect. verona Wt. Wight. an dist?
2409 Ruellia verticillata Wt. Wkya.
(Cult Blepharida)
2410 Ruellia radicans Wall.
R. salicifolia prop.
Lillet F.D.
2411 Ruellia leptostachya Wall.
Hb. Wight
2412 Ruellia serpyrosa Wall.
Wt. Wight.
2413 Ruellia rivinoides Wall.
Mont. Lillet F.D.
2414 Ruellia ? comosa Wall.
Penang 1822
2415 Ruellia ciliata Wt. Wight e mont. prope Coimbatore
2416 Ruellia suberecta Wall.
Hb. Wight.
2417 Ruellia calycina Wall
Mont. Lillet F.D.
2418 Ruellia denticulata Wall.
Pundua, F.D.
2419 Ruellia Kunthiana Wall.
Penang 1822
2420 Elytraria ornata Wall
A Justicia acaulis Wt. Rottl
B —— —— Wt. Madr.
C —— —— Rottl.
D —— —— Wight e Gingee
E —— —— Wkya.
2421 Lepidagathis cristata Wt. Madr.
B —— —— — Wight
C Selago acaulis Wt. Rottl.
2422 Lepidagathis Hamiltoniana Wall.
An var. (longifolia) Lepidag. cristata?
Ruellia ? radicalis Wt. Ham. e Nunn.
2423 Justicia canescens Wall.
Nepalea 1821
2424 Justicia longebracteata L.
A J. longeb. et J. oriperensis Wt. Rottl.
B — — et J. glauca Wt. Madr.
C J. glauca Wt. Wkya
D J. oriperensis Wt. Wight e mont.
Vendaloor.
2425 Justicia acuminata Wall.
Mont. Lillet F.D.
2426 Justicia calcarata Wall
a Mont. Lillet F.D.
B Wt Bl. e Lillet.
2427 Justicia graciliflora Wall.
Mont. Penang, J. Porter
2428 Justicia tubiflora Wt. Rottl.
e mont. Courtallum
2429 Justicia curviflora Wall.
a Mont. Lillet
B. Wt. B. Coll. e Lillet
2430 Justicia thyrsiflora Wt. Rottl.
B. —— —— Wt. Madr
C —— —— Wt. Nunn. e syn. Nilkila
et Magnada et ex Wt.
D Mantes Nepalia 1821
E Mont. Lillet F.D.
F. Oude 1825
2430 Justicia guttata Wall
Mont. Lillet F.D.

2432 Justicia Ecbolium Nb. Rosb.
B H B Calc.
C Rupa Gangis ad Tatturgatta 1820
D Just. Ecbol. Nb. Hamilt. ex H B C
E — linifolia Nees e mont. Carnpa
F — Ecbol. var. Nb. Madr.
G. Nb. Neyn.
H Just. fasciculata Nb. Rupl.
I — Ecbolium Nb. Madr. an Salinda?
K — — Nb. Neyn. an Ostiata?
L — — Nb. Wight

2433 Justicia Betonica L.
A Just. ramosissima Nb. Ham. ex H B C. e Monghir
B H B Calc.
C J. Betonica Nb. Rupal.
D — — Rosb.
E — — Madr.
F — — Neyn
G — — Wight.

2434 Justica Adhatoda Nb Rosb.
B. H B C.
C Nepalen 1821
D Lillet F D.
E J. Adhatoda Nb Ham. e Rungpur.
F Sirmore D. Gerard
G. Just. Adhatoda Nb. Madr
H — — — Wight
I — — — Neyn.

2435 Justicia Nilgherrensis Wight Nees.
e mont. Nilgherry Indiæ
B Nilgherry . Nolan

2436 Justicia Ventricosa — Wall.
H.B.C. e mont Lillet.

2437 Justicia longifolia Neyn. Herb.

2438 Justicia picta Nb. Madr.
B. — — Rupal
C. — — Wight
D. — — — Rottleri
E H B C.
F. J. picta Nb. Hamilt. e Patna
Justicia Echioides Nb. Rosb.
2439 Cum Justicia paniculata gen. distinct. Andrographis Wall
B. — — Rupe C
C — — Rottl.
D — — Madr.
E — — Hamilt. ex
amati et H B C
F. H. B. C.
9 Nb. Wight.

2440 Justicia nasuta L.
a — — Nb. Rosb
B. — — Rupal
C — — Hamilt. e Govindgunge
H Dandnagher

2 H B C.
E Justicia nasuta et J. scandens Nb. Madr
F — scandens Nb. Neyn
G F — nasuta. Nb. Wight e Madr.

2441 Justicia procumbens L.
a — — — et diffusa Nb. Madr. e Provincia
B Rupa Gangis ad Bhagulpur, 1820
C Just. procumbens Nb. Hamilt. e Monghir
B Silguing; 8 e Bhagulpur
D J. procumbens Nb. Wight
E — — — Rosb.
F — — — ? Nb. Rupal
G J. diffusa Nb. Rottl.
H J. procumbens Nb. Neyn

2442 Justicia Gendarussa L.
a Nb. Madr.
B J. Gendarussa Nb. Rupe — Wight
C
D Penang 1822
E J. Gendarussa Nb. Ham. e Patna et Rungpur
F J. Patna Nb. Ham. e Dhanpari et Nageswar
G H B C.

2443 Justicia quinquangularis Koen.
a J. quinquangularis, J. graminifolia et J. Jamaica Nb Rupe.
B J. procumbens Nb. Rottl.
C Rupa Gangis ad Raymahl 1820
D J. diffusa Nb. Hamilt. ex Himalaia
E Nepalia inferior 1820
F Lillet F D.
G J. procumbens Nb. Neyn

2444 Justicia diffusa Nb. Neyn
B. — — — Herb Wight.
C Monghir 1820

2445 Justicia mollissima Wall.
Nepalia 1821

2446 Justicia tinervia Herb Neyn
? B. Nb. Wight.
C Justicia spec. Nb. Madr.

2447 Justicia linifolia Nb Neyn.

2448 Justicia hirtella Wall.
Nb. Wight

2449 Justicia micrantha
J. micrantha N. J. hispida
var? Nb. Neyn

2450 Justicia hedyotidifolia, Wall.
Nb. Neyn

2451 Justicia quadrangularis.
H B C. e Lillet a F D.

2452 Justicia serrulata Nb. Neyn
B. Just. spec. Nb. Madr.
? C. Nb. Wight.
? D Nb. Neyn.

2453 *Justicia pundeana* Wall.
Pundea K. Schlecht.

2454 *Justicia paniculata* L
Cum Just. Echaide gen. Dist. *Andrographis* Wall.
A *J. paniculata* Wb. Roxb
B Hb C
C *J. paniculata* Wb. mad. e Travancor
D. *J. latebrosa* Wb. Rup.
E — ——— — Mam. e Silguy et Nabarro
F — ——— — Wight.

2455 *Justicia glabra* Koen. Wb. Madr
B. Just. umbellata, cymosa et dichotoma Wb. Madr
C — glabrata Wb. Rottl.
D — ——— Rheede.
?E — glabra var. Wb. Wight e Chellum-brum.

2456 *Justicia Careyana* Roxb.
Just. glabra Koen. prox. an duberita?
A. Just. Careyana Wb. Roxb.
B Hb C
C *J. Careyana* Wb. Mam. ex Hb C.

2457 *Justicia bicalyculata* Vahl
A — ——— Wb. Roxb
B — — Wb. Mam. e Calna, Pirguny et Hb. Coll
C Ghazypur 1820
D *J. bicalyculata* Wb. Wight e Madras
E — ——— — Madr.
F — ——— — Rottl.
G. *Diantkera rudenalis* et *D. malabarica* Wb. Rup.

2458 *Justicia pectinata* L.
A — ——— Wb. Roxb
B. — — Wb. Hamilt. e Mangalor e Nilcinaghur
C — — caule repente Ubed. e Mahneyadabar
D — *ciliaris* Wb. Rup.
E — *pectinata* Wb. Madr
F *Herb. Heyn*
G. *Dianthera verosa Napalensis*, et *Napalia super.* 1820
H. Sillet. F.D.

2459 *Justicia repens* Wb. Rup.
B — — *J. repentis var.* Wb. Madr.
C — — — Wb. Heyn. e Chittledroog
D — — — Wight e Carnatica
E — — — Hamilt. e Mangalor et Bolahat
F *Rajmahal*
F *J. repens* Wb. Rottl

2460 *Justicia conspicua* Wall
Penang 1822

2461 *Justicia nummularifolia* Wb. Rottl
B — — — e Palamcotta
C — — — — Wight.

2462 *Justicia longipedunculata* Herb. Hb...

2463 *Justicia lanceolaria* Roxb.
A Sillet F.D.
B *J. lanceolaria* Wb. Mam. ex Hb C

2464 *Justicia speciosa* Roxb
A — ——— Wb. Roxb
B Hb C
C Nepalen 1821
D *J. speciosa* Wb. Mam. ex Hb C
E Sillet. F.D.

2465 *Justicia tinctoria* Roxb (Ch. Lours)
A *J. nasalcuta* Roxb. Wb.
B — ——— Wb. Wight
C *J. tinctoria* Wb. Hamilt. e Rungpur et Hb C
D Hb C.

2466 *Justicia chinensis* L.
Sequentes fors ad plures spec. spectant
A *J. chinensis* Wb. Mam. ex Hb C
B — ——— Wied. B. e Mungari et Nilcinaghur, y e Guelpara
C — ——— Wb. Wight
?D Sillet F.D.
?E Nepalen 1820
F. Sirmore Dom. Gerard
?J. Wb. Heyn

2467 *Justicia umbellata* Wb. Madr. e Travancore
B — ——— Wb. Rottl.
C — ——— — Heyn
?D — *latebrosa* Wb. Wight

2468 *Justicia sylvestris* Wb. Madr.
B. — *rubra* Wb. Wight. e mont. Courtallum
C — *longiflora* Wb. Heyn.

2469 *Justicia vasculosa* Wall.
A Sillet F.D.
B Hb C. e Sillet.

2470 *Justicia venusta* Wall
Mont. Sillet, F.D.

2471 *Justicia montana* Wb. Madr.
B. — — Wb. Wight

2472 *Justicia Wightiana* Wall.
Wb. Wight.

2473 *Justicia (Hypoestes) purpurea* Sola
Hb C. e Chuna a Dom. Reeves etc.

2474 Justicia Wynaadensis Nees. Hegn

2475 Justicia inconspicua Wall
a Penang
? B Wight
? C Fellet P.D.

2476 Justicia dentata Roxb
a Wall c Pegu
B J. dentata Nees. Kamalh. ex Wall

2477 Justicia Rottleriana Wall.
Nees. Hook

2478 Justicia ptychostoma Wall.
Penang J. Porter

2479 Justicia quadrifaria Wall.
a Hook. Fellet, P.D
B Wall c Fellet.

2480 Justicia rubicunda Kamalh. e Mateao

2481 Justicia aristata Wall.
Nees. Wight.

2482 Justicia cordifolia Hegn.
B J. clandestina Nees. Rapel
C J. spec. paniculata affin. Nees. Wight.

2483 Justicia polysperma Roxb. Hook.
B —— —— Nees. Kamalh. e Gualpara
C —— —— Kamalh. & al B e Ceylon
D. Oude 1825 (Deleatur n. 2378 B. huc referend.)
E Fellet P. Ind. (Deleatur 2378 C huc referenda!
F. Wall C

2484 Justicia Wallichioides Wall.
Nees. Wight

2485 Justicia glandulosa Nees. Wight
c Mysore.

2486 Justicia linearis Nees. Wight
B. Nees. Hegn
? C J. Wynaadensis Nees. Wight.

2487 Justicia plumbaginea Wall
Nees. Hook. ex horto Botanico Hook.

2488 Justicia rivinoides. Wall
Asterotheca minima Nees. Wight

2489 Justicia reticulata Wall
Nees. Wight.

2490 Justicia pubigera Wall
Bhuddrenath, Kamroop

2491 Eranthemum crenulatum Wall
a Justicia bracteosa Nees. Hook
b Nees. Hegn
c Nees. Wight
d Finaay J. Porter
e Wall c Penang

2492 Eranth. montanum Roxb.
a Justicia montana Nees. Hegn
2B Ruellia varians Nees. Hegn
C Just. montana Nees. Rottl.
D Just. bracteata Nees. Hook. e Lauriale.
E Just. pulchella Nees. Kamalh. e Manilari et Mauritius

2493 Eranth. nervosum, Brown.
A Just. nervosa Nees. Kam. ex Wall
B Wall
C Eranth. pulchellum Nees. Roxb.
D Fellet P.D.
E Nepalese 1820
F. Neelgeer 1825
G Srinagpur, Kamroop
H. Eranth. pulchellum Nees. Hook.
I Just. pulchella Nees. Hegn
K Eranth. pulchell. Nees. Wight
L Just. pulchella Nees. Rottl.

2494 Eranth. strictum, Colebr.
A Mount. Fellet P.D.
B Wall C e Fellet
C Just. elongata Nees. Kam ex Wall

2495 Eranth. Wightianum Wall
An E. montani var?
a Eranth. montanum Nees. Rapel.
B Just. pulchella Nees. Wight e Lauriale

2496 Barleria nodiflora Nees. Rap.
B —— —— Nees. Hook. e Lauriale. et Ceylon
C —— —— — Hegn.
D —— —— —— Wight e Neelgeer.

2497 Barleria ? spinosa Wall
Lepidagathis spinosa Nees. Wight.

2498 Barleria? pungens Wall
A Acanthus pungens Nees. Hook
B Lepidagathis axillaris Nees. Wight

2499 Barleria cuspidata Nees. Hook.
B. Nees. Hegn
C Nees. Wight.

2500 Barleria? hirsutis Wall
A Ruellia hirsutis Willd. e Japerana
B Lobargong Dom. J. F. Royle

2501 Barleria longiflora Wt. Madr.
B —— —— e Travancore Wt. Rupal

2502 Barleria pilosa Wt. Madr. e Courtallum
B —— —— Wt. Heyn e Courtallum

2503 Barleria tomentosa Wt. Madr.
B. Barleria racemosa e Travancore, et Barl. hirsuta Wt. Madr.
C Barl. acuminata Wt. Wight e collibus ad Madura
D Wt. Heyn.

2504 Barleria longifolia Wt. Madr.
B —— —— Wt. Heyn
C Wt. Wight
D Wt.

2505 Barleria longifolia Wt Rupal
B —— —— Rob. Madr.
C —— —— — Heyn
D —— —— — Wight e Madr.
E —— —— — Rob.
F —— —— — Hamilt. e Bungalore et Wt.
G Napalia 1821
H. Oude 1825

2506 Barleria cristata Rob. Mss.
B Wt.
C Marlea in Terraqua Napalensi 1820
D Barleria cristata Wt. Roxb. et Wt.
E —— —— Wt. Madr
2 F —— Angora Wt. Madr
G —— cristata 2 Wt. Wight
H Wt. Heyn

2507 Barleria ciliata Wt. Rupb.
B. Barl. cristata Wt. Roxb.
C Wt.

2508 Barleria dichotoma Wt. Roxb.
B. Wt.
C Barl. dichotoma Wt. Roxb. e Rothpur, Gangadhara, Patna, et Wt.
D Lillel Indes
E Napalia 1821
F Penang G. Porter
G Barl. cristata var. Wt. Madr

2509 Barleria coerulea Wt. Roxb
B B. fasciculata Wt. Rupb.
2 C B. Dicandra Wt. Heyn
D Napalia inferior
E Barl. coerulea Wt. Hamilt. et Wt.
F —— unilateralis Ind. e Java
G Wt.
H. Barl. cristata 2 Wt. Nepal
2 I Barl. pungens 2 Wt. Heyn.

2510 Barleria Prionitis Wt. Madr. e Courtallum
2 B. —— —— —— Wt. Rupb
C —— —— —— Heyn
D —— —— —— Wight, e calibus ad Sindygul
E —— —— —— Roxb.
F —— —— —— Hamilt. e Gungahore et Wt.
G Hindostan 1825
H Islet Ind.
I Wt.

2511 Asanthus ilicifolius Wt. Roxb
B Wt.
C Acanth. ilicifol. Wt. Ham e Deltagange
D Dichroa ilicifolia Wt. Heyn
E Penang 1822
F Acanth. ilicifolius Wt. Rupb.

2512 Asanthus leucostachyus Wall
Islet Ind.

2513 Blepharis Boerhaviaefolia Wt. Ham. e Dumraong et Wt.
B. Bleph. Boerhaviaefolia Heyn
C —— —— Wt. Wight.
D Acanth. procumbens et A. madraspatanus
E Acanth. madraspatanus Wt. Madr
2514 Blepharis maderaspatensis Wt. Hamilt. e Bengher
B —— —— Wt. Wight
C —— —— — Heyn
D Acanthus repens Wt. Madr

2515 Verbena madagascariensis Lam
Wt. e Mauritio introd.

2516 Euthemis leucocarpa Jack
Penang et Singapur 1822

2517 Euthemis minor Jack
Singapur 1822

2518 Euthemis? pulcherrima Wall
Amphica Ind.?
Singapur 1822

2519 Haloragis distichia Jack
Singapur 1822
2520 Leucas Wightiana Benth.
Hb. Wight
2521 Leucas rosmarinifolia Benth
Hb. Wight
2522 Leucas Plukenetii Roth
α Phlomis zeylanica Hb. Mey.
β Rampur 1825
c Hb. C
2523 Leucas nutans Benth.
Phlomis Roth
Pipa Iravaddi ad Melloon et Yenan-
-gheun
2524 Leucas marrubioides Desf.
α Phlomis tomentosa Hb. Rudr. e
β — montana Hb. Roxb. Javanicore
c — diffusa ? Hb. Wight
d — montana Hb. Roth.
E. β bracteata Benth. Meyn
2525 Leucas Hamiltoniana Benth.
Phl. Rodontia Hb. Kam. e Mongkir
2526 Leucas repetifolia Benth.
Phlomis pilosa Hb. Rudr
2527 Leucas diffusa Brown ?
Moluccella phlomoides Hb. Wight
2528 Leucas dimidiata Benth.
Phlomis dimidiata Roth ?
α Phlomis indica Hb. Rudr
β — — — Roth.
c — — — Rupel
d — hirsuta Hb. Wight
E. β diffusa Benth
Phlomis diffusa Hb. Rudr
2529 Leucas biflora Br.
α Phlomis biflora Hb. Roth.
β — — — Rudr
c — — — Wight
2530 Tetrantkera lusaica Wall
(Specimina serrico-tomentos. fors
distincta species, T. vestita Wall)
α Nepalica 1821
β Kamaon R. B

2531 Tetrantkera Rheedii Wall.
Nepalica
2532 Tetrantkera lanceifolia Roxb
Lillet. FD.
2533 Tetranth. glauca Wall
Lillet FD.
2534 Tetrantkera attenuata Wall.
Tetranth. glauca var?
Lillet FD.
2535 Tetrantkera laurifolia Roxb. (haud Jacq.)
Herb. Hamilt: (quo tenet Roxburghii planta)
2536 Tetranth. salicifolia Hb. Roxb.
?β — — Hb. Hamilt. e Rakiswara
et Kichakgheri
?c — laurifolia Hb. Ham. e Kalindea
2537 Tetrantkera angustifolia Wall.
Lillet FD.
2538 Tetrantkera polyantha Wall.
Lillet FD.
2539 Tetrantkera fagifolia Wall
mant. Lillet. FD

2540 Tetrantkera nitida Roxb.
α Lillet FD.
β T. Baula Hb. Ham. e Gualpara
2541 Tetranth. laeta Wall.
Lillet FD.
2542 Tetrantkera oblonga Wall.
Nepalia 1821
2543 Tetranth. glabrata Wall.
T. salicifolia ? Hb. Wight e mant. Dindygul
et mal. pid. 3000
2544 Tetrantkera grandiflora Wall
α Nepalica 1821
β Kamaon R. B.

2545 Tetrantkera sericea Wall
α Nepalica 1821
β Nepalica. An declinata? An Tetr.
grandiflora Wall.?
2546 Tetranth. elongata Wall.
Nepalica 1821
2547 Tetrantkera oxyphylla Wall
Penang. G.C.

2548 Tetranthera myristicafolia Wall
Penang J.D.
2549 Tetranthera monopyxa Roxb
A Lellet, P.D.
B H.B.C. e Lellet
C Chittagong H. Bruce
D Cuda 1825
E Napalea 1821
2 F. Penang 1822
G. Tetranth. reticulata pulverosa ♀ e
Budlegunj et P. e Kahori Ham.
2550 Tetranthera tomentosa Roxb
A Litsaea tomentosa Bl. Hexp
B T. japonica foem. Bl. Wight
?C Simore Kamaon
2551 Tetranthera reticulata Hamilt.
A T. reticulata arborea H. Ham. e Gualpara
B. Lellet, P.D.
2552 Tetranthera grandis Wall.
Penang Gro. Porter
2553 Tetranthera Panamonja Hook. Ham.
e Gualpara
2554 Tetranthera apetala Hook. Roxb.
B. Laurus involucrata Bl. Hasskr
C T. apetala Bl. Wight
D T. Panamonja H. Ham. e Mungkir
E T. Daradmeda Bl. Ham. e Gualpara
F. T. Nivana Bl. Ham. e Nuni et
Gungadara
G. Chittagong. Henry Bruce
H. Lellet P.D.
I Tetr. sebifera Hook. Hexp
2555 Tetranthera laurifolia Lamp.
sebifera glutinosa Lam.
A. H.B.C.
B T. monopetala Bl. Roxb
?C Litsaea chinensis Bl. Hexp
D T. apetala Ham. ex H.B.C
?E Tonkin spec. Bl. Wight
2556 Tetranthera ovicarpa Hexp
2557 Tetranthera Wightiana Wall
A Bl. Wight
?B Rungpur. Eberton
2558 Tetranthera Keenana Wall
Napalea 1821
2559 Tetranthera caduca Bl. Hamilt
e Gualpara
?B. T. Gullaeva Bl. Ham. e Gualpara
C Wall &c Br.

2560 Tetranthera glaucescens, Wall.
A Lellet P.D.
B Laur glaucescens Bl. Ham. e Lellet
2561 Tetranth. lanuginosa Wall.
Napalia 1821
2562 Tetranthera obovata Lam. (sub Laur.)
A Lellet P.D.
B Lellet Herb. Ham.
2563 Tetranthera foliosa Wall.
Lellet P.D.
2564 Tetranthera umbrosa Wall
Mont. Lellet, P.D.
2565 Tetranth. melastomacea Wall
Mont. Lellet Henry Bruce
2566 Tetranthera caudata Wall.
T. melastomacea prov.
Mont. Lellet, P.D.
2567 Tetranth. pulcherrima Wall
A Napalica 1821
?B Kamaon P.B
?C Laurus spec. Bl. Wight e Deadgoll
alt. ped. 2000
2568 Tetranth. purpurascens Wall.
A Singapore 1822
B Penang 1822
2569 Laurus albiflora Wall.
A Napalea 1821
B Prenagher Kamaon
?C Laurus Laniala Bl. Hamilt. (spec
teste L. Capica Roxb.) ex H.B.C.
Deewan et Gungadara
?D. L. Soilyana Bl Ham. e Rungpur
E L. Sancaurium Bl. Ham. e Gulpa
Napalia et e monteb. Majahan
F. L. Tajica Bl. Ham. e monteb. Napalia
2570 Laurus regula Wall
Mont. Lellet P.D.
2571 Laurus dubia Wall
L. Capica Bl. Wight.
2572 Laurus ?? sinclaciifolia Wall.
Penang Porter
2573 Laurus Cinnamomum L.
B. — — Bl. Rumph
B H.B.C.
C Laur. Cinnamomum Bl. Hasskr

2573 Continued
D Laurus Cinnam. Wb. Wight
?E —— —— ? Wb. Wight. e mont.
Indrapul
F —— —— Wb. Kam. ex WBC.
2574 Laurus obtusifolia Roxb.
A Tillet F Des.
B Laur. Benzoin Wb. Kam. e mont
Nepaul
C Laur. Bezolghota Wb. Kam. e
Patgong
2575 Laurus macrophylla Wall.
Laur. obtusifolia Roxb. ?
WBC (e Tillet ?)
2576 Laurus Heyneana Wall
Rb. Heyn.
2577 Laurus Culilaban L.
WBC e Sumatra
2578 Laurus viminea Wall
Penang Dr Porter
2579 Laurus paniflora Wall.
Mount Tillet FD
2580 Laurus Caffra L.
a WBC
B Tillet FD
2581 Laurus dulcis Roxb. Mus.
D. WBC
2582 Laurus nitida Roxb.
a WBC
? B Wb. Heyn
C Laur. nitida Wb. Kam. ex WBC
2583 Laurus Malabathrum L.?
L. Malabathrica Roland Mss. teste
Roxb. ?
a Penang
?B WBC
?C L. Culilaban Wb. Kam. ex WBC.
?D L. Caffra Wb Heyn.
2584 Laurus pruinosa Wall.
a Singapore 1822
B Penang 1822
2585 Laurus? amygdalina Wb. Kam
e Patgong
2586 Laur. semecarpifolia Wall.
a Wb. Heyn.
? Nilgherry Dum Nolon Cim fol.

2587 Laurus macrantha Wall 77
L. semecarpifol. affin
Nilghiry E. Nolan
2588 Laurus ligustrina Wall.
Singapur 1822
2589 Laurus inconspicata, Lock in Mus.
Mal. ?
Singapur Dom. Prince
2590 Laurus ?? Lucida Wall.
Singapur 1822
2591 Laur. rotundifolia Wall.
WBC e China a Dom Reeves intro
2592 Laurus glaucescens Roxb.
Tillet FD.
2593 Laurus floribunda Wall.
a Tillet FD.
2nd D Laurus WBC e Tillet.
2594 Laurus grandis Wall
a Penang Gb.
B Singapur 1822
2595 Laurus pulescens Wall.
Nepalen 1820
2596 Laurus pedunculosus Wall.
Penang 1822
2597 Laurus firma, Wall.
Pundua F Des
2598 Laurus paniculata Wall.
a Nepalica 1821
? B Wb. Nepal.
2599 Laurus lanceolata Roxb.
a Tillet FD.
B WBC e Tillet
C Nepalica 1821
D L. salicifolia Wham. e Nepalen
2E Laurus Camphorata, Wb. Kam.
el Rangamati
e Luzapur
2600 Laurus attenuata Wall.
Mount Tillet FD.
2601 Laurus glandulifera Wall. in
act. med soc. Calcutta vol 1
Nepalen 1821
2602 Laurus Parthenoxylon Sack in
Misc. Mal.
L. porrecta Roxb.
Penang 1822
2603 Laurus caudata Wall
Nepalen 1821

2604 Laurus Camphora L.
H.B.L.
2605 Laurus bilocularis Roxb.
H.B.C.
2606 Laurus sericea Wall.
a Nepalica 1821
B Vallis Degra 1825
2607 Laurus odoratissima Wall.
a Napalica 1821
B Khasias propr Dhegra-Dhoon
C. Laurus Champa Hb. Wall.
e Salgong.
?D. Laurus bombycina Hb. Ham.
e Gualpara
?E Mant. Lillet FD.
?F Singapur 1822
2608 Cassyta filiformis L.
a —— —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— —— Wight. e Mont.
Palaveram.
2609 Solanum Lycimachoides
Wall. in Hb. 1823
Nepalica 1821
2610 Solanum farinosum Wall. in
Hb. 1823
a Solan. argentium Hb. Heyn.
(Land Dunal)
B Solan. farinos. Hb. Wight e
Dindygul ped. 2000.
C. Nilgheiry dens. C. Beddome
2611 Solan. Lycopersicum L.
a — —— Hb. Rupel
B Hort Botan. Calc.
C. Sol. Lycopers. Hb. Heyn.
D Sol. pseudolycopersicum, Hb.
Ham. e Patna
2612 Solanum Sanguini Willd.
a. —— —— Hb. Roxb.
B. H.B.C.
C Sp. e. Sanguini Hb. Ham. e Chonglu
D. Hb. Heyn
2613 Solanum diffusum Hb. Roxb.
? B. Lillet
? C Hb. Wight e Erichinopoly
? D Sol. virginianum Hb. Rupel

2614 Solan. decemdentatum Roxb. - Hb.
Hb. 1823
Singapur 1822
2615 Solan. nigrum L. - Hb. 1823
a Napalica 1821
B Ovale 1825
C Sol. nigrum Hb. Rupel.
D —— —— —— Heyn
E —— ——? —— Wight e Dindygul
F —— —— pube nigro ped. 4000.
G —— —— —— luteo Hird e Kurigong
H —— —— —— rubro Hird ex....
I —— —— var. melanocerasum
Willd. - Hb. 1823. Chapalia
K —— —— fructu rubro. Bengale
L. Lillet FD. 1825
2616 Solanum verbascifolium L. - Hb. 1823
a Sol. pubescens Hb. Roxb.
B H.B.C.
C Nepalica 1821
D Tumore & Kamaon Rh.
E Ovale 1825
F. Lillet FD.
G. Sol. verbascifol. Hb. Rupel.
H. Sol. adulterinum Hb. Ham. e
Gualpara & Rathpur
I Sol. verbascifol. Hb. Wight
K —— —— —— Heyn.
2617 Solanum auriculatum Ait. - Hb. 1823
a. Kamaon, dein C. Telfair
B H.B.C.
C Sol. auriculat. Hb. Ham. ex H.B.C
D —— —— —— Roxb.
2618 Solanum verbascifolium. Roxb.
in Hb. 1823
Nepalica 1821
2619 Solanum spirale Roxb. - Hb. 1823
a Lillet FD.
B. Solan. Naralida Hb. Ham. e Gualpara
2620 Solanum nubicanabinum Wall.
Mant. Lillet, FD
2621 Solanum macrodon Wall.
Dundua, FD
2622 Solan. biloboatum Burm.
a —— —— Hb. Roxb.
B Hort Heyn. Sol. fuscum. - Hb. 1823
C Sol. biloboatum Hb. Rupel
D Hb. Wight.

2623 Solanum Lasiocarpum Dun. Hb. 1823
a HBC
B Silhet FD
C Penang 1822
D Singapur 1822
E Solan. ferox Herb. Wight
F. Solan. Lasiocarpum Herb. Kam. e Nobari

2624 Solan. vagum Herb. Heyn.
B. Sol. corymbosum Pers. ? Hb. Wight.

2625 Solanum membranaceum Wall.
Solano vago affine.
a Herb. Heyn
B — Wight
C Nilgherry Dom. Nolan

2626 Solanum indicum L. Herb. 1823
A Silhet FD.
B Oude 1824
C Srinagher, Kamaroon
D Penang 1822
E Bengala inferior 1817
F Herb. Wight
G. Solan. indicum Hb. Heyn
H — violaceum Herb. Kam. ex HBC
I — Sodomaeum Hb Rusel

2627 Solan. stramonifolium Jacq. Hb. 1823
a Bengala 1820
B Penang 1822
C. Solan. torvum ? Hb. Kam. ex HBC
D — Silarium Hb Kam e Nagpur
E — Stramonifol. Hb. Heyn
F — — — — Wight.

2628 Solanum Melongena L.
a — — — Hb. Rusel
B — — — Hb. Heyn
C — — — — Wight.
D HBC
E Silhet FD.
F ? Penang 1822
G Solan. anigerum α e Bolahat
— — ε e Kumargunj
— — ξ e Palpa
H. — esculentum α e Bar
— — β e Bhadurgunj
— — δ e Balahat
— — ε e Tarrauna
— — ζ e Tarrauna
I — Zeylanicum e Balahat, Chiruna et Palpa

Herb. Kamill.

2629 Solanum pubescens Hb. Heyn
B. Hb. Wight

2630 Verbascum indicum Wallich. Herb. 1823
a Napalia 1820
B Epinder ad Joh. Kam
C Kamaon R. Bl.
D Oude prope Pillibheet 1825
E Deyra Dhoon 1825
F. Wallich e Napalia

2631 Celsia coromandeliana Vahl
a Hb. Wight e Tanjore
B Hb Lahe.

2632 Physalis Alkekengi Wall in Hb 1823
Emad. ad Jokpain Kam

2633 Physalis minima Hb. Kam ex HBC

2634 Physalis peruviana L ?
A Physal. flexuosa ? et Ph. angulata Hb. Rup.
B Physal. peruviana, angulata et pubescens Hb. Heyn
C Napalia (culta) 1821
? D Sikid in montibus (vix indig.) 1821
E HBC
F. Physalis pubescens Hb. Kam. Jualpa
G — angulata Hb. Kam. Bonjbair et Sukanagur; B e Nathpur
H Silhet FD
I Physalis barbadensis A peruviana Herb. Wight
? K Hb. Wight.

2635 Physalis flexuosa L.
a — — Hb. Rup.
B HBC
C Murdwar 1825
D Kamaon RB.
E Physal. tomentosa Hb. Heyn
F — flexuosa Hb. Wight
G — — Hb. Kam. e Nowgkur
H — Segunda Hb. Kam. e Belahat

2636 Physocyamus niger Hb. Kam. e Salzeron

2637 Datura Stramonium var. canescens Wall. in Hb. 1823
a Napalia 1821
? B Datura Stramon. Hb. Kam. e Mahyari

2638 Datura fastuosa L.
a HB. C
B. Datura fastuosa Hb. Heyn
C — — Kam. e Dumariya et Dervani

2639 Datura Metel L.
a Napales 1821
B Tillet FD.
C HBC

2640 Datura Tatula ? Hb. Heyn

2641 Capsicum minimum Hb. Kam ex HBC
B. HBC

2642 Capsicum frutescens Hb. Rupel
B — — Hb. Heyn
C — — Hb. Wight.
2643 Capsicum grossum Hb. Hamilt.
e Tatgong
B — — ? Hb. Wight.
2644 Capsicum baccatum Hb. Ham.
e Solpighurri
2645 Nicotiana Tabacum L.
Culta in Nepalia prope Katmondu
2646 Trema Velutinoides Wall
a Horsfana scandens Hb. Wight
? B Hb. Wight e Manlb. Gingee
C Trema integrifolia Hb. Madr.
e Zeilon
2647 Trema cordifolia Hb. Roxb.
? B. Trema Dioscaria Hb. Ham.
e Gungachara
2648 Trema Roxburghiana Wall.
Trema spec. incerta Hb. Roxb.
2649 Trema flavescens Hb. Hamilt
e Gualpara
2650 Trema Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight
2651 Trema ? Pundiana Wall.
Pundua, F.D.
2652 Clerodendrum fortunatum, Hb.
Ham. e Gualpara
2653 Clerodendrum Buchanani
Hb. Roxb.
2654 Gmelina parvifolia Roxb. Hb.
? B Gm. asiatica Hb. Rupel
? C — — — Madr.
? D — — — Heyn
E — parvifolia Hb Ham. e Mirza=
=pur
2655 Lantana Wightiana Wall.
Lantana spec. nov. Hb. Wight ex
Ammampatta
2656 Verbena indica Lin. Hamilt.
e Monghir
B. Verb. jamaicensis Hb. Madr.
mont. Travancor.
2657 Streptium asperum Roxb.
a — — Hb. Hamilt. ex Hb.
B Verbena Forskaelii Hb. Madr.
C Triva leptostachya Hb. Wight. Ginge

G. Ripa Granadi 1826
E Hb Cole.
2658 Elaeocarpus tuberculatus Roxb.
a Hb. Heyn
B Hb. Wight
C Nilgiry. Dom. Rotan
2659 Elaeocarpus rugosus Roxb. - Hb
1824
a Sillet F.D.
B Hb C.
2660 Elaeocarpus Ganitrus Roxb. Hb
1824
a Napalia 1820
B Chittagong, Hb.
C Hb C.
D Elaeocarpus Ganitrus Hb Ham.
e mont. Morung, Gungachara
et Kormutapat.
2661 Elaeocarpus grossa Wall. in Hb. 1824
Singapore 1822
2662 Elaeocarpus parvifolia Wall. in
Hb. 1824
Penang b. J. Lark; Singapur 1822
2663 Elaeocarpus paniculata Wall. in Hb.
1824
Singapur 1822
2664 Elaeocarpus robustus Roxb. ? Hb.
1824
a. Sillet F.D
? B. Elaeocarpus Tirncara Hb. Ham.
e Gungachara
2665 Elaeocarpus ovalifolia Wall. in
Hb. 1824
Mont. Sillet F. Des.
2666 Elaeocarpus serratus L.
a — — Hb. Roxb.
B. Chittagong Hb Bruce
C Kamaon Hb.
D. Elaeoc. serratus Hb. Madr.
E Hb. Heyn
F Elaeoc. serratus ? Hb. Wight.
G. Elaeoc. Varuna Hb. Hamilt.
H. Sillet F.D. e Barnai
I Hb. Rupel
2667 Elaeocarpus lanceolata Roxb. - Hb
Sillet F.D 1824
2668 Elaeocarpus integra Wall
Vars Varietas mera alia speciei
Sillet. Hb. B.
2669 Elaeocarpus prunifolia Wall
Mont Sillet F.D.

2670 Elaeocarpus nitida Jack - Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
2671 Elaeocarpus polystachya, Wall. Mb. 1824
Singapur 1822
2672 Elaeocarpus leptostachya Wall. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
2673 Elaeocarpus (Monoceras) petiolata Jack. - Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
2674 Elaeocarpus Chakrasila Mb.
Kom. - Gualpara
2675 Elaeocarpus ? acuminata Wall.
Tundua Pd.
2676 Elaeocarpus ? punctata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Singapur 1822
2677 Elaeocarpus oblonga, Wall. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
2678 Elaeocarpus pedunculata Wall
Singapur 1822
2679 Elaeocarpus Lanceolata Wall.
Elaeoc. species Mb. 1824
Singapur Gul. Jack

Addenda et corrigenda

293 Duo species sub hoc numero, quar. altera Polypod. melanopus, Brown.

766 add C. Thunbergia grandiflora, W. Kam e Singapur
D H B C e Nepalia

767 E. Thunb. fragrans Mb Madr.
F Roxburghia rostrata Mb. Rup.
G Thunb. fragrans W Kam - H B C
H — angustifolia Mb. Kam.
Koroyiwari
I — fragrans Mb. Roxb.
K H B C
L Thunb. fragrans Mb. Wight. Tors duae spec.

768 E Thunbergia et Flemingia grandiflora et Flem. racemosa Mb. Madr.
F. Thunb. grandiflora Mb. Wight.
G — — Mb. Kam. - Talpa, Dongtola et H B C - Thunb. grandifl. β - Kuvarikol

H Thunb. malvifolia Mb. Kam e Kalchellpur et Gualpora
I Lillet & Chittagong H. Bruce
K Var ? H B C e China a dom Reeves

769 C Thunb cordifolia Mb. Madr
D — caerulea Mb. Wight.

772 E Tetora grandis Mb Heyn
F — — Mb. Wight
G — — Mb. Madr.

1195 B Waltheria indica fol. subcordatis, Mb. Heyn. e Tulikal
C H B C

1316 C Var ? Hundrar 1825
D Convals spicatus Mb. Kam. - Boglypur et Vikrom

1317 D Evolvulus alsinoides W Kom. - Mongir
E — — Mb. Wight.
F — — Mb. Madr

1325 E Torana paniculata Mb. Roxb.
F — — H. Kam Gour et H. B C
G — — Mb. Wight
H. Hundwar 1825

1326 E Torana racemosa Mb. Roxb.

1327 B. Torana volubilis H. Kam.

1328 C Lillet F Des H B C
D Convalv. Indica W Kam. - Nakesaiar

1330 D. Ercibe paniculata Mb Kam. - Mongir.
E — — Mb. Roxb.
F Lacpinica indica Mb. Wight.

1340 C. Lettsom. macrocalyx Mb. Wight. - Travancore
D Conv. Leucantha et Ipom. salicifolia Mb. Madr. - Travancore
E Conv. gangeticus Mb Kam. - H B C
? F Convolvulus marginalis, Mb. Kam. Sunder
? G Ipom. bacifera Mb. Roxb. = buru

1341 Conv malabaricus Mb. Wight. (B)
C. Conv. racemosus Mb. Madr.
D — — Mb. Klein
E — maximus Mb. Kam H B C

1342 C. Conv. glandulosus Mb. Wight. Travancore
D — bifidus Mb. Kam. β e Bhavanigunj
? E — Lobosha Mb. Kam. - Mooroo

1343 d — B. Conv. spec. Mb. Madr. - Travancore

1344 C Convolv. Curtona Mb. Kam Baraonj

1346 E Conv. sinuatus Mb. Wight. - Travancore
F — — Mb. Madr. Travanc et Ceylona

1347 D. Conv. bidentatus Mb. Roxb.
E — — Mb. Kam. - Daudnaghur
F — — Mb. Madr

1348 a/d D. Conv. angulares Hb. Madr.
E Conv. vitifolius Hb. Madr Travancore
F — — Hb. Heyn
G — — Hb. Ham. Ghat
H — — Hb. Wight.
1749 E Convolv. Dentatus Hb. Madr
F — Lateralis Hb. Wight
H — flavus Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1350 G Conv. paniculatus Hb. Wight
H Ipomaea tuberosa affinis a Convolv. paniculatus Hb. Madr. e Travancore
I Convolv. paniculatus H. Ham. Gualpara et Junga Shore
1357 B. Conv. capticus Hb. Wight.
C — — a C. dispectus Hb. Madr. Vellore
1352 B. Conv. paniculat. Hb. Wight. - Wallajabad
1353 C. Conv. digitatus Roxb? C. dasysperma Spreng? Hb. Wight
D — venosus ? Hb. Madr. Travancore
1354 B. Conv. hirsutus Roxb. Conv. pentaphyllus Spreng. Hb. Wight
?C Conv. lanifolius ? Hb. Ham. Sukanagher.
D — pintaphyllus Hb. Madr
1355 F. Conv. repens a Ipom. sepiaria Hb. Rasp.
G — reptans H. Ham. e Balahat
H — — Hb. Roxb
1356 B. Conv. Batatas Hb. Madr
1357 B Conv. protensis Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1358 E Conv. emarginatus Hb. Madr. Aleppe
F — Bentinc Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1359 B. Conv. pes-capra Hb Ham. Ghat
1360 C. Conv. pes-capra Hb. Rasp.
D — — Hb. Wight
E — — Hb. Madr
1361 B. Conv. splendens Hb Ham. Ghat
1362 D. Conv. canescens Spr. Lobs. aggregata Roxb. Hb. Wight. Trans. Dindygul
E — aggregatus H. Ham. Ghat
F — orixensis Hb. Madr. Courtall.
1363 D. Conv. spicatus Hb. Madr. Trichinopoly
E — reniformis Hb. Ham. Jumnadry
F Hb. Rupel
1364 D. Conv. argenteus Hb. Madr.
E Hb. Wight.
1365 C. Conv. Gregorius H. Roxb
D — canitatus H. Ham. e Serya. Gualpara & Ghat
E Ghat

1366 D. Conv. cuneatus a C. gyrinus Hb. Madr
C — uniformis Hb. Ham. Patna
D Argyreia cuneata Spr. Hb. Wight.
1368 B. Conv. candicans Willd. Lobs. unifloris Roxb Hb. Wight
C — candicans Hb. Madr. e Trincomalee et Travancore
1370 G. Ipomoea bona nox Hb. Rasp.
H. C cuneatus a Ipom. grandiflora Hb. Wight
I Ipomoea bona-nox Hb. Madr.
K — grandiflora Hb. Roxb
L — — Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1371 E. Conv. Medium Hb Rasp.
F — Turpethum Hb. Wight
G — — Hb. Madr
H — — Hb. Ham. Gour.
1372 B. Ipom. coccinea Hb. Madr.
C — phaenicea Hb. Roxb.
D Conv. angulatus Hb. Ham. Arrah
1373 E Ipom. cærulea Hb. Wight.
F Conv. sedraceus, pilosus a purpur. Hb. Madr
G — Calpadena Hb. Ham. Patna a Ghat
H — Jacbedea Hb. Ham. Nathpur
I — hepaticifolius Hb. Rasp
1374 D C. pes-tigridis Hb Rasp.
E — — Hb. Wight
F — — Hb. Madr. Travancore
G — — Hb. Ham. Sukanagher
1375 B Ipom. Quamoclet Hb. Rasp
C — — Madr
1376 F. Ipom. peltata Hb. Madr.
1377 Deleatus. Lobatel.
Convolvulus Dispectus Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Wight
1378 Pro Conv. Kleinii Spr. lege Conv. malabaricus
1383 D Conv. gemellus Hb. Madr. Travancore
E — frigonus Hb. Ham. Balahat a Nepaul
F — obscurus Hb. Madr. Travancore
G — — Hb. Wight. e Travancore
1384 C Ipom. sepiaria Roxb. Conv. strictus Spreng? Hb. Wight
1385 B. Conv. subangulatus Hb. Ham. Peltore
1386 B Conv. striatus Hb. Madr. Courtallum
C — — var. Hed. e Tanjore
D — incrassatus Hb. Ham. Ganges
1394 B. Conv argenteus Hb. Madr. Ceylon

1396 Pro Conv. asclepiadeo Lege C. paniculor.
B Conv. paniculor. Hb. Wight Dindygul
C —— —— Hb. Roxb
D —— —— Roxb. Hb. Madr
E —— quinquenervis Hb. Ham
Damraong
1397 B. Conv. rugosus Hb. Madr
C —— muricatus Hb. Rusp.
D —— —— Hb. Wight
1398 D Conv. emarginatus Hb. Rusp.
C —— reniformis Hb. Wight. Nepaleg
D —— hederaceus Hb. Ham. Dar
1399 B Conv. patulus Hb. Ham. Bogipur
C —— hirtus Hb. Wight. Arcot
C — tomentosulus Hb. Madr. Dindygul
1401 B. Conv. pilosus Hb. Roxb.
C —— spec. Hb. Wight
1403 B. Conv. reticulatus Hb. Ham. Jonesbpur
1405 E Conv. ferrugineus et C. hispidus?
Hb. Madr Travancor et Courtall.
F —— semidigynus Hb. Roxb.
G Hb. Wight Travancor
1410 C. Conv. bicolor Hb. Wight Nepaleg
D —— malabar et gemellus Hb. Rusp.
E —— bracteatus et bicolor Hb. Madr.
Courtall.
F —— bicolor Hb. Ham. e Manickoni
1412 C. Conv. confertus Hb. Ham. Sukanaghur
1414 B Conv. malabaricus Hb. Ham. Gualpara
?C —— —— Hb. Madr. Colombo
1417 B. Ipom. species Hb. Madr
1419 B. Ipom. bracteata Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight
1421 B. Conv. bifidus? Hb. Ham. Gualpara
C —— Gualpara. Hb. Ham. Gualpara
1422 B. Conv. Maheu H. Ham. Rija Sumra
C —— palustris Hb. Ham. Patna
1423 B Conv. digitatus Hb. Ham. Hbl.
1459 B Lawsonia crenulata sal Hb. Wight
1471 add Herb. 1824
1474 add. Berberis floribunda et pilosaria
Wall. in Hb. 1824
1475 add Berb. umbellata Wall. in Hb. 1824
1476 B. Berb. spec. Hb. Wight
1478 add Berb. chrysacanthis Wall in Hb. 1824

1479 B Berb. spec. Hb. Wight
1526 C. Salvia viscosa Hb. Wight
D Salvia stellata Hb. Ham. Patna
E — bengalensis Hb. Madr
1528 D. Colebrookea oppositifolia Hb. Ham. Hbl
Mainaigi, Sivapur et Risekund
E — oppositifolia Hb. Trav. (sine dubio ex Hbl)
F Pudu in sylva Kotayna 1825
1529 C. Genus nov. Hb. Roxb.
D Colebrookea ternifolia Hb. Trav. vix non
E —— —— Hb. Ham. ex Hbl ex Hbl
1530 E. Mentha arcuata Hb. Roxb.
F Hyssopus rapestroides Hb. Madr.
E. Hb. Wight
F Mentha arcuata Hb. Ham. Hbl. et
Rungpur
I Pudu, in sylvis Dalbergia Sissoo 1825
1531 B Mentha integra Hb. Ham. Gualpara
et Societta
1532 B. Mentha ceylanica Hb. Wight
C Hb. Madr.
1536 Pro Mentha crispa Lege: M. Pudina Hamilt.
B. M. Pudina Hb. Ham. Nattpur
1538 Hyssopus velutina Benth. est Hyssop.
quadrifolia var. velutina Benth
1539 B Mentha quadrifolia Hbam. Hbl
C —— —— Roxb. Hb. Madr.
D —— —— Hb. Trav.
E —— —— Hb. Wight
1540 Hyssop. linearis Benth. et Hys. quadrifolia
var. linearis Benth
B. Hb. Roxb
1542 B. Hb. Wight e Carnor.
1544 B. Mentha verticillata Hb. Ham.
Sukonagh.
C —— —— Hb. Roxb
D —— —— Hb. Madr. ex iden. Travanc.
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
1545 B. Mentha stellata Hbam. Kantaraghur
1547 B. Mentha quaternifolia Hb. Madr
1548 E. Mentha Arvicularia Hbam. Gualpara
F —— —— Hb. Madr.
1550 E. Rajmahl
1551 B. Taong Dong 1826
1558 C Perilla ocymoides Hb. Roxb
D —— —— Hbam. Gualpara
E vor? mauritanica Benth. Rija Nyet. Nga pyaw
Avam, Mitta
F Willet FD.

1561 Lege: Togostemmon paniculatum Benth.
D Elythalyx paniculata Hb. Wight
E —— —— Hb. Madr
1563 Lega Acrocephalus capitatus Benth.
Premna capitatum Linn
D Prem. capitellatum Wild.? Hb. Wight
Canarellum
E Premna indica Lesp. Hb. Madr.
Travancore
F Premna Chandra Herb. Ham.
Monsfiri; Premn. Cephalotes, Wild.
Cualpara
1565 C Origanum Majorana Hb. Madr.
1566 C Mentes ad Digera Dhoon 1825
1691 G. Napalen 1821
1692 B Ennadra ad Joppain Thun
1694 Polygonum filicaule Wall.
Kamaon Hb. ad Joppan Thun
1697 D Penang 1822
1713 B. Lillet FD.
1739 B. Hb. Wight.
1742 B. Avicennia tomentosa Hb. Ham.
Sunderbans
1743 C. Vitex bifoliata Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— & Hb. Ham. ex Hk. f
Islands Mouths
B Pabna
E —— —— Hb. Madr. Canarellum
F —— —— Hb. Wight.
G Hk. C
1744 E Vitex Negundo Hb. Rupel
F —— —— Hb. Madr
G —— —— Hb. Wight
H Lillet FD.
1745 B. Vitex Pubula Ham. Cualpara
1746 D. Vitex incisa Hb. Ham. Hk. C
E Hb. Wight.
1747 F. Vitex arborea Hb. Roxb.
G Vitices spec. Hb. Rupel
H Vitex tomentosa Hb. Madr. Canarellum
I — digitata Hb. Wight
K — pubescens Hb. Ham. Hk. C.
1749 D Lillet FD
E Vitex Leucoxylon Hb. Roxb.
F —— —— Hb. Ham. Cualpara
1750 ? B. Penang 1822

1752 D Vitex alata Hb. Roxb
E —— —— Hb. Madr.
F — Morava Hb. Ham. Mont. Konkan
G — alata Hb. Ham. Hk. C.
1753 ? D Vitex acuminata Hb. Ham. Cualpara
1755 D Vitex alata ad altissima Hb. Madr.
C — appendiculata ad Catapolia Hb. Wight
1766 D Premna Cambaria Hb. Ham. Mont.
Monney
E — integrifolia Hb. Ham. Ranganati
ad Dhupari
1767 D Premna serratifolia Hb. Madr
C —— —— ? Hb. Madr. Ceylon.
D —— —— Hb. Ham. Sundarbans
? E —— species Hb. Wight.
1768 D. Premna serratifolia Hb Ham.
Monney et Cualpara
1769 B. Premna tomentosa Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Madr
D Hortana tomentosa Hb. Wight. Devanar
1770 B. Hortana species Hb. Wight Soraboor
ad Dindygul
1771 C. Premna longifolia Hb. Roxb.
D — Linnæi Hb. Roxb. Cualpara
E — integrifolia ? Hb. Ham. Cualpara
1773 B Hb. Wight
1774 Mutatus nomen ex Premn. serratifolia Roxb
B Hk. f. et Lillet alata
? C Petitia scandens Hb. Ham. Nathpur
1776 B Premna acaulis Syhetica Hb. Ham.
Barendunga
C —— —— suffruticosa Hb. Ham.
Jowaksper
1782 ? B Premna spinosa Hb. Roxb.
1784 F Oviedia Siphonanthus Hb. Roxb.
G Siphonanth. indica Hb. Ham. Cualpara
H. Clerod. Siphonanthus Hb. Wight
Nopalery
I Napalica 1821
1786 Lege Clerodendrum hastatum Wall
Siphonanthus hastatus Roxb.
C Clerod. Gatte Hb. Ham. Cualpara
1787 D Clerod. Phlomidis Hb. Roxb.
E — paniculatum Hb. Roxb.
F — Phlomidis Hb. Madr
G. — calamitosum Hb. Madr
H — spec. Hb. Wight
I — Phlomidis Hb. Ham. Narayanpur

1788 D Hb L
E Clerod. inermis var. a Plukenetio depicta, Hb. Ham.— Sundirbum
F Clerod. inerme Hb. Madr.
G Volkameria inermis Hb. Wight.
1790 C. Clerod. leucodat. et ligustrinum Hb. Madr. e Mauritio
1795 H. Clerod. infortunatum Hb. Rxb.
J —— —— Hb. Madr.
K —— —— Hb. Russel.
L — viscosum Hb. Ham. e Gonga=chara, Kilchakpur et Hb L
M — infortunat. Hb. Wight.— Courtallum
N Taong 1822
O Oude 1825
1798 B Volkam. Kaempferi Hb. Roxb
C Clerodendr. squamat. Hb. Madr.
D —— spec. Hb. Wight.
E Hb. Heyn.
1799 F. Clerod. squamatum Hb. Ham. Gonga=chara.
1809 F. Volkam. serrata Hb. Madr. Mont Courtallum
G —— —— Hb. Wight.
H Clerod. serratum Hb. Ham.— Hb L. Monts Khoung, Sogigopa & Goalpara
1812 E Volkomer. odoratissima Hb. Madr.
F Clerod. adoratum Hb. Ham.— Sivapur
G Clerod. fulmasta Hb. Ham.— Patna
1815 B. Clerod. humile Hb. Ham.— H. Bleh.
1816 B. Gmelina villosa Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Ham.— Hb L
?D —— inermis Hb. Wight.— Madura
?E —— racemosa Hb. Wight.
1817 F. Gmelina arborea Hb. Roxb.
G Hb. Wight
H. Gmelina arborea Hb. Ham.— Gorackpur et Tukkanaghur
I Gmelina tomentosa Hb. Madr.
1818 Dele A Hb. Heyn et lege a Gmelina arcat Hb. Ham.— Hb L
1821 C. Lantana Gorhana Hb Ham. Rupa
1823 B. Lantana indica Hb. Roxb. Jumna.
C —— —— et L. aculeata Hb. Madr.
D — stricta, Radula et salicifolia Hb. Wight.
E — hispida Hb. Ham.— Hb L.
1824 C Verbena radiflora Hb. Russel.
D —— —— Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— Hb. Wight
F —— —— Hb. Madr.
G —— —— Hb. Ham.— Kanglei

1825 E Verbena officinalis Hb. Roxb.
F Taong Dong 1826
G Verbena officinalis Hb. Ham.— Gondoyera.
1826 G. Callicarpa farinosa Hb. Roxb.
H Callic. farinosa Roxb. Hb. Madr.
J —— Gongalo Hb. Ham.— Mont. Khoung
K —— Coja Hb. Ham.— Gualpara
L Kamaon Rb
?M. Prome 1826
1831 C. Callicarpa lanata et ?2 C cana Hb. Madr. e Travancor.
1832 F. Callicarpa macrophylla Hb. Ham.— Gualpara
G Lillet Pd.
1834 C. Callic. cana Hb. Ham.— Hb L
D Callic. dentata Hb. Roxb.
1835 C. Callic. longifolia Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Ham. Hb L et Goalpara
1915 Leg. Abelmoschus moschatus Moench
1916 ad 1926 pro Bamia lege Abelmoschus
1920 Leg. Abelm. (Hibiscus) racemosus Lindl
Hibisc. cancellatus Roxb.
2024 Var. B hispidan, Benth
Lillet Pd.
Var γ elevatum Benth
Taong Dong (Ava. montes)
2025 B. Teucr. paniculat. Hb. Madr.
2026 lege Teucrium stoloniferum Ham
a Teucr. stolonif. Hb. Ham. Gungachora
B Lillet Pd
C Teucr. paniculat. Hb. Madr. e Bangalore
2028 Lege Anisom. Heyneana Benth
Teucrium secundum Hb. Heyn
2029 Dele Teucr. hisped. &c, lege Ajuga parviflora Benth.
Kamaon Rb.
2030 3 et 4 sunt var. foliosa Benth.
E Ajuga decumbens Hb. Ham.— Khasya
2031 Deleatur "var. villosior Wall" Catalogue
2037 E Nepeta malabarica Hb. Madr.
F. Ajuga fruticosa Hb. Roxb.
G. Nepeta malabarica Hb. Russel
H Anisomeles fruticosa Hb. Ham. Hb L
2039 Dele et substit.
Leucas vestita Benth.
A Lillet Pd
B Hb Wight
2040 B mollissima Benth.
B Prome et Taong Dong 1826
C Lillet Pd.

D Hbl.
E Ballota diticha Hb. Rabel
F Hb. Finlaysson.
G Anison. distincha Hb. Kam. - Gualpara
H Ballota diticha Hb. Wight. - Trichinopoli
I —— —— Hb. Madr

2041 B. Anison. dicticha Hb. Kam.
2042 C Phlomis nepetifolia Hb. Rup.
D —— —— Hb. Madr.
E Leonotis nepetifolia Hb. Kam. Hbl
F Hb. Wight

2043 Del. 2 et 3, add.
D Phlomis Cephalotes Hb. Rach.
E Leucas obliqua et L. Guma Hb. Roxbl.
F Phl. bractiata Hb. Madr.
G Hb. Wight.
H Phl. Cephalotes Hb. Rup.

2046 bul. B.

2047 Lege: Leuc. zeylanica Br.
B Phl. zeylanica Hb. Madr
2048 D. Phl. zeylanica Hb Rup.
E Leuc. zeylanica Hb. Kam. Hbl
F Hb. Wight
G Phl. zeylan. Hb. Rach
H —— —— Hb. Madr
I —— —— Hb. Röttl.

2050 B Phl. cephalotes Hb. Madr.

2051 Dele Leuc. polycephala et lege:
L. martinicensis Br.
B Hb. Wight

2052 Del. L. membranac. et lege:
L. urticifolia Br.
C Herb. Wight
D Phl. urticifolia Hb. Madr et Travancor
E —— —— Hb. Röttl.

2053 Del. L. rufescens Benth. Lege
L. heliantheminfolia Desfont.
a add Phl. punctata
B Phl. hirta Hb. Madr.
C — hirsuta Hb. Wight

2054 C Hb. Rup
2055 D Hb. Wight
2056 B Phl. montana Hb. Madr.

2058 a add
B Phl. pilosa Hb. Roxb.

2063 Lege L. procumbens Desf.
C Hb. Finlays. e Ceylona
D Phl. Decendentata Hb. Kam. - Balaka et Bhatgong
E Phl. biflora Hb. Rach
F Hb. Wight
G Hb. Madr. Travancor -
2071 B Hemidesmus 1825
C Hbl Calc
D Hb. Finlays
E Leonurus Cardiaca Hb. Wight
F —— Sibiricus Hb. Kam. Culna et Patna
G —— —— Hb. Roxb.
2076 C. Stachys hirtivalvis Hb. Kam. - Bararee - Dunga.
2087 D Hortensia coerulea Hb. Finlays.
E —— —— Hb. Roxb.
F —— —— Hb. Roxbl. - Reynold Tolna et Gualpara

1118 B St. Balongas Hb. Roxb
C —— —— Hb. Kam. Hbl.
D —— —— Hb. Madr. Zeilan
E —— —— Hb. Wight. Zeilan

1119 D St. obovata Hb. Wight
E Stemulia sp. Hb. Rup.
F Stem. rubicunda Hb. Kam. Mont. Mongher
1120 D St. ovata Roxb Hb. Wight
E —— —— Hb. Kam. - Kudaya et Kuchanah
? F. Hb. Wight.
1122 C St. lanceolata Hb. Kam. - Gualpara
1125 C St. alata Hb. Kam. - Hbl
1127 D St. alata Roxb ? Hb. Wight (Flores tantum)
E St. cordifolia del ? Hb. Wight Mont D'adygul
F St. ferruginea Hb. Madr. - Zeilan
G St. guttata Hb. Kam. Hbl

1136 D St. villosa Roxb Herb.
E St. villosa Hb. Kam. et Hbl
? F St. platanifolia Hb. Kam. Bhavanigunj.

1137 C St. faetens Hb. Madr
D Hb —— Hb. Wight

1156 del. Pentapetes tament. et leg. Melhania Hamiltoniana Wall

1179 C. H. Isora Hb. Wight
D — — — Roxb.
E — — — Madr.
F — — — Kam. e Khoreng et Mungkin
?G. H. Isora Hb. Wight
1182 B. H. spicata Hb. Kam. WBC.
1183 ?B H. hirsuta d. C. Telpairo, Mauritius
1200 B. Zambeza Herb. Madr.
C. Hibisci spec. Hb. Wight.
1838 B. H. digitata Hb. Roxb.
C — — Hb. Kam. Allahabad
D — — — Madr.
1839 C. Gossampinus alba Hb. Kam. WBC.
D B. pentandrum Hb. Roxb.
E Hb. Wight
1840 E B. heptaphyllum Hb. Roxb.
F. B. Ceiba Hb. Madr.
G — — — Rupel
H Hb. Wight.
I B. heptaphyllum var flore flavo Hb. Roxb
1841 Lege Bombay insigne Wall.
1843 D. Bomb. Gossypinum Hb. Madr. Hort. Mils.
E — — Hb. Wight Tranquebar.
1849 B. S. cordifolia Hb. Kam. e Sakergunj et Rathpur
C. S. villosa Hb. Rupel
?D S. rotundifolia Hb. Wight. Dindygul
E S. cordifolia Hb. Madr. Travancore
1857 D. S. macrophylla Hb. Madr. Rundeerooj et Hort. Trip. Trongr.
E Hb. Wight
F S. polyandra Hb. Kam. WBCalc
1852. B. S. hirta Hb Kam. Gungachara et WBCalc.
C. S. villosa Hb. Madr.
?D S. asiatica Hb. Madr.
E Hb. Wight.
1853 B. S. mollifolia Hb. Kam. WBCalc.
C S. rugosa Hb. Kam. WBCalc.
?D S. pilosa sp. et ? S. veronicifolia Cav. Hb. Madr
?E Hb. Wight.
1854 D. S humilis del. Hb. Wight Arcot.
E S. pilosa Roxb. S. humilis Willd. Hb. Madr
?F S. cordifolia Hb. Rupel.
G. S. radicans ? Hb. Kam. Courimatk
1855 E S. tenax Hb. Kam. WBC et Gualpara
F S. mysurensis Hb. Madr (quo nomine etiam in Hb. Wight olim citato)
1856 D. S. graveolens Hb. Roxb.
E — — Hb. Kam. WBC et Gualpara
F — — Hb. Wight Canatore
1857 C. S. repens ? Hb. Roxb
D — — — Hb. Wight Arcot
E — — — Hb. Rupel
F S. Montana Hb. Madr.
1858 D S. populifolia Hb. Kam. Gualpara
?E S. asiatica. Hb. Rupel.
F S. populifolia Hb. Wight Nopalry
?G S. hirta Hb. Wight
?H Hb. Wight.
1859 C. S. indica Hb. Rupel
D — — — Hb. Madr.
?E — — prox Hb. Madr. Travancore.
F. Hb. Wight.
1861 B. S. periplocifolia Hb. Roxb.
C — — Hb. Kam. WB. Calc.
D — — — Hb. Madr. Hort. Mils.
1862 E S. rhomboidea Hb. Roxb.
?F — — Hb. Kam. Nougher et WBC
1863 Lege: S. rhomboidea del. Laud Roxb.
B. Hb. Wight.
1868 F. S. lanceolata Hb. Madr.
?G. Hb. Wight.
1871 Sida carpinifolia Hb. Roxb.
1872 Sida Boriana Hb. Kam. Nougher
?B. Sida alnifolia Hb. Rupel.
1873 Sida alnifolia Hb. Madr.
1874 Sida elans Hb. Kam. Rathpur
1875 Gossypium vitifolium Lam. Hb. Wight
D — herbaceum Hb. Rup.
C — latifolium Hb. Heyn.
D WBCalc
E Tenasserim 1822
?F Hb. Wight.
G. Gossypium nigrum (vitifol Roxb.) Hb. Kam. WBCalc.
H — nigr. laeve Hb. Kam. Silhgunj.
I — — — rubicund. Hb. Kam. Gongachara.
?K — flavescens Hb. Madr.
?L. — arboreum Ibid.
?M — herbaceum Ibid
?N — religiosum Ibid.
1876 Lagunea lobata Willd.
A Hibiscus Tiliaceus Hb. Roxb
B Hb. Wight. Fors distincta
C Lagunea cordata Cav. Hb. Wight. Singee
D. Hb. Rupel
E Hib. albus Herb. Kam. Nougher

1877 Malva mauritiana Hb. Wight
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
1878 Malva celeata Hb. Hamm. Mahaniya
1879 Malva verticillata Hb. Hamm.
E Durongunj
1880 B. Gossyp. herbac. et indic. Hb. Madr.
C G. viridescens hirsut. et G. viridescens herbac.
Hb. Hamm. — Nalkpur
D Hb. Wight
1881 B. Gos. arboreum Hb. Rupel
1884 E. Malva rotundifol. Hb. Hamm. — Patna
? F. Hb. Wight e Madura
1885 B. Hibiscus zeylonicus Hb. Rupel
C Pavonia zeylanica Hb. Madras
D —— —— — Wight
1886 C Pavonia odorata Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Hb. B.
E —— —— Hb. Madr
F — sidoides Horsem. Hb. Rupe:
G —— —— — Hb. Wight — Jungee
et Dindygul
1888 C Hib. populneus Hb. Madr
D Thespesia populnea Hb. Rupel
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
F Heb. populneoides Hb. Roxb.
G Malvaviscus populneoides Hb.
Hamm. — Hb. Calc
1889 E. H. Lampas Hb. Madr
F. — —— Hb. Madr Hamm. — hondo.
Morung, Kororuya et Banka
G Hb. Wight
H Hibisc. gangeticus Hb. Madr Roxb.
? I. Hb. Wight.
1890 B. Hibisc. Rosa sinensis Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Hb. B.
D —— —— Hb. Rupel
E —— —— Hb. Madr.
F —— —— Hb. Wight
1891 B. Heb. syriacus Hb. Hamm. — Patna
1892 B. Hibiscus pruriens Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
D —— —— Hb. Madr. — Hook.
hilsonis Bengal.
? E — Travancorensis Hb. Madr. Hook
Nilgiri.
1893 D Hib. surattensis Hb. Hamm — Jualpara
E —— —— Hb. Madr.
F —— —— Hb. Rupel
G Singapur 1822
1894 B. Hib. radiatus Hb. Madr
C — scaber Hb. Hamm. — Hb. B.

1896 C. Hibisc. furcatus Hb. Wight 90
D Hib. bifurcatus Hb. Roxb
1898 C. Hib. cannabinus Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Mongshir,
Deridaba et Jualpora
1899 D. Hib. obtusifolius Hb. Madr (quo nomine
etiam in Hb. Kegn. citato)
E H. vitifolius Hb. Rupel
F Heb. vitifol. Hb. Roxb.
G —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Patna et Hb. C.
1901 ? B. Heb. pleiospermoides Hb. Wight.
1902 ? C Hb. Wight.
D Heb. pilosus Hb. Roxb
E Heb. tuberosus et Heb. pendaeformis
Hb. Madr.
F. Hb. pendaeformis Hb. Wight.
G. Heb. tuberosus Hb. Hamm. e Baraonj
1904 B. Hib. phoeniceus Hb. Roxb
C Hib. Rosa malabarica Hb. Roxb.
D Hib phoeniceus Hb. Madr
E Hib. bifurus flore albo et rubro Hb. Hamm.
Mongbir et Hb. C.
1905 B. Hibisc rigidus Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Madr
D — micranthus Hb. Madr.
E — gossypinus et micranth. Hb. Rupe.
1907 D Hib. mutabilis Hb. Rupe.
E —— —— Hb. Madr
F —— —— Hb. Hamm. — Patna et Hb. Calc.
1908 B Hib. asiaticus Hb. Rupe.
C Heb. asperatus Hb. Madr
D —— —— Hb. Wight.
E Heb. collinus Hb. Hamm. — Hb. C.
1910 B. Hib. scandens Hb. Hamm. — Baroni
1911 B Hib. ? quadrifidus Hb. Hamm. — Jualpara
1912 D. Hib. liliaceus Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— Hb. Madr
F —— —— Hb. Rupel
G Hb. Wight
? H Hb. Wight
? I Hb Wight e Nopalry
K Hib. Novella Hb. Hamm. — Hb. C.
1913 B. Hib. tortuosus Hb. Roxb.
1914 B. Hb. triangis Hb. Hamm. — Hb. C
1915 F. Hib. Abelmoschus Hb. Roxb.
G —— —— Hb. Hamm — Jualpora
H —— —— Hb. Madr
? I — moschatus Hb. Roxb.
? K — spathaceus Hb. Hamm. — Sukkanagar
et Kahera
1919 C Rajmahl 1820

1929 B. Heb. helenstrichen det. Hb. Wight — Prope Madurum

1927 B. Hb. Wight

1928 F. Urena lobata Hb Roeb
H — — Hb. Rurp
I — — Hb. Madr
K — — Hb. Hamm - Pharambari et Rathpur

L Hb. Wight
M Hb. Heyn.

1930 ? B Urena scabriuscula det. Hb. Wight (quo teste spec. cultae)

1933 E Urena sinuata Hb. Rurpel
F — — Hb. Madr.
G. — — Hamm. Mongher et Hk.
H U. lobata Hb. Madr. — Provenance.

373 B. Mantes Fillet contrg. H. Bruce

2680 Pteris Grevilleana Wall.
Fillet. W. Gomez

2681 Pteris multidentata Wall.
Fillet W. Gomez

2682 Asplenium Hookerianum Wall.
Mont. Fillet. W.G.

2683 Davallia ornithilla Wall
Mont. Fillet W. G.

2684 Davallia Hookeriana Wall.
Mont. Fillet W. Gomez

2685 Acrostichum lucens Wall.
Mont. Fillet. W. G.

2686 Helicteres hirsuta ? Hb. Hamm.
Mont. Morung

2687 Helicteres tongifolia Wall.
Helict. carthagenensis ? Hb. Madr

2688 Lobelonia procumbens Hb. Wight
An a L. flava Wall (1883) distincta?

2689 Althaea chinensis flore albo, roseo et atropurpureo Hb. Hamm. Talna
B Althaea rosea Hb. Madr

2690 Pavonia Rombonna Hb. Hamm. Ripa Simna fl.

2691 Hibiscus heterophyllus Hb. Hamm. H. B. Coll.

2692 Hibiscus procerus Hb. Roxb.

2693 Hibiscus septemnervosus Hb. Wight

2694 Hibiscus borbonicus. Hb. Wight. Jiorgee

2695 Hibiscus Wightianus Wall. Hb. Wight

2696 Hibiscus Delpectus Hb. Wight.

2697 Hibiscus fœtulneus Hb. Madr
B Herb. Wight.

2698 Hibiscus conescens Hb. Madr.

2699 Hibiscus longifolius Hb. Madr
B — — — Hb. Wight

2700 Urena Hamiltoniana Wall.
B. scabriuscula Hamm. Herb. e Rathpur
(haud Wall. supra N. 1939.)

2701 Sterculia Pandurata Wall.
Mantes Fillet comm. F. de Silva

2702 Helicia robusta Brown
Ropala robusta Roxb
Pandura, F. de Silva
Rhopala N. 1038–1041 sunt species Helicia fid. illustr. Brown, in suppl. primo Prodr. Nov. Holl p. 32

2703 Wightia gigantea Wall
Ropalia 1821

2704 Aristolochia indica Linn.
A Bengala inferior 1820
B Rangoon 1826
C A. indica Hb. Madr
D — — — Hb. Rurpel
E — — — Hb. Hamm. Rathpur
F — — — Hb. Wight

2705 Aristolochia acuminata Lam
A A. acuminata Hb. Madr — Burkallan
B — — — Hb. Heyn.
C H. B. Coll.
D Fillet, H. Bruce
E Penang 1822
F Hb. Wight
G Ripa Jumnadi et Joong-Doug 1826
H Ripa Jalnen Mardabanica 1827

2706 Aristolochia bracteata Retz.
A A. bracteata Hb. Roxb
B — — — ? Hb. Hamm. Ripa Jumna
C — — — Hb. Wight
D A. tenuivenosa Hb. Rurp.

2707 Aristolochia saccata Wall
A Mantes Fillet, H. Bruce
? B Ropalia 1821
? C Kamoon R B.

2133 Lge: Prunella hispida Benth
B Pr. vulgaris Hb. Wight.

2134 Lge: Scutellar. discolor Wall
B glabra Benth
Sillet Hb

2136 B glabra Benth
Ceylonica Hb. Finlays.
δ Roylei Benth
Scutell. indica Hb. Royl.

2140 C Sc. peregrina e Nepalica Hb. Royl.
D S. indica Hb. Ham. — Ubl.
E S. radicans Hb. Ham. — Gangadora

2145 D Hb. Cale

2148 Salvia oxyodes Roxb. Hb. Wight

2149 β S. bracteata Hb. Roxb.
E S. polystachya Hb. Ham. Gangadora, Sacsgaj
H S. bracteata Hb. Ham. — Kumargaj
I Hb. Wight.
K Bojerum participatum Hb. Madr

2150 Sile S. Grordiana et subsil.
Salvia coccinea Linn (vix indigena)
a Hb. Ubl.
B Hb. Wight
C S. coccinea Hb. Roxb
D S. Ghandaca Hb Ham. — Patna
E S. rosea Hb. Madr.

2152 D Stachys indica Hb. Wight. — Coonballum
C —— —— Hb. Madr. — Coorballum

2158 C Penang 1822
D Leonurus sarcanopus Hb. Ham. — Jualpara
E Hb. Finlays.

2159 Sela num 1. (ad parviflorum referend.)

2708 Scutellaria Wightiana Benth
a hilghiry dom. Nelson
B Hb. Wight
B microphylla Benth.
Hb. Wight.

2709 Gomphostemma velutinum Benth.
Mont. Lillet. & Brace

2710 Gomph. eriocarpum Benth.
a Leonurus tomentosus Hb. Madr. Coorball.
B Hb. Wight.

2711 Moschosma polystachya Beinenbaul
a Hb. Cal.
B Rangoon 1826
C Prome 1826
δ Penang W. Gomez
E Ocym. spicatum Hb. Wight. — Coorg
F Ocym. polystachyum Hb. Madr. Travanc.
G —— —— Hb. Royl

2712 Moschosma oxyandes Reichenb. 92
Sillet F. D.

2713 Ocymum Basilicum L.
β pilosum Benth
α Sillet and Ceylon
B Hb. C.
C Hb. Wight
D O. hispidum Hb. Ham. Kantanagher
β glabratum Benth
E Penang 1822
F Hb. C.
G O. album et basilicum Hb. Benth.
H O. integerrimum Hb. Ham. Nathpur
I O. hispidum β Hb. Ham. Patna
γ Difforme Benth
K O. Caccran Hb. Madr

2714 Ocym. canum Rob. Mag
A. Sillet F. D.
B Pegu Prome et Tenasserim 1826
C O. album Herb Roxb
D. O. album Hb. Wight.

2715 Ocym. thyrsiflorum Linn.
A. Hb. Cale.
B O. thyrsiflorum Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight
D —— —— Hb. Hamilt.

2716 Ocymum sanctum Linn
A. Prome fl. Rangoon 1826
B Hb. C.
C O. sanctum Hb. Madr
D —— —— Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— Hb. Finlays.
F Hb. Wight
G. O. sanctum Hb. Hamilt. Mongher, Rintabad, Nowalgurg et Ubl.

2717 O. hirsutum Herb. Madr Coorballum
B Herb. Wight
C O. tomentosum Hb. Madr. — Palamcotta

2718 O. diffusum Benth.
Hb. Wight.

2719 O. adscendens Willd.
A. O. radicans Hb. Madr
B O erectum Hb. Ham.
C Hb. Wight.

2720 O. gratissimum Linn.
A Penang 1822
B Hb. C.
C O. gratissimum Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb Rottler.
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
F —— —— Hb. Madr.
G O. —— —— Hb. Ham. Ubl
H O. citronatum Hb. Ham. Mongher
Abd Ganga

2721 Orthosiphon rubicundus Benth
A Nepaules 1820
B Kamaon R B.
B canescens Benth.
C Sagaen mantes 1826
γ rigidus Benth.
D. Ocymum rigidum Wb. Mann. Nathpur
E — Bentulaeum Wb. Mann e Mongbis

2722 Orthosiphon virgatus Benth.
Ocymum Mirica Wb. Mann. — Gowalpara

2723 Orthos. viscosus Benth
A. Ocym. viscosum Wb. Wight. Dindygul
B Wb. Reyn.

2724 Orthos. glabratum Benth.
A. Ocym. adscendens Wb. Wight — Walla, jabad.
B Wb. Madras. e Carnatallum
C. Ocymum cordifolium Wb. Madr

2725 Orthos. incurvus Benth.
Mantes Lillet Bruce

2726 Orthos. scapigerum. Benth
Nepalea 1821

2727 Orthos. stamineus Benth.
A Toong Doong Ava 1826
B Rynd Ektan in Martabanea 1827
C Wb. Finlays.
D Ocym. longiflorum Wb. Mann. Mont. Korojiwari

2728 Coleus barbatus Benth
A Nepalea 1821
B Kamaon R B.
C Plectranthus mysurensis, Wb. Reyn
D Ocymum saccharatum Wild. Wb. Wight. — Dindygul

2729 Coleus spicatus Benth
A Plectranthus spicatus Wb. Wight. — Trope Madurae
B Plectr. monadelphus Wb. Mann. Wb.
C Plectr. multiflorus Wb. Reyn

2730 Coleus aromaticus Benth
a Plectranth. aromaticus Wb. Roxb
B — — Wb. Mann. — Palna
C Wb. Cole.

2731 Coleus crispifolius Benth
Plectr. crispifolius Wb. Wight

2732 Coleus scutellarioides Benth.
A. Wb. C
B Plectr. scutellarioides Wb. Roxb
C — — Wb. Mann. — Wb. C
D — ocymoides Wb. Madr. — Herb. Wight.

2733 Coleus atropurpureus Benth.
a Singapore 1822
β ramosus Benth
B Penang 1822

2734 Coleus paniculatus Benth.
Wb. Wightian.

2735 Coleus malabaricus Benth.
A. Plectr. malabaricus Wb. Madr. — Travancore
B Wb. Wight.

2736 Plectranthus cordifolius Hamilt.
A Nepalia 1821
B Ocym. cordatum Wb. Wight
C — mysorense (mysurense?) Wb. Roxb. sound Ocymum elatum et asistatum

2737 Plectranth. subincisa Benth
Herb. Madr.

2738 Plectr. scrophularioides Wall.
Nepalea 1821

2739 Plectr. oblongifolius. Wall
Nepalea 1821

2740 Plectr. striatus Benth
Mont. Lillet WB.

2741 Plectr. hispidus Benth
Lillet Teck

2742 Plectr. Gerardianus Benth.
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Lemon dam Gerard
D. Lillet mont. Henry Bruce

2743 Plectranthus Coetsa Ham
a Nepalia 1820
B Lemon dam. Gerard.
C Toong Doong Ava 1826
D Kamaon RB.

2744 Plectr. menthoides Benth.
Wb. Wight

2745 Plectr. rugosus Wall.
Am Mount. Segra Dhoon, et Choor. dam Royle
B Lemone dam Gerard
C Wb Cole.
B lamiantoides Benth. An distincta? B.
D Wb. Wight

2746 Plectr. repens Wall
Nepalea 1821

2747 Castr. moaloues Poeak
A Origanum montanum Wb. Mad.
Mendiroog
B —— —— Wb. Wight
2748 Castr. ternifolium Sm.
A Nepalia 1820
B Kamaon Rb
C Cade 1825
D Lemore J. Govan Mad
E Taong Dong 1826
F Mount. Lillet R. Br.
G Germanea salvifolia Wb. Mad.
E Sukunagur
2749 Leniosporum Stobiliferum Wall
A Nepale Wr
B Lillet mont Rb Br.
C Rb Bl
2750 Leniosporum poroiflorum Benth
Mont. Lillet F. Des.
2751 Leniosporum prostratum Benth.
A Orgm. prostratum Wb. Mad.
Ner Travancor
B Elsholtzia. oxyodonta Wb. Nep.
E Khadras
2752 Leniosporum axillare Roth
Nepalia 1821 ?
2753 Anisochilos carnosum Wall
A. Taong Dong 1826
B Lavandula carnosa v. Pers.
Stobiliferus Wb. Roxb.
C Lavand. carnosa Wb. Roxb.
D —— —— Wb. Mad.
E —— Wb. Wight
F Castr. fontinalis Wb. Mad. —
Bhimbar
2754 Anisochilos pallidum Wall.
Taong Dong 1826
2755 Anisochilos? polystachyum Benth.
Nepalia inferior 1820
2756 Anisochilos dysophylloides. Benth.
Wb. Wight.
2757 Chaetostachys multifida Benth
Mentha pinnatifida Hyp. Herb.
Mad.
2758 Teucrium Wallichianum. Benth
Mont. Lillet & Bruce
2759 Leucas lanciformis Desf. —
Cat. spec. 2043-2064; et 2520-2529 Wb. Wight
2760 Coleus? rugosus Benth
Dracoceph. rugosum Wb. Mad. — Talamcan
2761 Castanea indica Roxb.
A Nepalia 1821
B Lillet F. Des.
2762 Castanea inermis Lindl.
Singapore 1822?
2763 Castanea Tunguruat Bl.
Penang 1822
2764 Castanea Martabanica Wall.
C. argentea Bl. prox.
Sambucl 1827
2765 Castanea Tribuloides Lindl.
Quercus Sm. — Q. prox Roxb.
A. Nepalia 1821
B Lillet F. Des.
C. Rb Bl.
2766 Quercus myrtifolia Wall
A. Trong mont. 1826
B Taong Dong 1826
2767 Quercus annulata Sm.
A. Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
2768 Quercus oblonga Wall
Taong. W. Gomez.
2769 Quercus dealbata Lindl
Montes vallis Deyra 1825
2770 Quercus incana Roxb
Kamaon Rb.
2771 Quercus polyantha Lindl
A. Napalia 1821
B Var. — Kamaon Rb
2772 Quercus lanata Sm.
A Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
2773 Quercus floribunda Wall.
Kamaon Rb.
2774 Quercus lepiflora Lindl
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
2775 Quercus dentosa Lindl
Mont. Lillet, Rb.

2776 Quercus semecarpifolia Smith
a Kamaon Lw R. Colquhoun
B Nopulea 1821

2777 Q. lamellosa Kamilt.
Nopalia 1821

2778 Q. Wallichiana Lindl.
Monkes Penang 1822

2779 Q. plantanea Bl.
A. Mant. Penang 1822
B. Singapore 1822

2780 Q. lappacea Roxb
Mont. Lillet. P. Ind.

2781 Q. spicata Smith
A. Nopalia 1821
B Lillet mont. Kd.
C Chittagong. Capt. H. Simons

2782 Q. Andleyana Wall
Toong Doong m. Aug, 1826

2783 Q. Amherstiana Wall
Amherst 1827

2784 Q. fenestrata Roxb.
M. Lillet. P.D.

2785 Q. dilatata Lindl.
Valde propinqua Q. semecarpifolia ex Lindl.
Lemon, Dr Govan

2786 Q. dubia Lindl.
Bechiaco Nopalia insp. 820

2787 Q.? (Castanea?) undata Lindl
M. Lillet HB.

2788 Q.? (Cast.?) argyrophylla Wall
Rangoon 1826

2789 Q.? (Cast.?) polystachya Wall
Toong Doong 1826

2790 Q.? (Castanea?) dworicata Lindl
Lawag. Wg.

2791 Q.? (Carton.?) glomerata Nees
Q. Lindleica Bl. propinqua Lindl
Penang 1823

2792 Betula Bhojpattra Wall
A. Jofrain Ham
B Kamaon, Emodum versus. HB

2793 Betula acuminata Wall
B. cylindrostachya Wall. in Herb. 1824
A. Nopalea 1821
B (B. alnoides Don.) M. Lillet HB.

2794 Betula cylindrostachya, Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kamaon HB.

2795 Betula nitida, Don
Kamaon HB.

2796 Populus ciliata Wall.
in Herb. 1824
Alp. Kamaon HB.

2797 Corylus ferox Wall. Castanea ferox Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nopalea 1821

2798 Corylus lacera Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kamaon HB.

2799 Alnus nepalensis Don.
Betula leptostachya Wall. Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1824

2800 Carpinus viminea Wall.
in Hb. 1824
A Nopalea 1821
B Kamaon HB.

2801 Carpinus fagifolia Lindl.
C. viminea Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kamaon HB.

2802 Gomphia zeylanica Del. - Hb. Wight. Travancore
B G. nitida Hb. Madr

2803 Gomphia sumatrensis, Jack
An Euthemis elegantissima No 2518 huc referenda?
Singapore & ins. Dinding, 1822

2804 Ochna nitida Thunb
Amherst 1827

2805 Ochna obtusata DC.
A Trone mont. 1826
B Lillet P.D.
C HBC.
D Hb. Hepp
E O. squarrosa Hb. Madr.

2806 Ochna stipulacea, Coleb.
HBC

2807 Ochna porcupalia Vahl ?
a. O. porcupalia Wb. Negr.
B — — Wb. Madr

2808 Ochna Wightiana Wall
Wb. Wight.

1225 add
B Timmon D'Govan
C Napalia rumona, Gopain
Thom cursus

778 B Wb. Wight

1117 add
B Cistus Wb. Wight. (Cors spec.
distincta: (a. Wightianum, Wall)

2809 Olea acuminata, Wall
O. fragrans Thunb ? Herb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Timmore Cord. W. S. Webb
C Kanoaon RB.
D Mont. Silhet KD.
E Mont. Penang G.C. — An distincta?

2810 Olea fragrans Thunb. — Wb. 1824
a H Bl.
B O. fragrans Wb. Ham. ex H Bl.

2811 Olea glandulifera Wall. in
Wb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Kanoaon RB.
C Mont. prope Deyra Dhoon 1825
D Mont Choor dom. I. F. Royle

2812 Olea ? pauciflora Wall. in Wb.
1824
Penang. G. Porter

2813 Olea maritima Wall. a Finlays.
Wb. 1824
a Ins. freti Malayani 1822
B depauperata Wall. an dist ?
Singapore et caput Rochado
freti Malayani. 1822

2814 Olea dioica Roxb. — Wb. 1824
a Silhet KD
B H Bl C

2815 Olea Wightiana Wall
a O. dioica varietas Wb. Wight.

2816 Olea Roxburghii Lyr.
Phillyrea paniculata Roxb. — Wb. 1824
a Phillyrea terminalis Wb. Roxb.
B — — — Roxb. Wb. Negr.
C Ligustrum ? lucidum Wb. Ham. ex H.f.
D H B C
?E Phillyrea robusta Roxb. — Wb. Wight
?F Mont. Nilghirry e Sendgehul dicta, dom Koton

2817 Olea cuspidata Wall
O. sativa ? Wall. an Wb. 1824
Kamaon RB.

2818 Olea lancea Lam.
Mauritius dom C. Telfair

2819 Olea compacta Wall
a Kamaon RB
B. Timmore Cord. Webb

2820 Olea ? grandiflora Wall. an
Ligustrum ?
Phillyrea ? grandiflora Wall. in Wb.
1824
Napalia 1821

2821 Olea ? salicifolia Wall.
Mont. Silhet KD.

2822 Olea robusta Wall
Phillyrea robusta Roxb. — Wb. 1824
a H B C
B Silhet KD
C Ligustrum lucidum Wb. Ham.
e mont Korojewori et Mooung
? B minor Wall. Mont. Silhet H B.
? γ angustifolia Wall. Mont. Silhet
H B

2823 Olea ? Neyreana Wall.
Phillyrea ? spec. Wall. in Wb. 1824
Wb. Neyrean

2824 Linociera ramiflora Wall.
Chionanthus Roxb. — Wb. 1824
a Chionanth. axillaris Roxb. Wb.
B Ch. ramiflora Wb. Ham. ex H B C
C H B C

2825 Linociera dichotoma Wall
Chionanth. Roxb. — Wb. 1824
H B C

2826 Linociera macrophylla Wall.
Chionanthus ramiflora Roxb.? — Mb. 1824
a Sillet F.D.
B. H.B.C.

2827 Linociera tenuiflora Wall.
Chionanthus tenuifl. Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mond. Sillet F.D

2828 Linociera malabarica Wall.
a Chionanth. malabar Blleyn. — Herb 1824
B —— Zeylan. Mb. Madr
C — ramiflora Roxb? Mb. Wight e Coimb.

2829 Linociera purpurea Vahl
a Chion. zeylanica Mb. Reyn. — Mb. 1824
B — —— et Thouinia mutans Mb. Madr
? C Wbl. e Ceylona a Dom Moon introd

2830 Ligustrum napalense Wall. — Mb. 1824
Lig. japonicum Thunb. beat. J.E. Smith in litteris 1820

2831 Syringa Emodi Wall.
Kamaon versus Himalayam Rb.

2832 Syringa? persica Linn. ?
Olea paniculata Rottl. Mb. Reyn

2833 Fraxinus xanthoxyloides, Wall — Mb. 1824
Sirinagher, Kamaon

2834 Fraxinus Moorcroftiana Wall
Ludduk, beat. Moorcroft

2835 Fraxinus urophylla Wall.
Tundua FD (F. floribunda var?)

2836 Fraxinus floribunda Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalea 1824

2837 Chondrospermum smilacifolium Wall
Chionanthus? smilacifolia Wall. in Roxb. fl. ind.
Wbl. e Chittagong

2838 Chondrospermum? coriaceum Wall
Ivory Doon Aug. 1826 (sine fruct.)

2839 Olea attenuata Wall.
Reyn flum. Martabanico 1827

2840 Olea dentata Wall
Amherst 1827 (sine fruct.)

2841 Ligustrum pubescens Wall
Ivory Doon 1826

2842 Linociera? Lonchifolia Wall
Amherst 1827 (s. fr.)

2843 Linociera? oblonga Wall.
Ivory Doon 1826

2844 Linociera? acuminata Wall.
Rajee Saleen 1827

2845 Linociera? ternifolia Wall
Rajee Saleen fl. 1827

2846 Nyctanthes Arbor tristis L
a —— —— Mb. Rupal
B —— —— — Roxb
C —— —— — Wight
D mentes ad Trome fl. Leonardi 1826 (Spreton.)
E Sillet FD.
F Wbl

2847 Jasminum Sambac Roxb.
a Mond. Sillet FD
B H.B.C.

2848 Jasm. bifarium Vahl
A Sillet FD.
B H.B.C.

2849 Jasminum glandulosum Wall
Nepalea 1821

2850 Jasminum scandens Vahl
A Sillet FD
B H.B.C.
C Jasm. scandens Mb. Madr
D —— —— Mb. Hom. ex Wbl
E — Binjuium H.Kam e Gungachora

2851 Jasmin: simplicifolium Lour.
Wbl

2852 Jasminum biauriculatum Linn.
a J. multiflorum Hb. Roxb.
B J. pubescens Hb. Röttl.
C J. pubescens Roxb. et multiflorum Hb. Madr
D J. pubescens Hb. Heyn.
E J. pubescens Hb. Wight
F. J. pubescens Roxb. Hb. Ham. ex HBC
J J. bracteatum Herb. Ham. ex HBC
2 H J. expertum Herb. Ham. e Nilgal
2 I J. Calicfolium Hb. Ham. e Nilgal.
2 K J. Candicum Hb. Ham. e Monghyr et Gualpara
L Sillet, FD.
M Nepalia 1821
N Deyra Dhoon 1825
O HBC.

2853 Jasm. arcitatum Wall
J. scandentis prox
Mont. Sillet FD

2854 Jasm. auriculatum Vahl
a J. auriculatum Hb. Roxb
B — — — Ham. e Gualpara
C — — — Rottl.
D — — — Wight.
E Hyacinth. et Jasm. auric. Hb. Madr
F. J. triflorum et auriculat. H. Heyn
G HBC

2855 J. latifolium Roxb.
a J. latifol. W. Madr
B — — — Heyn.
C HBC.
? D J. montanum Roxb. Hb. Madr

2856 Jasm. arborescens Hb. Roxb.
B Jasm. Navamullica Hb. Ham. e Deciduba
? C — . molle Hb. Ham. e Monghyr et Mulin pahar
? D Hurdwar 1825

2857 Jasm. globellum Hb. Madr. e Courtallum
? B. Hb. Wight.

2858 Jasm. cordifolium Wall
a Nilgherry dom. E. Nolan
B Hb. Wight.

2859 Jasm. laetum Wall.
a Aerhor. Travadi ad Tambay, 1826
B Amherst in Martabania 1827

2860 Jasminum decussatum Wall
Ripa fluminum Martabanice 1827

2861 Jasm. syringaefolium Wall
a Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez

2862 Jasm extensum Wall
Basin mont Tavoy Dong 1826

2863 Jasm. cuspidatum Wall
a Chappedong and Tenasserim 1827
B Sabun fl. 1827

2864 Jasm. attenuatum Roxb. Cor. Berg?
a Mont. Sillet FD.
B Lanceolatum (Jasm. Lanceolaria Roxb)
Mont. Sillet FD

2865 Jasm. Röttlerianum Wall
A Jasm. bracteatum Hb. Röttl (Hand Roxb)
B — — — Heyn.
C — — — Wight et Travancore

2866 Jasminum heterum Wall
J. bracteato Roxb. prox.
a Penang 1822
B HBC. e Penang.

2867 Jasm. bracteatum Roxb.
HBC.

2868 Jasm. Sambac L.
a hyclanthus Sambac Hb. Roxb.
B — — — Madr
C Jasminum Sambac Hb. Heyn
D — — — Wight
E — undulatum Hb. Madr
F. — quadrifolium Hb. Ham. e Calcutta
G HBC

2869 Jasm. reticulatum Wall
Mant. Sillet FD.

2870 Jasm. Roxburghianum Wall
Jasm. elongatum? Hb. Roxb (2 Vahl)

2871 Jasm. Heyneanum Wall
J. undulatum Hb. Heyn (2 Vahlii)

2872 Jasm. cuspidatum Vahl
J. scabriflorum Vahl?
a J. cuspidatum Hb. Röttl.
B J. mucronat. et glaucum Hb. Madr
C J. — — — Hb. Wight
D J. cuspidat. scabriflorum et heteroum
E HBC e Nilgherry. Hb Heyn

2873 Jasm. angulatifolium Willd.
a J. angulatifolium Hb. Röttl
B — — — Madr
C — — — Heyn
D — — — Wight
E HBC

2874 Jasm. angustum Hb. Ham. e Tabra

2875 Jasminum angustifolium Hb. Ham e Gualpara

2876 Jasm. adenophyllum Wall
Mant. Sillet FD.

2877 Sarmentosum punctatum Wham. e Patna

2878 Sasm. quinqueflorum Wham. e Gungahara

B? Sasm. Sanjuinum Wham. e Patna

2879 Sasm. trichotomum Wb. Madr.

B — — — Heyn

2880 Sasm. pubescens Wb. Hamilt.
e Monghyr

2881 Sasm. flexile Vahl

A S. flexile, azoricum et acuminat.
Wlleyn

B S. Trovouconense Wmadr

C S. flexile Vahl et Trovouconense
Heyn. — Wight

2882 Sasm. ovalum Wall.
Mount. Lillet F. Ind.

2883 Sasm. heterophyllum Roxb.
A Nepalen 1821
B W.B.C. e Nepalia

2884 Sasm. caudatum Wall
W.B.C. e mont. Lillet.

2885 Sasm. grandiflorum Linn.
A. S. grandiflor. Wb. Rupal
B — — — Madr
C — — — Wight
D — — — et officinale
Wb Heyn
E Nepalen 1821
F Kamaon RB.
G W.B.C.

2886 Sarmentosum dispermum Wall.
A Nepalen 1821
B Sirmore coll. Webb
C Montes vallis Deyra 1825
D Kamaon RB.

2887 Sasm. revolutum Bot. Mag
A S. humile Wmadr
B — — — W. Ceylon.
C — — — Wham. e Patna
et mont. Chayenpur
D Nepalen 1821
E Montes prope vallem Deyra 1825
F Sirmore coll. Webb
G Kamaon RB
H W.B.C.

2888 Sasm. begoniaceum Wall ✻
Silghiry Dam hotom

2889 Sasm. calophyllum Wall.
A S. flexile ? Wmadr e Courtallum
B S. dispermum Wall? Wb. Wight
e mont Madura et Courtallum
C Wlleyn.

2890 Sasmen. bifidulatum C. Telfair
e Mauritio

2891/1* Cnicus arachnoideus Wall. in Hb. 1824
Rookote in Nepalia et versus
Gosyain Than 1821

2892/2 Cnicus cernuus Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

2893/3 Cnicus candicans Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B W.B.C.
C Hurdwar et Hindustania occident. 1825
D Kamaon RB
E Cnicus lanatus Wham. et Wb.
F ? — — — e China
Inda et Dhomdoho
G — — W.B.C.

2894/4 Cnicus dellaedens Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gosyain Than

2895/5 Cnicus lucidus Wall.
A Simmore coll. Gerard
B W.B.C. et Simmore

2896/6 C. carthamoides Wall.
A Serpentula carthamoides
Wmad.
B Lillet RB
C Jaunsaree carthamoides,
Wham. e Bagdwar et
Barundeenga
D Rupo-Tahoon 1827

✻ This and all the following additional numbers have reference to those with which the Compositæ have been distributed, that family being entrusted to the hands of Prof. DeCandolle.

2897/1 Cnicus umbilicatus Wall
Lonadula Wall. in Herb 1824
Nepalia 1821

2898/8 Cnicus niveus Wall
Serrat. Wall in Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

2899/9 C. auriculatus Wall. in
Herb 1824 (sub Serrat.)
A Kamaon RB
B Gosainthan

2900/10 C. elongatus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (Cardnus)
Kamaon RB

2901/11 Cardnus trichocephalus Wall
in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821 Than Gosp. Than

2902/12 Cardnus involucratus Wall
in Hb. 1824 (Cnicus)
Srenagher RB

2903/13 Cardnus argyrocanthus Wall
in Hb. 1824 (sub Cnico)
Nepalia 1821

2904/14 Cardnus macrocephalus
Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Serrat.?)
Gosain Than. Eham Kamaon
RB

2905/15 Cardnus obvallatus Wall.
in Herb. 1824 (sub Saussurea?)

2906/16 Cardnus tectus Wall.
An C. obvallati var.?
Kamaon?

2907/17 Cardnus radicans Roxb.
a C. radicans Ht. Rach.
B Hk.f.
C C. punctatus W. Madr
D C. glaber W. Than. ex Hk.f.

2908/18 Cardnus nitidus W. Madr. e
Travancore

2909/19 Cardnus elongatus Wall
H.f.

2910/20 Saussurea gossypiphora Don
Ericocoryne nidularis Wall in Hb. 1824
A Gosain Than
B An nova planta nondum, ad vivum!
Srenagher RB

2911/21 Saussurea? gramnifolia Wall
Emodes ad Kamaon Ht.

2912/22 S. ericoriteman Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gosain Than

2913/23 S.? asperrima Wall. in Hb. 1824
Srenagher Kamaon

2914/24 Saussurea? thoracifolia Wall
A Sermore J. Gowan; J. Gowan Hud
B Kamaon R.B. An varietas?
Folia tantum adsunt.

2915/25 Cnicus angustifolius Herb. Than
Patria?

2916/26 Saussurea uniflora Wall. in Hb.
Gosain Than 1824

2917/27 S.? (Serratula?) denticulata Wall
Kamaon RB.

2918/28 Serratula albescens Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821; et Kumaon RB.

2919/29 Serratula indica Wall.
a Athanasia indica Hb. Than. ex Hk.f.
B Hk.f.

2920/30 Vernonia anthelmintica Willd
a Hk.f.
B Lilliet Fr.
C Vernon. anthelm. Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— — Madr. e Travancore
E —— —— — Mysn
F Joongdong 1826
G V. anthelm. Hb. Wight

2921/31 Vern.? bracteata Wall in Herb. 1824
(sub Eupator.)
Mount. Lilliet Fr.

2922/32 V. aspera Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Eupat.)
a Lilliet Fr.
B Hk.f.
C Burma?
D Origoond. con Hamaides Hk.f. e Kadaya
E Vernonia aspera Hk.f. ex Hk.f.

2923/33 Vernonia Wightiana Wall
a Mk. Wight

2924/34 Vernonia calycina Wall
Prome 1826

2925/35 Vernonia rigida Wall. in Hub.
1824 (sub Eupat.)
Nagalia 1821

2926/36 Vern. teres Wall.
α Oropord. teres Mk. Ham. Sukonaghur
β Toong Doong & Prome 1826

2927/37 Vernonia lobelioides Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Liatris)
α Nagalia 1821
β Silect Pd (e manthem)

2928/38 Arctium Lappa L. — Mk. 1824
Srinagher dom. Webb & Govan

2929/39 Onoseris Conyzoides Wall. in
Mk. 1824
α Srinagher. Kamaon
β Nagalia 1821. an var. pusilla?
an Spec. distincta?
? c Mont. Thoon Deyra 1825

2930/40 Onoseris ovalifolia Wall.
Nagalia 1821

2931/41 Gnaphalium cylindrostachyum Wall
α Toong Doong Ava: Taghaung,
alibique juxta fl. Irawadi 1826

2932/42 Gnaphalii spec. in Mk. Wight
an sp. indica?

2933/43 Gnaph. spec. in Mk. Wight.
An indica spec?

2934/44 Gnaphal. cuneifolium Wall.
In Herb. Mk. 1824
α Gosain Than
β Kamaon RB

2935/45 G. (Elichrysum?) subsessile Wall
Versus Emodum RB.

2936/46 Gn. (Elichrys.?) intermedium Wall.
Gnaph. uncatum Wall. in Mk. 1824
Gosain Than

2937/47 Gnaph. perfoliatum Wall. in Mk.
Nagalia 1821. — Kamaon 1824 RB;
Lemore coll. Webb.

2938/48 Gn. Hamiltonii Wall.
Conyza? recurvata Wham
a Mk. Ham. e Saharanpur & Kemaon
β Var. alpina Kamaon RB.

2939/49 Gnaph.? (Antennaria) decurrens Mk. Ham.
e Nathpur

2940/50 Gnaph. Wightianum. Wall.
Hulgherg Jomani Wight et Hotson

2941/51 Gn. tenellum Wall. in Mk. 1821
Gosain Than

2942/52 Gnaph. cauum Wall. in Mk. 1824
Kemaon RB.

2943/53 Gn. arenophilum Wall
An spec. jam denominata?
Saharunpur 1825

2944/54 G. cinnamomeum Wall. in Mk.
α Nagalia 1821, Gosain Than; 1824 Lemore
β Montes Silect Pedilva

2945/55 G. pulchellum Wall. in Mk. 1824
Comodus Kamounensis RB.

2946/56 Gn. simplicicaule Wall. in Mk. 1824
α Nagalia 1821
β Mont. Silect Pd

2947/57 Gn. semidecurrens Wall. in Mk.
1824
α Nagalia 1821. — Lemore RB.
?β Mk. Wight.

2948/58 Gn. adnatum Wall. in Mk. 1824
Mont. Silect Pedilva

2949/59 G. multiceps Wall. in Mk. 1824
α Nagalia 1821
β Silect Pd.
C var. minor Wall. Silect Pd.

2950/60 G. martabanicum Wall.
Ripa Irawadi ad Taghaung 1826.
ripa Attran & Salween in Martabania 1827

2957/61 Gnaph. Hardwarianum Wall.
Hurdwar & Rikeekesh 1825

2952/62 G. Notonianum Wall
Hulgherg Dom Nolan

2953/63 Gnaph. pallidum Mk. Ham. e
Dhunsiri
β. β Hom. ex Arnal
C Doab 1825
D Lemore coll. Webb.

2954/64 G. indicum Mb. Madr
a G. pluricaule Hl. Ham. Patna
B — — — β — Bungsi
C — — — γ — Patna
D — — — γ — Patna
E Rampur 1825
F Graph. attenuatum Wall. in Mb. 1824
Silhet K.D.
G # B C
H Trome 1826
I Manbabonica 1827
K G. indicum Mb. Madr
L — — — — Rupsel
M G. pluricaule Pers. — Mb. Wight
2955/65 Graph. prostratum Roxb. Herb
B Evax indica Mb. Ham. Patna
? C Trome mont. 1826.
2956/66 Anaphiretis indica Lessing
Nilghiry down Rotler
2957/67 Anaphiretis mollis Wall.
a Carthamus mollis Mb. Heyn.
e Courtallum
B Mb. Wight
2958/68 Anaphiretis Wightiana Wall.
Mb. Wight.
2959/69 Carthamus tinctorius Linn.
A Hindustania 1825. Culta
B Carth. tinctor. Mb. Madr
C — — — Mb. Ham. e Nakiswari
2960/70 Inula nervosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
2961/71 Inula barbata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Srinagher RB
2962/72 Inula vestita Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Kamoon et Srinagher RB
B Doab 1825
C Erigeron squarrosum Mb.
Ham. Patna
2963/73 Inula quadrifida Ham. Herb. e
I. arabica? Bar
2964/74 Inula indica Mb. Madr. Courtallum
B — — — — Wight.
C — — — — Rupsel
D — — — — Heyn.
E Silhet Rod
F I. indica Mb. Ham. Kalkapur, Tarapur,
Sukonaghur
G mountes prope Deyra Doon 1825
? H Nepalen 1821

2965/75 Inula auriculata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon RB (sub Artere)
2966/76 Inula appendiculata Wall
a Trome 1826
B Jenanghem et Segaen 1826
C Trome mount 1826
2967/77 Aster pedunculosus Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon RB
2968/78 Aster asperulus Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon RB
2969/79 Aster multiradiatus Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Envirs ad Kamaon. RB
B Envirs ad Gubraim Ham
2980/80 Aster asperrimus Wall
Cineraria canescens Wall in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
2971/81 Aster indicus Mb. Heyn
2972/82 Aster mollissimus Wall.
Simmon. Kamaroop.
2973/83 Aster Hydrabadensis Mb. Madr. e
montis Siringapatam
2974/84 Aster albescens Wall.
Solidago salicifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Nepalia 1821
B Srinagher Kamaroop
2975/85 Erigeron asteroides Mb. Roxb.
B Erig. obliquum Mb. Madr
2976/86 Erigeron hirsutum Mb. Madr
B. Aster bengalensis Mb. Heyn
2977/87 Erigeron monticola Wall
a Kamaon RB
B Vallis Deyra 1825
2978/88 Aster bellidioides, Hamilt.
a A. gracilis Wall. in Mb. 1824. Nepal 1821
B var minor Nepalia 1821
2979/89 Elephantopus scaber, Linn. — Mb. 1824
a Silhet RD
B Nepalia 1821
C Penang 1822
D Elephantopus scaber Mb. Roxb
E — — — — Mb. Ham. Gualeore
F — — — Mb. Madr. el Banka
G — — — — Wight
H Toong Doung, Trome, Segaen 1826

2980/90. Xeropappus Conyzoides Wall.
A Segaon et Jerongheun 1826
B Mb. Wight c Trichinopoly
C Coorgorum Cunalum Mb. Madr

2981/91 Centaurea Cyanus? Mb. Madr. ex horto dom. Hoefoed e Mauritio introd.
B Cent. pulcherrima Mb. Wight

2982/92 Centaurea moschata L.
Mb. Hamm ex HBC et Patna (culta)

2983/93 Centaurea pallida Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Segoa Khasia 1825
C Kamaon RB

2984/94 Centaurea divaricata Wall. in Mb. 1824
A. Kamaon RB
B? Cardnus centauroides Mb. Ham. e Souraghurra
C? Echinops spinosus Mb. Rup.

2985/95 Echinops echinatus Mb. Roxb.
B Rupa Gangis ad Benares. — Mb. 1824
C Mb. Wight.
D Echinops spinosus Mb. Madr
E —— echinatus Mb. Ham. e Bateroumpur
F Serratula indica? Mb. Rup.

2986/96 Echinops nivea Wall. in Mb. 1824
Srinagher RB.

2987/97 Ethulia conyza Mb. Roxb

2988/98 Ethulia divaricata Mb. Madr
B —— —— Mb. Wight. — Cannalore.
C Trome 1826

2989/99 Tussilago macrophylla Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalea 1824
B Kamaon RB
C Tillet

2990/100 Tussilago nepalica Wall
Kamaon RB.

2991/101 Conyza? lanceolata Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Rupa Gangis ad Cawnpur 1820
B Conyza? rubra D. Ham. e ripa Jumna

2992/102 Conyza longifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

2993/103 Conyza cupatorioides Wall.
a mont. Tillet Mt Bruce
B? mont. Nepalea 1824?

2994/104 Conyza absinthifolia Wall. in Mb 1824
A Nepalia 1821. Kamaon RB. Sirmore Capt. Gerard
B. Conyza cuneata Hort. Ham
C —— pinnatifida Mb. Roxb
D C. montana Mb. Rheede.
E C. stricta Mb. Rheede
F Mb. Wight.

2995/105 Conyza punctulata Wall.
A Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy William Gomez
C Prome 1826

2996/106 Conyza semivestita Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B? Nepalea 1821

2997/107 Conyza dentiflora Wall. in Mb. 1824
mont. Tillet. KD

2998/108 Conyza balsamifera L.
A Conyza balsamifera Mb. Roxb
B Mb. C
C Conyza vestita Wall. in Mb. 1821
Nookote Nepalia 1821
D Nepalia 1821
E Tillet KD
F Penang beat. Jul. Jack
G Conyza balsamifera Mb. Ham. e Morang
H Moalmyne in Martabania 1827

2999/109 Conyza candicans Wall. in Mb. 1824 (sub Erigeron)
A Nepalia 1824
B Srinagher Kamaoon

3000/110 Conyza subsimplex Wall. in Mb. 1824
mont. Tillet KD

3001/111 Conyza volkameriaefolia Wall. in Mb. (sub Erigeron)
Nepalea 1821

3002/112 Conyza racemosa Wall. in Mb.
Nookote Nepalea, 1821

3003/113 Conyza subsimplex Wall in Mb. 1824
Tillet ? Debdura

3004/114 Conyza parvipalea Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalea 1821

3005/115 Conyza aeruginipalea Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia

3006/116 Conyza viscidula Wall. in Hb. 1824
Rookoh Nepalica 1821

3007/117 Conyza hirsuta Wall. in Herb 1824
(sub Erigerone ?)
A Nepalea 1821
B Rampur in Rohilcund 1825

3008/118 Conyza cinerea Linn.
A Serratula cinerea Hb. Banks.
B H.B.K.
C Caculia incana, Hb. Heyn
D Hb. Wight
E Conyza cinerea Hb. Rupel
F —— —— et Caculia rotundifolia Hb. Banks
G Kundutoonia 1825
H Ripa Iravaddi et Tsangbong 1826
I Akbar et Chappedong 1827
K. Vernonia cinerea Wallich.
et Sukanaghur et H.B.K.

3009/119 Conyza corymbosa Banks. — Hb. 1824
A Conyza corymbosa Hb. Banks.
B Penang 1822
C H.B.K. ex aestuariis Gangis
D Chittagong. J. Bruce
E Bacchoris indica Hb. Banks

3010/120 Conyza polygonata Wall
Prome 1826

3011/121 Conyza excisa Wall. in Hb. 1824
Penang 1822

3012/122 Conyza cernua Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821; Kamaon Bb; Simmon Kamaon

3013/123 Conyza eriophora Wall.
C. lanuginosa Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia inferior 1820

3014/124 Conyza argentea Wall.
A Loong Doung 1826
B Srinaghur Kamaon
C Montes ulli Degra vicin. 1825
D Conyza oblonga Wall. in Hb 1824
Nepalea infer. 1820

3015/125 Conyza oxyodonta Wall
A Prome 1826
B Erig. gramineum Hb. Rupel

3016/126 Conyza ctenura Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Eupatorio)
Nepalia 1821

3017/127 Conyza fasciculata Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Senecione)
A Kamaon Bb
B Nepalia 1821
C Prome 1826
D Penang N. I.
E Bacchoris amplexicaulis Wall. in Hb. 1824. — Penang 1822
F Lillet Pd
G Conyza obliqua H.Kam. e Kotgiya

3018/128 Conyza communis Wall
Lillet Pd

3019/129 Conyza membranacea Wall.
Prome 1826

3020/130 Conyza attenuata Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

3021/131 Conyza cinicea Wall.
Prome 1826

3022/132 Conyza obovata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalica inferior 1820

3023/133 Conyza tenera Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Oude 1825
C Conyza bovina H.Kam. ex Holagung

3024/134 Conyza distichа Wall.
A Caculia distichа H.Heyn.
B Oude 1825

3025/135 Conyza squarrosa Wall.
Lillet Pd.

3026/136 Conyza longifolia Hb. Banks. Heyn

3027/137 Conyza divergens Wall.
A H.B.K.
B Vernonia ? divergens H.Kam. H.B.K.
C Eupator. divergens Banks. H.Banks
D —— —— Hb. Heyn
E —— —— —— Banks.
F —— —— —— Finlays. et H.B.K.

3028/138 Conyza Wightiana Wall.
Bacchoris sp. Hb. Wight e Malabar.
Ekaun dum kotan

3029/139 Conyza subspicifolia Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Eupatorio)
Srinaghur, Kamaon.

3030/140 Conyza fabifolia Wall.
Ripa fl. Saluen et Kaluen in Martabania 1827

3031/141 Conyza tomentosa Hb. Madr.
B. Eupatorr. mysorensa Hb. Heyn

3032/142 Conyza multiflora Wall.
A Trome 1826
B Vernonia aspera Hamm.
e Rojmahl

3033/143 Conyza blanda Wall.
Trogla fl. Salween 1827

3034/144 Conyza acuminata Wall. in
Hb. 1824 (sub Eupatorio)
Mount. Lillet FD

3035/145 Conyza Tundiana Wall. in
Hb. 1824 (sub Eupator.)
Mount. Lillet FD.

2036/146 Con. bracteolata Wall.
Hb C; e Nepalia introd

3037/147 Conyza viscosa Wall.
A Salween 1827
B Hb. Wight
C? Erigeron viscosa Hb Rupel.
D? Martabanica ad Moulmyne
et Amherst 1827
E? Lillet FD.

3038/148 Conyza hymenophylla, Wall
a Martabanica 1827

3039/149 Conyza alata Wall.
a Vernonia alata Heyn.
B Ethulia divaricata et Imula
indica Hb. Rupel
C — conyzoides Hb. Madr

3040/150 Conyza vagans Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Eupator.)
a Hb C. Lillet introd.
B Lillet FD

3041/151 Conyza elaeagnifolia Wall.
Moulmyne 1827

3042/152 Conyza indica Hb. Madr.
B. Baccharis? spec. Hb. Wight

3043/153 Baccharis latifolia Wall.
a Penang 1822
B Hb C.

3044/154 Conyza chicla Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

3045/155 Con. laevis Wall. in Hb. 1824
Lillet FD.

3046/156 C. incana Wall
Nepalica 1821

3047/157 C. bellidifolia Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3048/158 C. abbreviata Wall.
Oude 1825

3049/159 C. elegantula Wall.
Java W. Gomez

3050/160 C. procera Wall
Mount. Lillet FD

3051/161 C? grandis Wall.
Java Hg. (sine fr?)

3052/162 Conyza asteroides Wall
A Elleyon asteroides Roch? Hb.
Hamm. e Mongkir et Dhepore
B Alpenghur 1825
C Hendwar 1825
D? Conyza tomentosa Heyn.
E? C. laevis Burm Wight

3053/163 Con. macrostachya Wall.
Baccharis? auriculata Wall in
Hb. 1824

3054/164 C. aromatica Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Baccharis)
Nookote Nepalica 1821

3055/165 C. glomerata Wall.
a Prome 1826
B Amherst et Moulmyne 1827
C? Nepalica 1821

3056/166 Con. subcapitata Wall.
Baccharis spec. Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalica 1825

3057/167 Conyza valerianoides Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Baccharis)
a Penang 1822
B Hb. Lock e Penang

3058/168 C. semipinnatifida Wall
Salween 1827

3059/169 C. lanceolata Wall.
Doon Doon 1826

3062/170 Conyza scandens Wall.
Lillet Td.

3061/171 C. oligra Wall
Asillet Td
B Hbl. e Lillet

3062/172 C. cinerascens Wall
Hieroc. canescens Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Nepalia 1821
B Lemore, Dr Govan

3063/173 C. linifolia Wall.
Cacalia linifolia Hk Meyn.

3064/174 C. gracilis Hk Meyn.

3065/175 C. ciliata Wall
a Trome 1826
B? Lillet?

3066/176 Conyza conspicua, Wall
Eupator. anerascens et Soliaya
salicifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821, Gosain Than;
Kumaon Rb.

3067/177 C. Travancorensis Wall.
Conyza spec. Hk Madr. e
Travancore

3068/178 Conyza balsamica Herb.
Madr. ex hs. de la Flata
ad Mt. Francia

3069/179 C. aurita? Hb. Ham. ex
Surjaghurra
B C. pabula Hb. Ham ex
Sukanaghur

3070/180 Veronia revoluta Hb. Ham.
e Sunnyasicka et Munsurgunj

3071/181 C. angustifolia Hk Himal ex Hk.

3072/182 C. albicans Wall
Cacal? Chrysocoma sp?
Hb. Madr.

3073/183 C. longicaulis Wall.
Mikania? longicaulis Wallich
Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1824

3074/184 Conyza arborea Wall.
Vernonia arbor. H. Ham - Sualpara

3075/185 C. napifolia Wall
Coorg W. Gomez

3076/186 C. purpurea H. Ham. e i. ad. Rajmahl

3077/187 C. muralis Hham. e Poongti

3078/188 C. elongata Wall.
Penang 1822

3079/189 C. rufa Wall.
Almorah

3080/190 C. nutans Hham. e Bhimtaghur

3081/191 C. viscosula Wall.
Coorg Doug 1826

3082/192 C. lacera Hb. Roxb.
B Hbl
C Oude 1825
D C. thyrsiflora Hham e Surjaghurra
E C. flemona Hham. et Hbl

3083/193 C. villosa Hb. Roxb.

3084/194 C. Cainiala Hham et Hbl
B Hham e Nakeswari

3085/195 C. conchifolia Hham. Salwa

3086/196 C. aurita Hb. Roxb
B. C. aurita Hb. Wight. Nepaul
C C. conchifolia Roxb. Hb. Madr.

3087/197 C. runcinata Wall.
a Murdpur 1825
B? Nepalia 1821

3088/198 C. laciniifolia Wall.
Salwan 1827

3089/199 C? Heptaena Wall
C. aurita Hb. Heyn.

3090/200 C. paniculata Hb. Madr.

3091/201 C. bifoliata Hmadr

3092/202 C. foliolosa Hmadr.
B C. foliolosa H Wight.

3093/203 C. Wightiana Wall.
a C. balsamifera Ten. Hb. Wyll
B Eupat. Jovani Hb. Rubrl
C? Prome 1826

3094/204 C. fasciculata Wall.
Sunkosh 1827

3095/205 C. Mauva, Hham. ex Malunguri

3096/206 Conyza amplectens Wall.
a. Emgreen oblequum Hb Rupt.
B Hb. Wight

3097/207 Con. ovata Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3098/208 Con. anagallidifolia Wall.
a Hb. Wight
B² Hb. Wight
C Hb. Madr

3099/209 Con. barbata Wall.
Hb. Wight

3100/210 Con. laciniata Hb. Rach.

3101/211 Con. cuneifolia Wall.
Salween fl. 1827

3102/212 Con. senecioides Hb. Hamt. e
Nawanbgunj

3103/213 Con. salsericea Wall.
Thonse fl. Salween. 1827

3104/214 Con. amplexicaulis Hb. Wight
prop Madras.

3105/215 Con. villosa Hb. Madr.

3106/216 Con. graveolens Hb. Madr

3107/217 Senecio acuminatus Wall. in
Napalia Hb. 1824 (sub Soliday?)
1821

3108/218 Senecio vagans Wall. in
Hb. 1824 (sub Soliday.)
Nepalia 1821

3109/219 Senecio cordatus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Soliday.)
Napalia 1821

3110/220 Senecio flexuosus Wall. in Hb
1824 (sub Solid.)
Napalia 1821

3111/221 Senecio floribundus Wall. in
Hb. 1824 (sub Solid.)
Napalia 1821

3112/222 Senecio dentatus Wall. in
Hb. (sub Senec.) 1824
Napalia 1821 et Gosp. Ham

3113/223 Senecio aureus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Soliday
Napalia 1821

3114/224 Senecio alatus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Senecione)
Napalia 1821 et Gosp. Ham

3115/225 Senecio auriculatus Hb. in Hb. 107
1824 (sub Soliday.)
Kumaon RB.— Simaghur RB. —
Sirmore capt. Gerard

3116/226 Sen. denticulatus Wall. in Hb. 1824
Napalia 1821 (sub Solidagine)

3117/227 Senecio angulosus Wall. in Hb 1824
(sub Soliday.)
Mount Sillet P. Dickens.

3118/228 Senecio Kumaonensis Wall.
Emodus Kumaonensis RB.
— kumaonensis capt Gerard

3119/229 Senecio Candollianus Wall.
Kumaon RB.

3120/230 Senecio scandens Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Soliday.)
Napalia 1821

3121/231 Senecio corymbosus Wall
a Nilgherry Dum. Katan
B Stabelina corymbosa Hb. Wight.

3122/232 Sen. stipulatus Hb. Madr.

3123/233 Senec. scandens Wall.
Soliday. species Hb. Wight

3124/234 Senecio laciniatus Wall. in
Kumaon RB. Hb. 1824

3125/235 Senec. raphanifolius Wall.
Napalia 1821

3126/236 Senec. stipulatus Wall.
a Emod. Kumaonens. RB. et Gosp.
Ham
b var minor Kumaon RB. — Sirmore
capt Gerard.

3127/237 Senecio speciosus Wall. in Hb.
a Napalia 1821 1824
B Sibul Td.
C Kamaon R. B.

3128/238 Senec. diversifolius Wall.
Napalia 1821

3129/239 Senec. ramosus Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Flosculo)
a Sibul Td.
B Senecio stramineus H. Hamt.
e Nakeswari

3130/240 Senec. lanceolatifolius Wall.
a Nilgherry. dum. Ekotan.
B Hb. Wight

3131/241 Senecio rapalifolius Wall
Taang Dang 1826

3132/242 Senecio pallens Wall.
A Sansedarra in valli Dyera 1825
B 2 Simmons cont. Girard.
C. Kamaon R. B.

3133/243 Senec. obtusatus Wall.
Sillet Pd.

3134/244 Senec. violaceus Wall.
Nepalia 1821

3135/245 Senec. multifidus Ht. Madr.

3136/246 Senec. arachnoideus Wall.
Mount Sillet Pd.

3137/247 Senecio truncatus Mt. Ham. e Koemari

3138/248 Senec. arnicoides Wall.
Arnica obtusifolia Wall. in Mt. 1824
Golp. Ham. - Kamaon et Srinagher RB

3139/249 Senec. amplexicaulis Wall. in Herb 1824 (sub Arnica)
Kamaon + Srinagher RBL.

3140/250 Senec. racemosus Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Arnica)
Emend. ad Gulgam Ham.
T — Kamaon RB

3141/251 Senec. reniformis Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Arnica)
Gopaim Ham

3142/252 Senec. retusus Wall. in Herb 1824 (sub Arnica)
Gopaim Ham

3143/253 Senecio niveus Wall. in Mt. 1824 (sub Arnica)

3144/254 Cacalia sonchifolia L.
A HBL
B Toong W. Jones.
C Cacalia sonchifol. Mt. Madr
D —— —— Wight
E —— —— & Mt. Ham.
e Dwangunj
F —— —— Mt. Rheede
G Trome 1826

3145/255 Cacalia glabra Mt. Heyn.
? B. Mt. Wight
? C Cacal. sonchifolia B Mt. Ham. ex HBL
? D Toong W. J. ?

3146/256 Cacalia aurantiaca Wall. in Mt. 1824
Nookote Nepaliae 1821

3147/257 Cacalia grandiflora Wall
a Cacalia Kleinia ? Mt. Madr. e mont. Travancorens.
B. Nilghiry ? dom Noton.
C Cacalia Kleinia ? Heyn
D Mt. Wight.

3148/258 Cacalia bicolor, Ham
Cacalia hieracioides Ham
A HBL
B Cacalia maculata Herb. Ham.

3149/259 Cacalia graciliflora Wall. in Mt. 1824 (sub Eupatorio)
A Emodus Kamaonensis RB
B Gosains Ham

3150/260 Cacalia cylindriflora Wall. in Mt. 1824
Penang et Singapore 1822

3157/261 Cacalia reclinata Mt. Madr.
Penang 1822

3152/262 Cacalia angulosa Wall. in Mt. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Mont. Sillet Pd.

3153/263 Cacalia laciniata Mt. Madr. e Carnatallum
B Cacal. lycopersicum. Mt. Heyn.
C Cacal. pinnatifida Ins. Mt. Wight e mont. Dindygul pid. 2000 alt.

3154/264 Cacalia hieracioides Willd.
HBL

3155/265 Cacalia crassifrima Wall.
Trowadi ad Tegaen 1826

3156/266 Cacalia foetens Wall.
Trowadi ad ripas Pingee 1826

3157/267 Cacalia purpurascens Wall.
HBL e Nepaliae introd.

3158/268 Cacalia incana Mt. Heyn.
B —— —— Mt. Wight e mont. Dindygul alt. ped 4000.

3159/269 Cacalia sagittaria Mt. Heyn.

3160/270 Cacalia flexuosa Wall.
Eupator flexuos. dom. C. Telfour e Mauritio

3161/271 Cacalia mucronata Mt. Heyn

3162/272 Cacalia Finlaysoniana Wall.
Sonchi ? spec. Kl. Finlaysonianum.

3163/275 Cacalia angarifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824 (sub Klinia)
Mont & Lillet PD

3164/274 Cacalia tuberosa Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Klinia)
Lillet PD

3165/275 Cacalia Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3166/276 Eupatorium radiflorum Wall. in Herb. 1824
A Mont. Lillet PD.
? B Eupat. argenteum Wall. in Hb. 1824 e Srinagher Rb.

3167/277 Eupatorium versicolor Wall
Tanlong declivorii Prov. Ava 1826

3168/278 Eupatorium Reevesii Wall.
Hb. e China a Dom Reeves missum

3169/279 Eupatorium longicaule Wall. in Herb. 1824
A Nepalea 1821
B Mont. Lillet PD

3170/280 Eupatorium Fundianum Wall.
Mont. Lillet, PD.

3171/281 Eupatorium polyanthum Wall
Hb. Wight

3172/282 Eupator. pectinatum Wall.
Silghieg dans Kotan

3173/283 Mikania clematidea Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalea 1821

3174/284 Mikania volubilis Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Penang 1822
B Attleba in Martabania 1827

3175/285 Mikania scandens Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Goforam Ram
B Eradus Kamaonenses Rb.

3176/286 Ageratum conyzoides Linn
B —— —— Hb Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight. mont. Dindygul all. ped 2500.
D Hb. Finlayson.
E Amherst 1827

3177/287 Ageratum cordifolium Roxb. Herb. 1824
A Lillet PD
B Hb
C Ageratum conyzoides Willd. ex Hb C

3178/288 Spheranthus hirtus Willd. — Hb. 1824
A Lillet PD.
B Borda 1825
C Kamaon RB
D Sphaeranthus hirtus Hb. Banc. e Tatta et Kamaon ict
E Prome 1826
F Sphaeranth. indicus Hb. Heyn

3179/289 Sphaeranthus africanus L?
A Sph. indicus Hb. Burm
B Sph. sobolifer et Sph. africanus Hb. Madr. e Travancore.
C Hb. Wight.
D Toong W. G.
E Penang beat. Jul. Jack.
F Prome 1826
G Amherst et Chappedong 1827
H Sphaer. africanus Hb. Heyn.

3180/290 Sphaeranthus zeylanicus Hb. Heyn
B H. Wight.
C Prov. Dordatum, Prov. Ava 1826 inter Kyauk Taloy et Yandabo, 1826

3181/291 Xanthium indicum Herb. 1824
A Lillet PD.
B Xanth. Strumarium Hb. Wight
• Trichinopoly
C var. dordatum, Prov. Ava 1826

3182/292 Siegesbeckia orientalis L. Hb. Burm.
B —— —— Hb. Heyn.
C —— —— Hb. Ham. ex Hb C.
D Siegesb. brachiata Roxb. — Hb 1824 et Gualpara
E Siegesb. orientalis ? Hb. Wight ex Hb C
F S. brachiata Hb. Roxb. e mont. Dindygul all. ped 2500
G? S. glutinosa Wall. in Hb. 1824
H. Penang Song 1826 Nepalia 1824

2183/293 Caerulea axillaris Roxb — Hb 1824
a Turraga Napalensis 1820
B Caerul. axillaris Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Madr

3184/294 Sphaeranthus laciniatus Hb.
Salween ad Tavoy 1827

3185/295 Spilanthus Acmella Hb. Burm.
B Hb C. Sp. Acmella R. — Hb. 1824
C Spilanthus oleracea Hb. Ham. e Kurmgoag
— pseudo-acmella Hb. Ham. e Bhadelgunj
— Helenoides Hb. Ham. e Gualpara et Tatta

3185/295 Centemopsis
D Nepalia 1821. Sp. Acmella ? Herb. 1824
E Verbesina calendulacea Wb. Rasp.
F Sph. oleracea Wb. Madr. e Travancore
— pseudoacmella, Wb. Madr. e Ceylon
— Acmella ? Wb. Madr. e Travancore
G Cotula ? conica Wb. Wight. e mont. alibi Sindygul
H Sp. oleracea, pseudoacmella e mysurensis Hk. Thoms.
I Singapore 1822
K Toong Doong 1826
L Tavoy W.G.

3186/296 Spilanthes paniculata Wall.
Martabania 1827

3187/297 Bidens leptocleta Roxb. — Wb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B H.B.C.
C Bidens leptoclita ! H. Cam.
D Segaen et Toong Doong 1826

3188/298 Bidens decomposita Wall. in Herb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B H.B.C.
C Coreopsis ? corindifolia Wb. Cam. e Mongkir
D Coreopsis ? corendefolia B. Wb. Cam. e Sadullapur

3189/299 Bidens chinensis Willd.
A H.B.C.
B Coreopsis ? Agrimonia H. Cam. ex H.B.C. et Gualpara.
C Bidens chinensis Hk. Thoms.
D Bidens spec. Wb. Wight. e mont. Sindygul alt. ped 3500 ad 4000.
E Prome 1826
F Tavoy W. Jones

3190/300 Bidens pinnatifida Wb. Thoms.
B. H. Wight
C Coreopsis ? Bacana H. Cam. e Goradgur
D H.B.C. mtr. e Ramisseram Bengala

3191/301 Bidens ? Rantila Wall
a Bupthalmum ? Rantila H. Cam. e Kodeya
B Asteris myurensis H. Madr.

3192/302 Helianthus annuus L
A H.B.C.
B H. Madr.

3193/303 Helianthus tuberosus L.
A H.B.C.
B Helianth. tuberosus Hk. Thoms.

3194/304 Helianthus altissimus Wall.
Bengala inferior 1823

3195/305 Meyera ? Helenoides Wb. Cam e Dandumara et Gualpara
Kingdia repens Roxb. Herb.
B Tellet ZD
C H.B.C.

3196/306 Ethulia conyzoides L.
A E. conyzoides (E. ramosa Roxb.) H. Cam. et H.B.C.
B —— —— Wb. Cam. e Barundunga et Barsa

3197/307 Tridax procumbens L.
H.B.C. (Cand indigena in Ind. Orient.)

3198/308 Pectis ? micrelea Wall.
A H. Thoms.
B H. Wight.

3199/309 Carpesium pubescens Wall. in Wb. 1824
Nepalia 1821. — Kamaon Wb.

3200/310 Carpesium pedunculosum Wall
Himalaya Kamaonensis Wb

3201/311 Carpesium racemosum Wall. in Wb. 1824
Gosain Than

3202/312 Tagetes erecta L.
A. hortulan 1821 (culta)
B Var prolifera H.B.C.

3203/313 Tagetes patula H. Madr.
B —— —— H. Nepal

3204/314 Verbesina dichotoma Herb. Hayn
B Verb. bifrons W. Rupal
C. Eclipta taliifolia Wb. Wight. e mont. Sindygul
D Verbesina Lawsoni et Eclipta latifolia e folia H. Madr. e Travancore
E Eclipta taliifolia ? Wb. Cam. e Mongkir Rupbthalan. dichotom. H. Cam.
F —— ? obliqua H. Cam. e Banka Wb. Finlays. e Cochinchina.
G Rupa Trawaddi 1826

3205/315 Verbesina calendulacea L. — Wb. 1824
A Verb. calendulacea H. Madr
B H.B.C.
C Ethul ZD.
D V. calendulacea H. Madr. e Travancore H. Hayn
E ——
F Bupthalm. calendulaceum antifolium H. Cam. e Sundrabun
G Var ? Hamiltoniana Wall. Bupth. calendulac. decaphyllum H. Cam. e Burmah
B. calendulac. 5-phyllum H. Cam e Jungpahar
H Prodromus 1824

3214 Campylacium calcaratum, Hook. f. Wall. cat. 5214. Nepal. Kamaon.

3215 Lawsonia inermis, Wall. cat. 5215. Nepalia. 1821.

3216 Lawsonia dentata, Wall. Balsamita, Wall. cat. 5216. Nepalia, 1821. Kamaon, H.B. H.B.C.

3217 Lawsonia spinosa, Wall. cat. 5217. Nepalia.

3218 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5218. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3219 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5219. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3220 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5220. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3221 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5221. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3222 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5222. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3223 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5223. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3224 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5224. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3225 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5225. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3226 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5226. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3227 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5227. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3228 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5228. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3229 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5229. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3230 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5230. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3231 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5231. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3232 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5232. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3233 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5233. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3234 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5234. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3235 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5235. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3236 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5236. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3237 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5237. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3238 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5238. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3239 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5239. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3240 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5240. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3241 Lawsonia ? Wall. cat. 5241. Nepal. Kamaon. Silhet, 1825. Penang, 1825.

3232/342 Tonaculum viscosum Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Napalia 1821
B Oude 1825
C Tonac. purpureum H. Ham. e Moote Jumna
D Trone et Bong Dong 1826;
Martaboria 1827
E Artemisiæ spec. Hb. Madr
F — Arcuta Hb. Hyn.

3233/343 Tonaculum nubigenum Wall. in Herb. 1824 (sub Artemisia)
Gosain Than

3234/344 Ambrosia absinthifolia Wall.
H.B.C. — (Coix non spec. indica!)

3235/345 Grangea madraspatana B.
a Hb. Reed (sine nomine)
B Grangea madraspatana Hb. Hamilt. e Mainaj; et ripa Jumna.
B Tolna
F flore monstroso 2/3 Hb. Ham.
C Artemisia madraspatana Hb. Rosb.
D —— —— Hb. Madr.
E Lillet RD
F Oude 1825
G Tolleen 1827
H Ripa Jumnæ 1826

3236/346 Cotula hemisphaerica Wall. in Herb. 1824
Artemisia Roxb.
a Napalia 1821
B Lillet RD
C Grangea mucronata Hamm. e Nakeswari

3237/347 Cotula sinapifolia Roxb. — Herb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Montes ad Vallem Dyra 1825
C Cotula sinapifolia, Hamm. e Kharli
D? Cotula obovata H.Ham. e Matsalo
E Spilanthes uliginosis Rottl. — Hb. Hyn.
F Hb. Wight.
G Lillet RD.

3238/348 Cotula divaricata Wall
A Napalia 1821
B Lillet

3239/349 Cotula hemitatorica Wall.
Artemisia Roxb.
A Hb. Roxb. (sine nomine)
B Grangea? tomentosa H. Ham. e Belaspuj
C Rampur 1825
D Hb. Wight.
E Tavoy W. Jom.

3240/350 Cotula Rupeliana Wall 112
Artemisia Chrysanthemifolia Hb. Rup.

3241/357 Cichorium Cassnia Hamm. e Patna, Gandagari et Bakhira
B Kamaon R.B.
C Napalea 1821
D H.B.C.
E Cichor. Endivia Hb. Madr.

3242/352 Tolpis barbata Gaertn
Hierac. seleranum Hb. Madr. e Bangalore (Vix indigena)

3243/353 Lactuca bracteata Wall. in Hb. 1824
L. sativa?
Napalea 1821

3244/354 Lactuca sativa Linn. Hb. Madr.
B Hb. Wight.

3245/355 Leontodon crispodum Don? —
a Napalea 1821 Herb. 1824
B Kamaon

3246/366 Leontodon glaucescens Wall.
Oude 1825

3247/357 Leontodon parvulum Wall
Kamaon RB

3248/358 Sonchus ferox Wall. in Hb. 1824
Sonchus oleraceus?
Napalia 1821

3249/359 Sonchus robustus Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gosain Than.

3250/360 Sonchus hastatus Wall.
Sonchi spec. Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gosain Than

3251/361 Sonchus longipalus Wall.
a Napalia inferior 1820
B H.B.C. e Napalia
C Nundrugar 1825
D Sonch. Cumbulus Hamm. ex H.B.C.

3252/362 Sonchus oleraceus Hamm. ex Oliger
B? S. Cumbulus β Hamm. e Kumaonj
C Trenanthes? Hb. Madr e Valea
D Hieracium runcinatum Hb. Madr.
E —— —— e Bongalore Hb. Wight. Bongalore
F Apenphus 1825
G Cacalea sonchifolia Hb. Roxb.

3253/363 Hieracium heleranthemum Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Gosain Than
B Himalaja Kamaonensis. RB

3254/364 Hieracium Lepechinianum Wall.
Emodus Kamaonensis NB.

3255/365 Picris hamulosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

3256/366 Picris strigosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

3257/367 Tragopogan javanicus, Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Mont. Deyra dicin. 1825
C Kamaon NB

3258/368 Prenanthes palens Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Kamaon NB.
B Hierac. Schumda Hkam. c Calna
C Cuda 1825

3259/369 Prenanthes laevigata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Kamaon NB

3260/370 Prenanth. graciliflora Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Jaipaim Ham

3261/371 Prenanthes quinquelobe Wall. in Mb. 1824
Jaipaim Ham

3262/372 Prenanth. sarmentosa. Mb. had
B Prenanth. sarmentos. Mb. Wight.
C ——— c Nepalen
Hkeyh.

3263/373 Prenanthes rigida, Hkam. c Bajis

3264/374 Prenanthes glabra Hkeyh
B helpfing dam Ekoten
C Prenanth. sarmentosa? Mb. Ham.
c Kaligeng

3265/375 Prenanthes Toosia Ho Hamilt. c
Bhowanigunj

3266/376 Prenanthes conchifolia Mb. had.
B ——— Hkeyh

3267/377 Chondrilla gracilis Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Mont. Sillet TD.

3268/378 Chondrilla fontinalis Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

3269/379 Chondrilla auriculata, Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

3270/380 Chondrilla sagittata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

3271/381 Chondrilla hastata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepalen 1821

3272/382 Chondrilla runcinata Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B Sillet TD
C Hkbc

3273/383 Chondrilla longifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B Jynaghur NB
C Kamaon B. B.

3274/384 Chondrilla tenuis, H. Ham. c Sahebgunj
Chondr. longifolia Mb. Ham. c Gorukpur et
Bagdwar

3275/385 Prenanthes? Dichotoma Wall.
A Hierac. stoloniferum Mb. Nasb.
B Hkbc
C Rigia Jeewaddi contra Malloon 1826
D Hierac. dichotomum Mb. Hamilt. c
Dundoke et Birmachera
E Prenanth. asplenifolia Hkam. et Hkbc
? F Mb. Finlays

3276/386 Prenanthes obtusa Mb. Ham. et
Sahebgunj

3277/387 Prenanthes napifolia, Wall.
Sillet TD.

3278/388 Prenanthes Brunoniana Wall.
Emodus Kamaonensis, NB.

3279/389 Prenanthes taraxacides Mb. Rubr

3280/390 Prenanthes? Candolleana, Wall
Mount Sillet TD.

3281/390 Conyza foliosa Hamb. Ham.
c Calna

3282/392 Conyza petiolaris Wall
Nepalen 1821 ?

3283/393 Conyza (sub Eupator.) glabra
Mb. Heyn

3284/394 Erigeron Wightianum Wall.
Erig. spec. Mb. Wight.

3285/395 Aster adnatophylla Wall.
Arnica? linifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mount Sillet, TD.

3286/396 Erigeron multicaule Wall
A Kamaon Rb
B Simor — capt. Gerard
?C Hb. Wight.

3287/397 Eupatorium viscosum Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

3288/398 Eupatorium Lamberlianum Wall.
Mount. Sillet T. Des.

3289/399 Saussurea Candolleana Wall
Emodus Kamaonensis Rb

3290/400 Eupatorium suaveolens Wall
Tegaen ripa Irowaddi 1826

3291/407 Bidens? Bondana Wall
Achillea? Bondana Wham. a Gorjpus at Sukanaghur

3292/402 Liontodon? Kunthianum Wa
Emodus Kamaonensis Rb.

3293/403 Artemisia indica Hb. Rosb.
B Nepalen 1821 — Hb. 1824
C Kamaon Rb
D Silket Des.
E Hb. C.
F Artemisia Nagadana Hb.
Wam a Gualpara
G A. indica et A. pontica Hb. Madr
H Wilghing dum Kotar
I Var. elegans Wall.. Srinagher
Kamaon

3294/404 Artemisia grata Wall.
a Hb C
B Hb. Hepr

3295/405 Artem. Hepreana Wall.
Art. madrospatanis Hb. Hepr.
(Candleana.)

3296/406 Art. Moorcroftiana Wall.
In dimore ad Ludak Lepit
bical. Jul. Moorcroft.

3297/407 Artemisia myriantha Wall.
Tsang-bong 1826

3298/408 Artemisia parviflora Rosb. —
A — — Hb. Rosb Hort. 1824
B — — — Kam. et Hb C
C Nepalen 1821

3299/409 Art. canifolia Rosb. — Hb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B Silket 20

C. A. riparia H. Kam. a Gualpara

4300/410 Artemisia elegans Rosb. — Hb. 1824
A. Art. elegans Hb. Rosb
B Kamaon R. B.
C Sirmore Dr Govan

4301/411 Artemisia vestita Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Kamaon R. B.
B Srinagher RB. to Kamrup
C Sirmore Dr. Govan

3302/412 Artemisia pallens Wall.
A A. orientalis Hb. Madr.
B A. Absenthis Hb. Hepr

3303/413 Artemisia glabrata Wall.
A. Gorjam Wam. — A. parviflora Rosb??
B Mont. Sillet. T.D. Hb. 1824

3304/414 Art. Cadiflora Wall.
Hb. C. E China a Dom. Reeves introd.

3305/415 Art. trichophylla Wall.
Kamaon Rb.

3306/416 Artem. brevifolia Wall.
Srinagher, Kamaon

3307/417 Art. dubia Wall.
Kamaon Rb

3308 Cyperus *
A Cyp. viridis Hb. Rosb.
B. Bengala inferior 1815
C Cyp. compressus Hb. Madr
D — — — Wight
E — — — Hepr
F Ripa Irowaddi 1826

3309 Cyperus
A C. brevifolius? Hb. Madr
B Hb Hepr

3310 Cyperus
C. semiteres Hb. Hepr.

3311 Cyperus
C. mucronatus et niveus Hb.
Hepr.

3312 Cyperus
A C. punctatus Hb. Rosb.
B Bengala inferior 1815
C Nepalia inferior 1820
D Hb. Wight.
E C. pumilus Wham. e Monghyr

---

* Mr Prescott having undertaken the elaboration of the Cyperacea the specific names belonging to that family will be supplied hereafter.

3312 Continued
F C. pulchellus H. Ham. e Nathpur
G C. diversicalmis? H. Ham. e Nathpur
H Rangoon 1826
I Java 1826
K var pumila Wall. Cyp. pallicaris
H. Ham. e Chunglas
— — L C. nitens Nees
— — M Segam 1826

3313 Cyperus
A C. hyalinus Nees
B H. Wight

3314 Cyperus
A C. arenarius H. Peyr
B C. nitens Wt. Madr
C. C. compressus H. Ham. e Nathpur

3315 Cyperus
A C. juncifolius H. Madr
B — jeminicus Wt. Peyr.
C — rotundus Wt. Wight

3316 Cyperus
Wt. Wight

3317 Cyperus
A. C. gemenalus, stoloniferus aut bulbosus? Wt. Peyr
B C. gemenalus Wt. Madr
C Wt. Wight

3318 Cyperus
A C. luridus. et fuscus Vahl H. Peyr
B C. capillaris Roxb. et C. chinensis? Wt. Wight e Canaclore
C Kamaon RB
D Napalia 1821
E Bengala inferior 1815

3319 Cyperus
A C. cruentus H Roxb.
B C. grosparius Boen. Wt Peyr
C C. fuscatus Wham. e Nathpur
D C. cruentus Wt. Wight. e Canaclore
E Bengala inferior 1815
F Silhet RB.
G Kamaon RB.
H Napalica 1821

3320 Cyperus
a C. fulviformis? Wt. Peyr
B Silhet RB

3321 Cyperus
Napalica

3322 Cyperus
A Cyp. rotundus Wham. e Nathpur
B H. Indagsan.
C Bengala inferior 1815
D Napalia 1821
E Kamaon. RB.

3323 Cyperus
C. pusillus H Wight

3324 Cyperus
A Napalis 1821
B Java 1826

3325 Cyperus
A C. musarius H Ham e Patna
B Bengala inferior 1815
C H. Wight

3326 Cyperus
A C. dubius Rxb. H Wight
B — — H. Peyr
C Bengala inferior 1815

3327 Cyperus
A C. racemosus Wt. Peyr
B Wt. Wight
C Bengala inferior 1815

3328 Cyperus
A Raynahl 1820
B Bengala infer 1815
C C. canescens Wham e Roughes

3329 Cyperus
A C. procerus Wt. Roxb.
B — alopecuroides Wt. Wight
C Wt. Wight
D C. Carnotka Wham. e Patna
E C. rotundus Wt. Peyr
F Wt. Peyr
G C. laxus Wt. Peyr
H. C rotundus Wt. Madr
I Rupa Irowaddi 1826
K. Mauritius dum Telfair
L C. Jesina Wham. e Sundrebun
M C. Pangorei Wham. ex Wt
N C. Carnotka Wham. e Gongachora
O C. hexastachyus H Madr

3330 Cyperus
C. pangorei Wheyr; eleam C. inbulatus ibid.

3331 Cyperus
C. chinchus Wt. Peyr

3332 Cyperus
A C. Tegetum Wt. Roxb
B C. plenus H Peyr
C C. gemenalus H Peyr

3333 Cyperus
C. bicarenatus H Peyr

3334 Cyperus
A. Hb. Heyn
B Napalia 1821
C Hamaon RB
D Bengala supr 1825

3335 Cyperus
Java 1826

3336 Cyperus
A C. flavidus Hkeya
B — longus Hkeya
C — strictus H. Wight
D — elatus H Wight
E — Backa Wham. e Kathpur
F — procerus Hb. Madr.

3337 Cyperus
A. C. canescens Wkeya
B Hb. Wight
C C. fuscatus Wham. e Pirgunj

3338 Cyperus
Mauritius dam C. Telfair

3339 Cyperus
C. Lobatus Hb. Roxb.

3340 Cyperus
A C. polystachyus Hb. Wight
B — — et C. strigosus Hb. Madr
C — — Wkeya.
D Bengala supr 1815

3341 Cyperus
A Tranq 1822
B Hb. Wight

3342 Cyperus
A C. inundatus Hb. Roxb.
B — —— Hb. Rem. ex Hbk
C Bengala supr. 1815

3343 Cyperus
A C. maximus et elatus Wkeya
B — paniculatus Hkeya
C — effusus Wkeya
D — spicatus Wkeya
E — acervatus Hb. Roxb.
F — fastigiatus H Madr.
G Hb. Wight. e Ceylona
H C. verticillatus Roxb. Hb. Wight e Ginger
I C. verticillatus Wham. ex Hbk
K. Beng. infer. 1825

3344 Cyperus
A C. verticillatus Hb. Roxb.
B C. speciosus Vahl, Hb. Wight
C C. speciosus, congestus et elongatus Wkeya

3345 Cyperus
Lelled KD

3346 Cyperus
A C. racemosus Wkeya
B C. fastigiatus et myurocarus Hb Heyn

3347 Cyperus
A C. complanatus H Wight
B Monghir 1820

3348 Cyperus
Bengala infer. 1825

3349 Cyperus
C. Denudatus Hkeya

3350 Cyperus
Attran 1827

3351 Cyperus
A C. gongeticus et C. lageliformis Hb. Roxb
B C. corymbosus Hb Madr
C C. Roenigii Spr. et C. corymbosus Hb. Wight
D Beng. infer 1815
E Hamaon RB.
F Sillet KD.
G Ripa Lomardi 1826
H. C. racemosus Wham. e Jongachra et C. Nagarmotka ibid e Monghir
Hbk

3352 Cyperus
A. C. corymbosus Hkeya
B — uniflorus H Madr
C Napalen 1821
D Hamaon R. B.

3353 Cyperus
A C. Mokii Wham. e Patna
B Hb. Wight

3354 Cyperus
A C. pumilus ?? et C. geminicus
B Beng. infer 1815 Hkeya

3355 Cyperus
A C. cornutus et gracilens Hkeya
B C. Tegetum Roxb.? H Wight
C Bengala infer 1815
D Hamaon RB
E Sillet KD
F C. Barangia Wham. e Kathpur
G Hb. Finlays
H Napalen 1821
I Lombardi fl. ripa 1826

3356 Cyperus
C. albidus Wkeya

3357 Cyperus
Bengala superv.?

3358 Cyperus
A Wb. Finlays.
B Bengala inspr. 1815

3359 Cyperus
A C. pallidus Wt Hayn
B C. racemosus Wb. Wight
C Wb. Finlays
D Penang 1822
E Moulmyne in Martabanica 1827
F C. Jonesii Wtham e Nathpur

3360 Cyperus
A C. Iria Wt Roch.
B — — — Madr
C — — — Wight
D — — — Hayn
E Lillet Kd
F Bengala inspr Kd.
G. Nepalia 1821
H Sowadri Ripa 1828
I C. luteus e Manghir — C. Concordia e Patna — C. Santonici e Nathpur — C. Trinasani e Manghir et C. Marmotha e Patna. Wtham
K C. Jalmotha e Patna et C. aggeratis e Govindagunj. Wtham.

3361 Cyperus
C. Iria pygmaeus Wb. Wight e Mysore

3362 Cyperus
A Rangoon 1826
B Wt Hayn

3363 Cyperus
A C. difformis Wb. Roch
B — — — Madr
C — — — Hayn.
D — — — Wight.
E C. Hospan Wb. Ham. e Monghyr et Nathpur
F Lillet Kd
G Hamoan Rb.
H. Nepalen 1821
I Bengala superior 1815
K Ripa Sowadri 1826

3364 Cyperus
A C. nitidus Roch Wb. Wight
B C. articulatus Wt Hayn

3365 Cyperus
A C. strictus Wb. Hayn
B Nepalen 1821
C Lillet Kd

3366 Cyperus
A C. distans Wb. Roch.
B — — — Hayn
C — — — Wight
D — — — Madr.
E Monghyr 1820
F Penang 1822
G Rangoon 1826

3367 Cyperus
Nepalen 1821

3368 Cyperus
Lillet Kd

3369 Cyperus
A C. Haspan et C. hexangulus Wb. Wight
B C. Haspan Wb. Roxb
C Beng. inferior 1815
D C. gracilis Wt Hayn
E Penang W. G.
F Ahan fl. ripa 1827
G C. graminifolius e Nathpur et C. Trinchatra e Monghir. Wtham

3370 Cyperus
A Penang 1822
B Amherst 1827

3371 Cyperus
A Wb. Wight
B Singapore 1822

3372 Cyperus
Lillet Kd.

3373 Cyperus
Monghyr 1820

3374 Cyperus?
C. corenoides Spr. Wt Wight.

3375 Cyperus
A C. aristatus Wt Hayn
B Wt Wight

3376 Cyperus
A C. angustifolius et C. Jalmotha e Monghir et C. coryphaeus e Nathpur. Wtham.
B Bengala inferior 1815

3377 Cyperus
A C. niveus Wtham. e Monghir, Simla et Sunnyasikata.
B Nepalen 1824

3377 Carex
C Mongher 1820
D Rapa Brunette 1826
E Cormon and Gerard
F Kamaon Rh.

3378 Remirea Wightiana Wall
Hb. Wight.

3379 Carex Cachnocarpa Wahl
Napalia 1821
B major. Napalia 1821

3380 Carex Wallichiana, Prescott
Oude Turraya 1825

3381 Carex
Napalia 1821

3382 Carex
Napalia 1821

3383 Carex
Penang

3384 Carex
A Napalia 1821
B Hb. Wight e Dindygul ped. 2600 alt.

3385 Carex
Napalia 1821

3386 Carex
Napalia ?

3387 Carex
Napalia 1821

3388 Carex
Napalia 1821

3389 Carex
A Gokpain Than
B Kamaon RB

3390 Carex
Carex Kobulana e Dhomdoho, et
C. fluviatilis e Tarrouna, Hb.

3391 Carex
Rajmahl 1820

3392 Carex
Tillet Rh

3393 Carex
Napalia 1821

3394 Carex
Kamaon RB

3395 Carex
A Napalii 1821
B Tellel Rh

3396 Carex
Napalen 1821

3397 Carex
Gokpain Than

3398 Carex ?
Napalia 1821

3399 Carex ?
Saang Dong Ava 1826

3400 Carex ?
A Napalen 1821
B Kamaon Rh.
C Hb. Wight
D Scirpus paniculatus Koen. Sc. Eriophorum Vahl. Hb. Wight
B minor. Gokp. Than

3401 Hypoelytrum
Singapur 1822

3402 Hypoelytrum
A Penang
B Hypoelytrum zeylanicum Hb. Wight

3403 Hypoelytrum
Penang 1822

3404 Hypoelytrum gyantreum, Wall
A Martabania 1827
B Choppedong ora Tenasserim 1827
C Tillet Rh
D Hb. Wight e Ceylone
E Origo ignota

3405 Scleria
A Napalen 1821
B Bengala caspr 1815

3406 Scleria
Tillet Rh

3407 Scleria
Penang 1822

3408 Scleria
A Napalia 1821
B Hb. Madr. e Travancore
C. Scleria tenalata Hb. Kam. e Gungachora

3409 Scleria
Singapur 1822

3410 Scleria
Penang 1822

3411 Scleria
Rangoon 1826

3412 Scleria
Scl. strigosa Hb. Heyn

3413 Scleria
Scl. gue. Hb. Wight

3414 Scleria villosula Wall.
Laong Daung 1826

3415 Scleria
A Moalmyne 1827
B Choppidung mons 1824

3416 Scleria
A Penang
B Hb. Wight.
C Hb. Heyn.
D Elyna orientalis Hb. Hadr. e Courtall.

3417 Scleria
Rajmahl 1820

3418 Scleria
Hb. Heyn.

3419 Scleria
Scl. setifolia Hb. Heyn.

3420 Scleria [2]
Mont. Tellel P.D.

3421 Rhynchospora
Nepalia 1821

3422 Rhynchospora
A Nepalia 1821
B Laong Daung 1826
C Diplomena Scandra H. Hamilt. e Sukanaghur

3423 Rhynchospora Prescottiana Wall.
Mantes Prome ripa Irawaddi 1826

3424 Rhynchospora
A Penang 1822
B Rhynchosp. aurea, Schoen. corymbosus et Schoen. surinamensis Hb. Heyn.

3425 Rhynchospora
Schoenus articulatus H. Hamm. e Nathpur

3426 Rhynchospora
Cyperus melicoides Sub. in Pelit Roxb. Ins. Pelepas e Mauritio

3427 Rhynchospora
Singapur 1822

3428 Rhynchospora
Scirpus retusus Roxb. - Hb. Wight. e Ceyl.

3429 Mariscus
Penang 1822

3430 Mariscus
Donabue ripa Irawadi 1826

3431 Mariscus
M. cyperoides Hb. Heyn

3432 Mariscus
A Mariscus ? H. Heyn
B Manglon 1820

3433 Mariscus
Hb. Heyn

3434 Mariscus
Kyllingia panicea Hb. Hadr.

3435 Mariscus
A Mariscus ? Kyllingia panicea Hb. Heyn.
B Mariscus sumatrensis Hb. Roxb. - Nathpur
C Tunga Hb. Wight e Talavora.

3436 Mariscus
Hb. Heyn

3437 Mariscus
A Nepalia 1821
B Bengala inferior 1815
C Prome 1826
D Hb. Finlays.
E Kyllingia panicea Hb. Rupel.
F Mariscus sumatrensis Hb. Roxb.
e Sungasikata
(N. 3435. 6. et 7 fors eadem species.)

3438 Mariscus
A Cyperus digitatus Hb. Roxb.
B Cyp. invaluculatus Hb. Roxb. - Nathpur
C Penang 1822
D Ripa Irawadi 1826
E Ripa fl. Attran 1827

3439 Mariscus
A Rangoon 1826
B Penang 1822
C Singapur 1822
D Cyperus spiculorum Hb. Wight.
E Scirpus Luzula Hb. Hadr
F Cyperus Acsa Hb. Roxb. - Nathpur
G Hb. Finlays.

3440 Kyllingia
Hb. Wight.

3441 Kyllingia
A Schoenus triceps Wb. Kya.
B Kyllingia triceps Wb. Rafpl.
C Bengala inferior 1825
D Sillet Dr.

3442 Kyllingia
Nepalia 1821

3443 Kyllingia
A Kyllingia monocephala Wb. Rxb
B —— —— Wb. Wight
C — —— — Madr
D — —— — Kya — Kundy Hog
E —— —— — Rafpl
F — —— — Kam. — Mongkir et Wbl.
G Singapur 1822
H Bengala inferior 1825
I Ripa Akram 1824

3444 Lipocarpha
a Lunga triceps Rxb. Wb. Wight.
B Trosse 1826
C Hypaelyptum spaculatum A Scirp. filiformis Wb. Kya.

3445 Lipocarpha
A Kyllingia triceps Wb. Wight. Ekadra
B —— —— Wb. Madr.
C —— —— Wkam. e Mongkir
D Cyperus capitatus Wb. Kam. Mongkir
E Kyllingia brevifolia ? Wb. Kya
F Nepalia 1821
G Kamaon RB
H Sillet Dr.

3446 Eriophorum comosum Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind. 1. (sub Scirpo)
Nepalia 1821

3447 Eriophorum
Patria dubia

3448 Eriophorum arundinaceum, Wall.
A Saghamew ripa Irawadi 1826
B Penang ?

3449 Elaeocharis
Kamaon RB

3450 Elaeocharis
Scirpus palustris Wkam. — Nawanbgunj.

3451 Elaeocharis
Mantes Sillet Fl Brunc.

3452 Elaeocharis
Nepalia 1821

3453 Elaeocharis
A Scirpus spiralis Wb. Wight
B Scirpus plantagineus Wkya
C Scirpus spiralis Wb. Madr
D —— —— Wb. Kam — Nathpur
E Nepalia 1821

3454 Elaeocharis
A Scirpus plantagineus Wb. Wgal.
B —— spiralis Wb. Madr
C —— leminudus e Sukonaghur et Sc. plantagineus e Mongkir. — Wb. Kam.
D Bengala inferior 1825

3455 Elaeocharis
Oude, 1825

3456 Scirpus
Moalmyne 1824

3457 Scirpus
a Sc. subarticulatus Wb. Rxb.
B —— —— Wb. Wight.
C — articulatus Wb. Kam. — Wbl
D — prolongatus Wb. Kam. — Birnoghur
E Nepalia 1821
F Sillet Dr
G Segaen ripa Irawadi 1826
H Kamaon ?

3458 Scirpus
Scirpus fistulosus Wb. Kya.

3459 Scirpus
a Scirpus articulatus Wb. Wgal.
B —— —— Wb. Kya

3460 Scirpus
Scirpus glomeratus Wb. Kya.

3461 Scirpus
A Sc. supinus Wb. Wight
B —— —— Wb. Kya.
C — tequetor β Wb. Kya
D — ensiformis e Guejrat, et Scirp. lateralis e Nathpur. — Wkam.
E Bengala superior 1815

3462 Scirpus
Sc. ternatus Wkam. — Nathpur

3463 Scirpus
a Sc. Balna Wkam. — Mongkir
B Alguzughur 1825

3464 Scirpus
Sc. Bangalorensis Wkya

3465 Scirpus
Sc. quinquefarius Mb. Kam.— Nawanbgunj
3466 Abildgaardia
Lunggee Srawaddi 1826
3467 Scirpus
A Sc. mysurensis Mb. Meyn.
B Sc. biceps Wkam. ex Amorha
C Sc. pungens M. Kam.— Sunyasikata
D Napalia 1821
E Monghyr 1820
F Lillet KD
G Sc. triangulatus dum Kelpair ex Kam.
3468 Scirpus
Lillet KD
3469 Scirpus
A Sc. lateralis Mb. Meyn
B Mb. Wight
C Napalea 1821
D Lelect KD
E Bengala inferior 1815
3470 Isolepis
A Scirpus grossus Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— e Gungadora et Sc.
Kysur e Nattpur.— Mb. Kam
C Sc. Kysur Roxb.— Mb. Wight e
Wallajabad
D Napalea 1821
3471 Isolepis
Scirpus flavus Wkam.
3472 Isolepis
Scirpus Gouda Wkam. e Tabor
3473 Isolepis
Penang 1822
3474 Isolepis ?
Rangoon 1826
3475 Isolepis
Scirpus acicularis Wkam.— Salzighuree
3476 Kolepis
Montes Lillet KD.
3477 Kolepis
A Sc. equorreus Mb. Meyn.
B —— —— —— Kadr.
C Sc. capillaris Wkam.— Rangpur
3478 Kolepis
A Sc. globulosus M. Kam.— Govindgunj
B Mb. Wight.
C Jenanghem et Segain 1826.

3479 Kolepis
A Scirpus aristatus Wkam. Salzighuree
B — aristatus β —— e Tabor
C Bengala inferior 1815
D Napalea 1821
E Lillet KD
3481 Kolepis
A Scirpus antarticus Wight
B — cyperoides Wkam.— Gungadora
C — antarticus Mb. Meyn.
D Napalea 1821
E Melloan et Ava repd Srawaddi et
Toony Drag. 1826
×3480 Kolepis
A Bengala inferior 1815
B Mb. Wight.
3482 Kolepis
Mb. Wight.
3483 Kolepis
A Sc. argenteus Wkeyn
B Mb. Wight.
C Sc. argenteus ? Mb. Kadr.
3484 Kolepis
A Sc. nanus Wkam.— Govindgunj
B Lillet K.D.
3485 Kolepis
Sc. gracilis Wkeyn
3486 Kolepis ?
A Sc. capitatus Wight
B Sc. polytrichoides Wkeyn
C Bengala inferior 1815
3487 Kolepis ?
A Mb. Wight.
B Sc. carinatus et S. polytrichoides Wkeyn
C Bengala inferior 1815
3488 Kolepis ?
A Mb. Tsalapan
B Rungpur 1822
3489 Kolepis
A Sc. ovatus Wkam.— Nawanbgunj
B Sc. obtusiusculus Wkeyn.
3490 Kolepis ?
A Sc. bispicatus Kunth.
B — schoenoides Wkadr.
C —— —— Mb. Wight
D Bengala inferior 1815
E Napalea 1821
F Rangoon 1826

3491 Abildgaardia
A Sc. schoenoides Mb. Roxb.
B Cyp. indicus Wkam. - Nattapur
C. — monostachyus Mb. Madr.
D Mb. Wight
E Cyperus monostachyus Mb. Heyn.
F Sc. polystachyus Wkam.
G Manghsi 1820
H Bengala inferior 1815

3492 Kalepis ?
Mb. Wight.

3493 Kalepis ?
Mb. Wight

3494 Kalepis ?
Kamaon RB.

3495 Kalepis ?
Java 1826

3496 Kalepis
Scirpus fasciculatus Wkam.

3497 Kalepis
a Sc. triqueter Wkam. Manghsi
B Sc. dipsaceus Wkam.
C Nepalica 1821

3498 Fimbristylis
Mb. Wight

3499 Fimbristylis
a Sc. bulbosus Wkam. - Berrisaal to Manghsi
B Dang Dang versus. 1826
C Nepalica 1821

3500 Fimbristylis
A. Fimbrist. emarginata Mb. Wight.
B Scirpus miliaceus Mb. Heyn
C — — Mb. Madr
D — tetragonus Mb. Kam. - Gongachora
E Sillet Ld.
F Nepalica 1821
G Java 1826

3501 Fimbristylis
Scirpus arvensis Mb. Roxb.

3502 Fimbristylis
a Java 1827
B Tavay N. Gomez

3503 Fimbristylis
A Nepalica 1821
B Bengala 1815
C Sillet Ld

3504 Fimbristylis
A Sc. maritimus Wkam. - Nawabgunj
B Mb. Wight.
C Oude 1825

3505 Fimbristylis
Sc. bulbosus Wkam. - Nagaka

3506 Fimbristylis
A Sc. dichotomus Heyn
B — junciformis Wallich
C Mb. Penbryn.
D Mb. Wight.

3507 Fimbristylis
a Fimbrist. glauca Dan Telfair. Mauritius
B Sc. squalidus Wallich
C Sillet, Ld

3508 Fimbristylis
Sc. quadriformis Wkam. - Tukanagher

3509 Fimbristylis
A Sc. uniformis Rottl. - Mb. Heyn.
B — dichotomus Wallich.
C Mb. Wight
D Sc. dichotomus Mb. Roxb
E — — Mb. Madr
F Bengala inferior 1815

3570 Fimbristylis
A Sc. luteovirens Wallich. - Courtallum
B Mb. Wight.

3571 Fimbristylis
A Scirp. dichotomus Mb. Heyn
B — Kalduba Wkam. - Manghsi
C Mb. Wight
D Almorah 1825
E Nepalica 1821

3572 Fimbristylis
A Sc. plantagineus Mb. Roxb.
B Mb. Wight
C Sc. quinquangulus Wkam
D Bengala inferior 1815

3573 Fimbristylis
Java 1826

3574 Fimbristylis
A Mb. Wight
B Sc. Sarada Mb. Kam. - Manghsi
C Nepalica 1821
D Kamaon RB
E Bengala inferior 1815

3575 Fimbristylis
A Athron 1826
B Bengala inferior 1815

3576 Fimbristylis
A Nepalen 1821
B Bengala inferior 1815

3577 Fimbristylis
A Fe. brevipalens ? Wham, et Wt. Ic.
B Fe. Taharmotha et Fe. Tiraroor, Wt. Manill. — Tahna
C Rupa Javanedi 1826
D — Athan 1827
E Tsang W. Gomez

3578 Fimbristylis
Penang 1822

3579 Fimbristylis
Nepalen 1821

3520 Fimbristylis
A Fe. obtusipalius et brevipalens Wt. Rep.
B Fe. obtusipal. Wham. — Mauritius
C Fe brevipalens Wt. Wight.
D Nepalen 1821
E Javanedi rupa 1826

3521 Fimbristylis
A Fe. miliacens Wt. Ind.
B — dichotoma Wt. Rep.

3522 Fimbristylis
A Fe. dichotoma Wt. Rep.
B Wt. Wight.

3523 Fimbristylis
Mont. Tellet Pd.

3524 Fimbristylis
Fe. tetragona Wt. Wight.

3525 Fimbristylis
A Fe. membranacea, marginalis et inaequalis Wt. Rep.
B Fe. stricta Wt. Wight.
C Fe. complanata Wt. Ind.
D — — Wham. — Sunderbund et Wt. Ic.
E Nepalen 1821
F Tellet Pd.
G Java 1826

3526 Fimbristylis
Tellet ?

3527 Fimbristylis
Amherst

3528 Fimbristylis
Rupa Chappadong fl. ou Javaperum 1827.

3529 Fimbristylis
Rangoon 1826

3530 Fimbristylis
Nepalen 1821

3531 Scalpis ?
Bengalen ?

3532 Scirpus ?
Penang 1822

3533 Carex ?
Salmon ad Neergye 1827

3534 Carex pilochlora Wall.
Cacumen montis Penang Aug. 1826

3535 Cyperus
C. arenarius ? Wt. Wight

3536 Cyperus
C. fasciculatus Wham. Sutanayken

3537 (Genus novum)
Tellet F. S.

3538 Scleria macrocarpa Wall.
Psychocarya Wight. R. Br. (Gen. nov.)

3539
Tellet Pd.

3540
A Olyra malaccensis Koen. Wt. Rep.
B Tellet Pd.

3541
Gen. nov. Cyperac.
Singapur 1822

3542 Fuirena
A Tellet ? Br.
B Wt. Finlays
C Fuirena pentagona Wt. Wight

3543 Fuirena
Fe. arvensis Wt. Rep.

3544 Tuinera
A Tuinera ciliaris Wb. Wight
B Lillel KD.
C Trone 1826

3545 Tuinera
Richhikees, Kundwar. 1825–

3546 Ulmus crosa Roth
U. effusa Willd. – Wb. 1824
Kamaon RB

3547 Ulmus integrifolia Roxb. – Wb. 1824
A Wb.
B Kundwar 1825
C U. integrifolia Wight

3548 Ulmus virgata Roxb. – Wb. 1824
A Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB

3549 Hymenocardia punctata Wall.
Moalmyne a ripa fl. Attaran et Salwin, 1827

3550 Syzygium tetragonum Wall.
Lillel KD.

3551 Syzygium racemosum Del.
A Eugenia operculata Wight
B Wb. – E. operculata Roxb. – Wb. 1824
C ? Wb. Finlays

3552 Syz. obovatum Wall. in Wb. 1824 (sub Eugen.)
A Lillel KD.
B Chittagong RB

3553 S. zeylanicum Wall
a Amherst 1827
? B Martabanica 1827
? C Martabanica 1827

3554 S. grande Wall.
Eugenia grandis Wight. e Gualpara

3555 S. Tatna Wall
E. Tatna Wight. – Nuni

3556 S. costatum Wall.
E. costata Wight. e Lukunglen

3557 S. Jambolanum Wall.
Eugen. Jambolana Roxb? – Wb. 1824
A Lillel KD
B Calyptranthes cuneata Wight

3558 S. fasciculatum Wall.
Tsaingdong 1826

3559 S. fruticosum Del.
E. fruticosa – Wb. 1824
A E. fruticosa Wb. Roxb.
B Wb.
C Lillel KD
D Chittagong RB
E? Wight

3560 S. Jambolanum Del.
E. Jambolana Lamarck. – Wb. 1824
A E. Jambolana Wb. Roxb
B Lillet KD
C Kamaon RB
D Calypt. capitellata Wight. – Mergui
E — Danca Wight. – Nuni
F Wb.
G? Nepalen 1821. E. fasciculosa Wall. in Wb. 1824

3561 S. Jambolanum Wall
An S. Jambolanum Del?
Rangoon 1826

3562 S. caryophyllifolium Del.
A Myrtus Cumini Wb. Roxb
B Calypt. Cumini Wight
C Hildebrandi, dem E. holosericea
D Myrtus Cumini Wb. Wight

3563 S. caryophyllaeum Gaertn.
A Myrtus acris et Calypt. caryophyllea Wight
B Calypt. caryophyllaeum Wb. Roxb
C Wb. Wight.

3564 S. zeylanicum Del
A Myrt. zeylanicus Wight. Roxb. e Travancore
B — — Wight
C Wb. Wight. – (Cum hac et praeced. potius Syzyg. spicat. Del.?)
D Lillel KD. – S. scabrida Wall in Wb. 1824

3565 Syzygium corticatum Kurl. et Wall-
Mk. 1824 (sub Eugenia)
S. spicatum Del.?
A Penang, Tulo Dinding et Singapur
1822
B Penang b. Gul. Jack
C Eug. corticata Kurl. et Wall. pl.
Kurl. ex ins. Dinding
D? Mk. Penlaps.

3566 S. pulchellum Wall
Eugen. pulchella Roxb. — Mk. 1824
A Penang 1822
B Hk.f. — E. cymosa Roxb?
C Amherst et Maulmyne 1827
D Penang W. Gomez
E? Penang b. Jubilem. Jack
F? E. corymbosa Mk. Roxb

3567 S. apposcum Wall.
Penang 1822

3568 S. speciosum Wall.
Amherst, Maulmyne et supra fl.
Martabanica 1827

3569 S. oblatum Wall.
E. oblata Roxb. — Mk. 1824
Sillet Hb. — (Valde aff. S. pulchello.)

3570 S. tenue Wall.
Calyptr. tenuis Wkam in Sukonaglas

3571 S. myrtifolium Delond
Eugen. spec. Wall. in Mk. 1824
A Singapur 1822
B Hk.f.

3572 S. longiflorum Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
A Singapur 1822
B? Penang 1822

3573 S. suavilfinum, Wall
A Amherst 1827
β undulatum Wall. Maulmyne 1827

3574 S. excavatum Wall.
S. suavilfinum Wall?
Amherst 1827

3575 S. claviflorum Wall.
Eugenia claviflora Roxb.
A Sillet Hb.
B Chittagong Hb

3576 Syzygium cinereum Wall
Eugenia spec. Wall. in Mk. 1824
E. bracteata Roxb?
Penang 1822

3577 S. Wightianum Wall
Eug. species Mk. Wight. — Montes
Dindygul et alt. ped 3000.

3578 S. capillare Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
Penang Porter

3579 S. verecundum Wall
E. spec. in Mk. 1824
Penang 1822

3580 S. filiforme Wall. in Mk. (sub Eugen)
1824
Singapur 1822

3581 S.? rigidum Wall
Eugenia spec. in Mk. 1824
Singapur 1822

3582 S. concinnum Wall
S. verecundum Wall?
Penang, W. Gomez

3583 S. punctulatum Wall.
E. spec. in Mk. 1824
Singapur 1822

3584 S. pyrifolium Wall.
E. species Wall in Mk. 1824
S. punctulatum?
Singapur 1822

3585 S. venulosum Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
Singapur 1822

3586 S. gratum Wall.
S. corticatus Wall. prox.
Maulmyne 1827

3587 S. elliptieum Wall. in Mk. 1824
sub Eugenia)
Penang 1822

3588 S. altipinnum Wall. in Mk. 1824
(sub Eugenia
Penang Porter

3589 S. subdecurfpatum Wall. in Mb. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
Singapur 1822
3590 S. venosum Del.
E. fondosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Nepales 1821
3591 S. caudatum Wall. in Mb. 1824
sub Eugenia
Mont. Lillet Td.
3592 S. balsameum Wall
E. species in Mb. 1824
E. corrosa Roxb ?
a Lillet Td
B HBC e Lillet introd.
3593 S. vimineum Klotzsch et Wall.
Mb. 1824 (sub Eugenia)
a Singapur et Pulo Pinang 1822
B Eug. viminea Linl. et Wall. Mb.
Linl. ex ins. Pinang
3594 S.? cooperianum Wall. in Mb. 1824
(sub Eugenia)
Singapur 1822
3595 S.? ramosum Wall.
Mountes Lillet Td
3596 S. lineare Wall
Calyptr. spec. Mb. Keyn
3597 S. salicifolium Wall
Mb. Keyn ?
3598 S. cuneatum Wall.
Mont. Lillet, Mb.
3599 S. Keyneanum Wall
Calyptr. oxyphyllata var. Keyn
3600 S. Isophyllum Del
E. isophylla Roxb. – Mb. 1824
a HBC
B E. oblusifolia Mb. Ham ex HBC
C.? Singapur 1822. – E. spec. in Mb. 1824
D Penang J. Forbes. An diversa ?
E.? Mont. Lillet HBr.
3601 S. densiflorum Wall
a Mahgong dam Nolan
B Myrtifpec HWight
C ? Mb. Wight
3602 S. contractum Wall
Attoor 1827

3603 Eugenia firma Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Mont. Lillet Td
B Amherst 1827
C.? E. polyantha Wall. Mb. Linl. e pte malaccens
3604 Eugenia ramosefirma Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mont. Lillet, Td
3605 E. lanifolia Roxb. – Mb. 1824
a HBC
B E. lanifolia et bifaria Ham ex HBC
3606 E. bifaria Calibr. Mft. et Icon pict.
E. polita Wall. an precox Roxb.? Mb. 1824
Lillet Td.
3607 E. lanifolia Roxb. – Mb. 1824
Lillet, T Del.
3608 E. decora Wall.
E. Roxburghiana Wall. in Mb. 1824
HBC e Chittagong introd.
3609 E. formosa Wall
Maalmyne 1827
3610 E. purpurea Roxb – Mb. 1824
HBC
3611 E. malaccensis Linn.
a E. malaccensis HRoxb.
B — — WHam ex HBC
C — — WMadr.
D Mb. Wight.
E Mb. Keyn
F HBC
3612 E. amplexicaulis Roxb. ?
a Chittagong Mb
B ? Penang 1822
3613 E. aquea Mb. Roxb.
B HBC
3614 E. alba Roxb. – Mb. 1824
An ab E. aquea satis distincta ?
A E. aquea Mb. Roxburgh
B — — Mb. Madr
C HBC

3615 Eugenia Jambos Linn. – Hb. 1824
A E. Jambos Hb. Roxb
B — — — Rapul.
C — — — Madr.
D — — — Heyn
E — — — Hamm. – Kumaricol v. Hb.
F Penang b. Gulielm. Junk
G Hb. Wight
H Sermore. Kamroop
I 2 Nelgherry E Hotam Esq
K Hb.
L 2 Penang Grs. Porter

3616 E 2 polypetala Wall.
E. angustifolia Roxb. haud Lam. – Hb. 1824
Mr Billet Ld

3617 E. dcorpyrifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
Mantes Billet Ld

3618 E. lepidocarpa Wall Hub 1824
Eham E. spec. in Hb. 1824
A Singapore 1822
B Eugenia sp. Hb. Finlays.

3619 E. mangifolia Wall
Mantes Billet Ld.

3620 E. Chrysophyllum Poir.
Mauritius Dom Telfair

3621 E. Rothenghii Del.
A E. zeylanica et Myrtus littoralis Hb. Roxb
B E. zeylanica Hb. Wight – Wallajahad & Singapore
C Hb. C.
D Myrt. coromandelinus Hb. Rup.
E — ruscifolia Hb. Madr
F — — — Hb. Heyn
G E. spicata Hb. Hamm. – Hb.

3622 E. fasciculata Wall. in Hb. 1824
E. Rothenghii Del.?
Mant. Pundua Ld.

3623 E. Willdenowii Spr.
A E. uniflora, C. Telfair Sp. Mauritius
B Myrtus biflora et Syringapatamensis Hb. Madr.
C — ruscifolia Hb. Wight.
D Hb. C. e Mauritio introd.

3624 Eugenia Pimenta Del.
A longifolia Del. – Hb.
B Myrt. Pimento e Mauritio dom Telfair
Bacciferia Del – Hb. C.
D M. acris et Pimento Hb. Madr
E — Pimento Hb. Heyn

3625 E. uncata Hb. Heyn (Cub hyrto)
B — — Hb. Madr. – Caerlatum

3626 Tyzygium palitum Wall.
S. corticato Azeylanico valde aff. – an Dalrymt.?
Penang. Porter

3627 Nelitris pomulata, Lindl.
Eugen. cupidata Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Penang 1822
B Hb. Finlays

3628 Myrtus spectabilis Blume
A Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822
C Hb. Finlays.

3629 M. micraciphalis Wall
M. spectabili Blume valde affinis
Penang Mr Janes.

3630 Myrtus tomentosa Ait.
A M. tomentosa Hb. Roxb.
B Penang & Singapore 1822
E Nelgherry Dom Nolan
D Hb. Wight. – An cum C. dist. spec?
E M. tomentosa Hb. Finl

3631 Myrtus? caudata Wall
A Singapore 1822
B 2 Ceylon 1822

3632 Barringtonia speciosa Linn
A Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822
C Barringtonia Hb. Madr
D Ora Cambodia Hb. Finl.

3633 B. alata Wall
Malacca 1827

3634 B. racemosa Roxb. Hort. Beng.
A Butonica racemosa Hb. Hamm.
B Penang 1822 Sundaicum
C Hb.
D Hb. Finlays.

9635 Stravadium rubrum Pers.
A Str. acutangulum Hamm. e Moreng et Jacq.
B E. racemosa Hb. Rup.
C Rupa Stravadii versus Avam 1826, et in Mar. tabonico 1827
D Chittagong Hb
E Hb.
F B. acutangula Hb. Roxb
G E. racemosa Hb. Madr
H Stravadia rubra Hb. Heyn
J — — Hb. Wight
K Hb. Finlaysan.

3636 Stravadium acuminatum Wall.
Ripa fl. Chappidong 1824

3637 Stravad. augustum Wall.
An Careya macrostachya Lock?
Amherst 1827

3638 Careya herbacea Wt. Hamilt.
e Parvi

3639 Careya sphaerica Roxb
Hb.

3640 Careya arborea Roxb
a Ora Martabanica et Tenasserim 1827
B Hb.
C Wt. Madr
D Oude 1825
E? Wt. Wight

3641 Lecythis acida Linn.
a Ripa fl. provincia Martabanica 1827
B Tenang et Tenasserim 1822
C Lecythis acida Wt. Finl. e Insula Malaccensi
D —— —— Wt. Ham.. Sunderbun

3642 L. ovalata Wt. Ham.— Sunderbun
B —— —— Wt. Roxb

3643 Lecythis ollaria vera Rumph
Hb Bl ex Amboyna intr.

3644 Foetidia mauritiana Lam.
Hb Bl. — Mauritio intr.

3645 Melaleuca minor Smith
M. Cajuputi Roxb. — Wt. 1824
a Hb Bl
B Melaleuca verum al. Cajuputi supputatum, e Tenang ubi a Malaca intrad. — Dent. Jul. Jack
C M. Cajuputi Wt. Ham. ex Hb Bl

3646 M. Leucadendrum L. — Wt. 1824
a Hb Bl
B M. Leucadendrum Wt. Roxb

3647 M. viridiflora Gaertn.? — Wt. 1824
A Singapur 1822
B? Melaleuca Wt. Finl.

3648 M. cuspidifolia Wall. in Wt. 1824
A Count Rochado prope Malaccam 1822
B M. cuspidifolia Wall. Wt. Finl. ex eodem loco

3649 M. decurrens Wall
M. cuspidifolia Wall. in Wt. 1824
Caput Rochado 1822

3650 Deutzia Brunoniana Wall
Leptospermum scabrum Wall. in Wt. 1824
a Kamaon R. Blinsw.
B Gopaun Ham

3657 Deutzia staminea, Brown
Leptospermum stamineum, Wall. in Wt. 1824
a Nagalica montes alleg. 1821
B Kamaon R.B
C Mont. vallis Deyra Dehra 1825

3652 Deutzia corymbosa Brown
Philadelphus (Leptospermum?) corymbos. Wall. in Wt. 1824
Kamaon R.B

3653 Philadelphus tomentosus Wall
Ph. tomentosus et hispidus Wall. in Wt. 1824
a Gopaun Ham
B Simmore J. Gouan Hb
C Kamaon R.B

3654 Caryophyllus aromaticus L.
a Eugenia caryophyllata Wt. Roxb
B —— —— Wt. Finlays.

3655 Psidium Cujavillus Burm.
Hort. Soc. Agric. Calcutta e Ceylona? intrad.

3656 Psidium guineense Sw.
Hb Bl.

3657 Psidium pyriferum Wt. Madr
B —— —— Wt. Wight — Nepaly.

3658 Psidium pomiferum Wt. Roxb.
B —— —— Wt. Roxb.
C Wt. Finlays.

3659 Punica Granatum Wt. Roxb.
B —— —— Wt. Madr

3660 Freycinetia Brunoniana Wall
Mantes Tenang J. Porter.

3661 Helicia macrophylla Wall
(Cat spec. N. 1038—41; 2702)
Silhet KD

3662 Eurya Wightiana Wall
Hb. Wight. (Cat. spec. 1462—5)

3663 Ternstroemia? macrophylla Wall
(Cat. sp. N. 1452—54; 2245—7)
Singapur 1822.

3664 Gordonia (Camellia?) acuminata Wall.
Tenang sine fructif. 1822

3663 Gordonia (Camellia ?) reticulata Wall.
Penang 1822 (Cat. Gordon. № 1455-9)

3664 Adinandra dumosa Jack
Pentaphaemia ? Gordonia Singaporiana
Wall (№ 1457) nulla affinis
Singapur 1822

3667 Camellia japonica Hb. Hamm. ex Hook.

3668 Camellia ? Scottiana Wall.
Munipur dom David Scott. (Folia
tantum)

3669 Acrotrema Wightianum Wall
a Ceylon Tranquebariae Hb. Madr. prope
Tadenaveram et Jaffna sicca.
B Ceylon Hb. Wight. (vid. Acrotr. Wightian.
sub A. contatum Jack 1117 B, p. 96 hujus
catalogi)

3670 Valeria indica
Conf. Smith in Cyl. Rheediana
a Valica et Valeria Hb. Madr. a
Travancor
B M. Regn

3671 Begonia guttata Wall.
a Penang 1822
B Hb. An var. mera vel distincta sp.?

3672 Begonia pedunculosa Wall.
a Mant. Zeylan, N. A. Smith
B Hb. B.

3673 Begonia Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3674 Begonia parviflora N. Ramalh.
e mant. Morung

3675 Begonia tuberosa ? Herb. Wight. —
Cantabrigiae
B. B. Isoptera ? e Cantabr. et B.
humilis. — Hb. Madr
D Nilghiry. dom Nolan

3676 Begonia malabarica Lam. Hb. Lam.
e Gualpara
B. Begon. malabar. Hb. Wight
C ? Hb. Madr
D ? Napalia rupes 1820
E ? Hb.

3677 Begonia gigantea Wall
Rupes Chirreaghatte Napalicae infer.
1820

3678 Begonia laciniata Roxb. Hort.
Beng. et Hb.
a Zeylan Dr. et Hb
B Napalia 1821

3679 Begonia barbata Wall.
Mant. Zeylan Dr. et Hb.

3680 Begonia sinuata Wall
Rupes Penang G. C.

3681 Begonia tenella Dom
A Napalia 1821
B Japan Hort
C Kamaon Hb

3682 Begonia amoena Wall
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Hb

3683 Begonia subcordata Wall
Mant. Zeylan Hb

3684 Begonia Tuberaggregiana Wall.
B. crenata Hb. Trin. ex ins. orae
Siam.

3685 Begonia picta Sm.
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Hb

3686 Begonia scutata Wall.
Japan Hort

3687 Begonia rubella Hamm ?
Napalia 1821

3688 Begonia erosa Wall.
Napalia 1821

3689 Celtis orientalis L.
A C. orientalis Hb. Rheed.
B Hb.

3690 Celtis ambagiensis Kunth.
C. orientalis var. ? Lindl. Hb.
A Zeylan Dr.
B Penang et Singapore 1822
C Hb Rheed.

3691 Celtis angustifolia Lindl.
Vix var. Celt. orientalis. — Lindl. Hb.
Penang 1822

3692 Celtis elongata. Lindl.
Zeylan Dr

3693 Celtis politoria Wall.
A. Napalia 1821
B C. ambaiensis Hamm. — Dumka

3694 Celtis virgata Roxb.
Penang et Singapore 1822

3695 Cellis tetrandra Roxb.
C. orientali proxima. Lindl.
a Napalen 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Silhet Dd.
D Oude 1825
E Rb.
F Mb. Kyn.
G C. Arcata Mb. Ceu. - Gungachora, Tarrauna & Sukanaghur

3696 Cellis cinnamomea Lindl.
Silhet Dd.

3697 Salix Lindleyana Wall.
a Gosaun Than
B. B major Kamaon Rb.

3698 Salix obovata Wall
Kamaon Rb

3699 Salix elegans Wall.
a Napalia 1821
B Sirmore Dr Govan & Kamaon
C B Govaniana Wall. Sirmore Dr Gwan & dan Gorard

3700 Salix grissea Wall
a Napalen 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Silhet Dd.
D ? Napalia 1821

3701 Salix Kamaunensis Lindl.
Kamaon Rb Blinkworth

3702 Salix ichnostachya Lindl.
Mb. Wight.

3703 Salix cuspidata. Don
a Mb. Wight.
B ? Nepaleu dom. Rotan

3704 Salix eriostachya Wall.
Napalia 1821

3705 Salix pyrina Wall.
Napalia 1821

3706 Salix glabrescens Lindl.
Oude et Rohilcund 1825

3707 Salix tetrasperma Roxb.
Bengala inferior 1815

3708 Salix wrophylla Lindl
Oude 1825

3709 Salix babylonica Linn.
Nepaleu 1821

3710 Pavia polyphylla Smith.
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb.

3711 Thalictrum foliolosum Del.
Napalia 1821

3712 Thalictrum Tunbergianum Wall.
Mant. Tunbna Silhet confineb. F. Deliba

3713 Thalictrum rotundifolium Del.
Napalia 1821

3714 Thalictrum cystocarpum Wall.
Napalia 1821, et Gop. Than

3715 Thalictrum cultratum Wall.
a Gapaun Than
B Kamaon Rb.

3716 Thalictrum reniforme Wall.
Gop. Than

3717 Veratrum Malayanum Lark, in Mss. Malayan.
Certè genus novum
Singapur 1822

3718 Gamphandra axillaris Wall.
Lasianthera ? tetrandra Wall. in Fl. Ind. vol. 2. - Mb. 1824
Fam. Aurantiar
Mant. Silhet Dd.

3719 Marlea begonifolia Roxb.
Stylidium Laur. ex illustr. R. Brown
a Napalen 1821
B Silhet Ds.
C Rb C
D Bowmla Halia Mban. -
E Thupari et Kumaricht

3720 Leucopogon malayanus Lark
in Mss. Mal. - Mb 1824
Singapur 1822

3721 Eurya Japonica Wall.
Mb. Kader. sine nom. v. loco
Cat. spec. Nº 1462-5 et 3662

3722 Cyanotis linifolia Wall.
Kamaon Rb.
(Cat. spec. Nº 1472.3)

3723 Ternstroemia ? crenulata Wall.
Hb. Madr sine nom. v. loco
(Coel. spec 1452-4; 2245-7 et 3663)

3724 Saurauia nepaulensis DC. Wall
Same Penang Segaen alibique
circa ripam Irrawadi 1826

3725 Saurauia flavigera Wall
A Silhet FD
B Khasia Silhet

3726 Saurauia cirsioides Wall
Nepalia 1821

3727 Saurauia ligna Wall
Silhet FD

3728 Saurauia ? heterogyrna Wall
Taong Dong 1826

3729 Schimmum Wightianum Wall.
Hb. Wight (Coel. spec. 2766-68)

3730 Timax pseudogenerum Wall
Ait. Soc. Med. Calc. vol 4
An varietas mera T. stipitatae ?
Prope Nepaliae 1821

3731 Quercus acuminata Roxb
Qu glabra ? Thunb - Bhotyany

3732 Quercus uncata Hb. Roxb

3733 Quercus lanceafolia Roxb.
Q. Tenna Thunb. e Jualpara

3734 Quercus hirsuta Lindl
Silhet, Hb (Coel. spec 2766-91)

2735 Castanea microcarpa Lindl
Quercus acuta Thunb. - Jualpara

3736 Castanea sphaerocarpa Lindl
Quercus armata Roxb.
Q. lanceafolia Thunb. Jualpara
(Coel. sp. 2761-5)

3737 Apatheria Smithiana Lindl.
Kudjurea ghaut, Oude 1825

3738 Apatheria montana Lindl.
Penopios, Hb. Wight

3739 Apatheria senilis Lindl.
a Epipadis ? sericea ex Uligapur
et E? sericea B, e Kalgung - Thwaites
D Martes Silhet Hb Bruce

3740 Pinus angulosa Lindl
Pinus N. Gomez

3741 Pinus latifolia Lindl
Pinus latifolia Silhet Hb

3742 Spathoglottis ? brunalis Lindl
Singapur 1822

3743 Spathoglottis picata Blume
Penang Dr Porter

3744 Spathoglottis pubescens Lindl
A Prome 1826
B Taong Dong 1826
C Martes Silhet Hb.

3745 Spathoglottis ixioides Lindl
Japaica Penang

3746 Vanda roxburghiana Lindl
Gardner Nepalensium Roxb. Hort. Beng
Silhet FD

3747 Vanda grandiflora Lindl
Silhet FD

3748 Vanda tricolor Lindl
Nepalia 1821

3749 Vanda cristata Lindl
Penang Griffith
C Martes Silhet FD.

3750 Vanda suavis Lindl
Gambir Gardner Roxb. Hort. Beng
A Nepalia
B Silhet FD.
C Chittagong Hb

3752 Drosera Finlaysoniana Wall
Dros. indica Hb. Penl. e Sinu Turon
(Coel. spec. 1242-44)

3753 Drosera longifolia Hb. Wight
An planta Linnaei ? An indica ?

3754 Parnassia nyssaensis Hb. Wight.
(Coel. Parnassio spec. 1245-47)

3755 Parnassia Wightiana Wall.
Hb. Wight.

3756 Tamonea articulata Vahl ?
Hb. Madr.
D. Particulata Thunb. e Jualpara,
et ripis Sumina fl.
C Tridica Roxb. Hb. Wight.
D Hb. Wightiana.
(Coel. spec. 1239-41)

3757 Tamaris tenacissima W. Icones
c Banka
3758 Tamarix Rheas Wlam. — Agra
3759 Stylidium Kunthii Wall.
Sillet Td. et Wb
3760 Stylidium Wightianum Wall
Epilobium ? Wt. Wight
3761 Ochna nana Wlam. c Sunyasikala
et Gorakpur
(Col. spec. 2804–8)
3762 Ochna humilis Wall.
Bhyrubpur. — an beal. Moorcroft?
3763 Fossia pungens Wall
a Milium maritimum Koen. Wt. Rheed.
B Ophiurus erectus Wt. Wight
3764 Sporobolus coromandelianus Br.
a Agrostis coromandelian. Wt. Rheed
B —— Rura Wt. Wlam c Talae
C —— coromandelian Wt Heyn.
D Tagdemen 1826
3765 Sporobolus diander Br
a Agrostis diandra et Panicum sa
cundum Wt. Heyn
B Bengalen 1815
C Agrostis diandra Wt. Wight
3766 Sporobolus *
a Agrostis contracta Wt Heyn
B Panici sp. Wt. Wight
3768 Sporobolus
Wt. Heyn
3769 Sporobolus
a Raynall 1820
B Chauties Manghir 1820
3770 Sporobolus ?
Agrostis Thuldubbha Wlam. Talae
3771 Sporobolus ?
a Agrostis tremula Wt Heyn
B —— —— Wt Rheed.
C — tenacissima Roxb. Wt. Wight
3772 Sporobolus ?
Agrostis pungens Wt. Heyn

3773 Sporobolus
. Wt Heyn
B Wt Heyn.
3774 Sporobolus ?
Vogelia ?
3775 Agrostis
a Himalaya Kamaonensis Rh
B —— Sirmorensis coll. Gerard
3776 Agrostis
Nepalen 1821
3777 Polypogon
a Napalen 1821
B Agrostis ? Rora Wlam. c Serpus
3778 Podosaemum
Napalia 1821
3779 Phleum alpinum L.
Kamaon Rh
3780 Alopecurus
a Alopecurus paniculatus Wlam.
Persauna
B Thuramapur in Oude 1825
C Nepalen 1821
3781 Calamagrostis
A Napalia 1821
B Kumaon coll. Gerard
3782 Phalaris canariensis L.
Napalen 1821
3783 Poa? latifolia Lit.
a Sacharum spicatum Wt Rheed
B — bifariosum Wlam. — Rapa Sunra
C Napalia 1821
D Sillet Td.
E Tagdemen ripae Irawadi 1826
F Poa? latifolia Wt Heyn.
3784 Aristida Hystrix L.
a Arist. Hystrix Wt. Rheed.
B —— —— Roxb. Wt. Wight.
C Wt Heyn
3785 Aristida adscensa Retz.
A Arist. adscens Wt. Rheed.
B —— —— Wt. Heyn.
3786 Aristida depressa Retz.
a Gangis ad Allahabad 1820
B Tagdemen et Prome, Irawadi 1826
C Arist. depressa Wt. Rheed
D —— —— ? Wt. Wlam. Rangber
E —— —— Wt. Wight
F —— —— Wt Heyn
3787 Aristida
a Arist. adscens ? Wlam. Rangber
B — pilosa Wt Heyn.

Mr Brown having undertaken the elaboration of the Grasses, the specific names which are wanting will be supplied here after by that gentleman, who has had the goodness in the mean time to furnish this provisional list of the family. —

3788 Arundo
Rora Icon. ad Jenanglum 1826
3789 Hordeum vulgare L
α Hk.f. et Hb Saharanpurensi
β Hord. vulgare Hkam. et Hk
3790 Lolium temulentum L.
Agris hordeacei Oude et Rohilcund
1825 (Spontaneum!)
3791 Poa
Nepalia 1821
3792 Koeleria
Nepalea 1821
3793 Avena
Nepalia
3794 Avena sativa Linn
α Linnaei Cat. Gerard
β Avena fatua Hkam. — Carnatic
3795 Streptachne ?
Nepalia
3796 Hierochloa Capa Br.
α Ennodes Coromandelica Rb
β Varietas Linnaei, cent. Gerard
3797 Triticum
α Trit. polonicum Wight.
Baitmangalore
β — — W. Nepal — Khd
3798 Festuca
Nepalea 1821
3799 Festuca
Nepalia 1821
3800 Festuca
Nepalea 1821
3801 Festuca
Nepalia
3802 Deschampsia
Nepalea 1821
3803 Cynodon Dactylon Rich.
α Agrostis linearis Klein.
β Mauritius 1820
γ Nepal Icones 1826
δ Agrostis linearis Hkhadr
ε — — W. Nepal Khadr.
3804 Leptochloa
Nivea filiformis Hkam. e Schweinf

3805 Leptochloa
α Bengalea inferior 1815
β Kyauk Talong Icones 1826
γ Festuca tenuis Hkam. — Mauritius
δ —? Bromus Hkam. — Tahore
3806 Leptochloa
Festuca indica ? Hkam. — Rohilcund
3807 Microchloa elongata Br.
Nepalea 1821
3808 Chloris
Ceylonica, W. Nepal
3809 Chloris
W. Nepal
3810 Chloris
Chloris mauritiana W. Nepal. e
mont. Palaveram.
3811 Chloris
Chloris polystachya W. Nepal
3812 Chloris
Jenanglum, Avena albicans ad ripam
Icones 1826
3813 Chloris
Avena ?
3814 Dactyloctenium
α Cynosurus retroflexus Wight
β Eleusine calycina W. Nepal.
3815 Eleusine Coracana Br.
Cynosurus corocanus et Dactyloctenium
tenuifolium Wight.
3816 Eleusine indica Lam.
α Eleusine indica W. Nepal. — Carnatic
β Cynosurus indicus W. Khadr
γ ——— Hkam. — Jungalore
δ Roxburgh 1820
ε Bengalea inferior 1815
ζ Thea-Jheem, Pegu mem, Icones 1826
η Cynosurus cochinus Wight.
θ Penang, Porter,
ι Cynosurus Ara Hkam — Nepalea
3817 Eleusine Coracana Gaertn.
α El. Coracana W. Khadr.
β — — W. Heyn.
γ — — W. Nepal

3818 Elensine aegyptiaca
A. Elens. Coracana Hb. Madr.
B Gros. Cawara, Mongalur, Hllam
C — Macara et Mae var Hllam-Talpa
D — aegyptiaca Hllam. e Jongadora
E Ripa Iravadd. frequentes 1826
F Lillul XD
G Beng. inferior 1815
H Cynosur. et Elens. radicans, aegyptiaca et ciliare Hllya
I Cossimbazar 1820

3819 Elensine
Cynos. geminatus Hllam. E Talna et Mongbir

3820 Elensine
Cynos. Ara, Herb. Ham. e Bateswar

3821 Eragrostidi affine
A Unicala bipinnata, Bgand. et Poa cynosuroides Hb. Madr
B Poa cynosuroides Hb. Hapl. e Chedra
C Hllya.
D Poa cynosuroides Hllam. e Rajahar et Oksetola
E Singhae in. Oude 1825

3822 Eragrostidi affine
A Cynos. premorsus et verticillatus Hllight.
B Keank-Talang ripa Irow. 1826

3823 Eragr. affine
A Festuca natans Hllam e Sundarbans
B Sundarbans 1825

3824
Dactylis brevifolia et Dact. Ram= =burba, Hllam. e Palna

3825 Elytrophorus articulatus Beauv.
A Dactyl. spicata Koen, Herb. Madr.
B —— —— Hllam e Banka
C —— —— et Elens. calycina Roxb. Hllight
D Rajahal 1821

3826 Centotheca lappacea Desv.
A Festuca virgata et ciliata et Poa memoralis Hllya. e Courtall.
B Penang et Singapore 1822
C Tsaky-Dong 1826
D Ripa flumenum in Martabania 1827

3827 Eragrostis bifaria 134
A Poa secunda Roxb. Mss. Hb. Ham e Mongbir
B — bifaria Hllya
C —— Roxb. Hb. Wight
D Hapl
E Mongbir 1820
F Rajahal 1821

3828 Eragrostis
A Poa polymorpha Koen. Hb. Madr
B —— —— Hb. Hllya
C Poa elegans Hb. Wight e Tirhiconam
D — subsecunda e Talna et elegans e Bhagulpur. Hllam.
E Bhagulpur et Mongbir 1820

3829 Eragrostis
A Bengala inferior 1815
B Poa punctata et tenella, amabilis et indica et Hiltavaram Hllya
C Poa Rheedii Hllam. e Talna
D — punctata et Kutaon Hb. Wight

3830 Eragrostis
A Rajmahal 1820
B Tegam et Tsaing-Dong 1826
C Martabania 1827

3831 Eragrostis
A Poa viscosa var. Hllya
B Neuminari
C Poa procera Hb. Wight
D — rostrata Hb. Madr

3832 Eragrostis
Bengala inferior 1815

3833 Eragrostis
Rajahal 1821

3834 Eragrostis
Rajahal 1821

3835 Eragrostis
Rajahal 1821

3836 Eragrostis
Martabania 1827

3837 Eragrostis
Paghameen ripa Irow. 1826

3838 Eragrostis
A Poa multiflora Hllam. et Hb. H.
B H. Wight
C Lillul XD
D Rajahal 1821
E Bengala inferior 1815
F Poa amabilis et minutiflora Hllya
G Rangoon 1826

3839 Eragrostis
Roxgaan 1826
3840 Eragrostis
Poa diffusa et P. laeuis Hk Meyn
3841 Eragrostis
Poa paniculata Roxb. Hb. Wight. e
Pondycot
3842 Eragrostis
Poa amabilis Willd, non Linn. Hk Sam.
e Nathpur
3843 Eragrostis
a Poa atrovirens Hk Sam. e Nicbal
B Bengala inferior 1875
C Poa diandra et cornua Hb Wight
3844 Eragrostis
Poa atrovirens Hk Sam — Govindgunj
3845 Eragrostis
Tankta, regia Sam. 1826
3846 Eragrostis
Bengala inferior 1815
3847 Eragrostis
a Poa amabilis et autumn Hk Meyn.
B Hb. Wight.
3848 Eragrostis
Poa polymorpha Hk Meyn
3849 Eragrostis
Poa curvata Hk Meyn
3850 Eragrostis
A Poa interrupta Roem Hb. Madr
B — Laha ex Ekwari et P. speciosa
e Sualpara — Hk Sam
C — hyemalis Hk Sam. — Govindgunj
D — Diandra Hk Sam. ex Hk f.
E — nutans Hk Sam. ex Hk f.
F — Corona Hk Sam. e Tabas
G — interrupta Hk Sam. ex Hk f.
H Hb. Wight e Guindee
I Poa interrupta Roxb. Hb. Wight.

3851 Adenorma villosum Benth
a Kant. Sillet Fd
B Tavoy W. G.
3852 Adenorma cuspidatum Benth.
A. Trong 1826
B Ripa Salween ex Martab. 1827
3853 Adenorma macrophyllum Benth
Malloon ripa Irowadi 1826

3854 Anthistiria gibbosa Willd
a Agunghur 1825
B Amherst. Prostrata Hk Madr. Bengala
3855 Bonnaya bracteata Link et Otto
a Gokula serrata Hb. Roxb
B Hb f.
C Sillet Fd
3856 Bonnaya ciliaris Spr.
a Forenia Roxburghii Hb. Sam; Forenia
asiatica ex Roxb; fide Wall Hamiltonii
B Forenia veronicifolia Hk Madr e Prostrata
C Sillet Fd.
D Nepalica 1821
E Tavoy. W. G.
3857 Bonnaya veronicifolia Spr.
a Grat. veronicifolia Hb Roxb.
B — — Hb Roth
C Hb. Wight e Guzelhati
D Grat. oppositifolia, e Nathpur; et
G. grandiflora e Gualpara. Hk Sam.
E G. veronicifolia Hk Meyn
F Nepalica 1821
G Prome, Legaan et Ava 1826
H Tavoy N. Gomez.
3858 Bonnaya verbenifolia Spr
a Grat. racemosa Roxb.
B — Bonnal Hk Sam. e Tabas
C Nepalica 1821
D Var latifolia Benth. e Sillet
E Var. elatior Benth
Gr. verbenifolia e Mangher et Grat.
corymbosa e Burke Hk Sam
3859 Bonnaya reptans Benth
Hb. Wight
3860 Bonnaya procumbens. Benth.
Sillet Fd
3861 Bonnaya pusilla Benth.
Singapur 1822
3862 Bonnaya oppositifolia Spr.?
Gratiola oppositifolia Hk Meyn.
3863 Bonnaya tenuifolia Spr.
a Grat. linarifolia Hb. Madr
B Tavoy N. G.
3864 Bonnaya Wightii Benth
Bonnaya veronicifolia Hb. Wight
3865 Bonnaya pedunculosa, Benth
Sillet Fd.

3866 Bonnaya hyssopioides Benth
a Grat. hyssopioides Hb. Rottl.
B Bonnaya tenuifolia v Gratiola
inbulata. Hb. Wallii
C Grat. hyssopioides Hb. Madr.
D — — — — Meyn.
E Lillet, Fl. D.

3867 Bonnaya parviflora Benth.
a Grat. parviflora Hb. Roxb
B — — — Hamilt.
v Manikapur
C — ramosa Hb. Madr. v
Trivandrum
D — parviflora Hb. Wight
E Gopaim Than (Via ad)
F Legaen ripa Irawaddi 1826

3868 Buchnera euphrasioides Vahl?
a Buchn. euphrasioides Hb. Hamb.
Mathpur
B Nepalen 1821
C Prome montis 1826
? D Taong Dong 1826

3869 Buchnera hirsuta Hb. Madr
B Buchn. asiatica var. Meyn.
C — — Hb. Wight
D Copenhagen Bengalia, 1825

3870 Buchnera racinea Benth.
a Mauritius, Dom. Telfair
B Buchn. asiatica var. Meyn.

3871 Buchnera hydrabadensis Roth
a Buch. hydrabadensis Hb. Madr.
B — gossypina Hb. Wight
C Sansedarra in valli Deyra
dom. L. F. Royle

3872 Buchnera hispida Ham. Herb.
v Mathpur
B Buchn. denticulata Hamm. v
Monghyr
C — asiatica Hb. Madr
D Hb. Wight.

3873 Buchnera asiatica Linn ?
a B. asiatica Hb. Wight
B — — — Madr
C Hb. Heyn

3874 Buchnera phoenicea Hb. Madr
B B. asiatica Hb. Wight

3875 Buchnera hispida Hamilt.
Kemaon RB.

3876 Buchnera Wallichii Benth
Prome montis et Yemangheun 1826

3877 Buchnera Moorcroftiana Hamm. v montis
Monney

3878 Buchnera tetrastricta Wall
Moalmyne et Siva Taleun ad
Pharee 1825

3879 Buchnera cruciata Hamilt.
a Nepalen 1821
B. Prome 1826

3880 Centranthera grandiflora Benth
Tillet Hb

3881 Centranthera hispida Br.
a Caprosia rigida Hamilt. v
Gungachara
B Kamaon RB
C Nepalen 1821
D Prome 1826

3882 Centranthera Brunoniana Wall
Moalmyne 1827

3883 Centranthera humifusa Wall.
a Caprosia humifusa Hb. Hamilt.
v Mathpur
B Hb. Wight

3884 Dicrus longifolius Tor.
a Adimanes racemosus Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Wight
C Dicrus longifolius Meyn.

3885 Dicrus angustifolius Benth
Singapur.

3886 Euphrasia depauperata Benth.
Kamaon RB

3887 Gerardia tenella Benth
a Mont. Prome 1826
B Moalmyne in montibus 1827

3888 Gerardia parviflora Benth
Kamaon RB

3889 Gerardia scabra Wall.
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB
C Cismore et Gerard.

3890 Gerardia delphinifolia Linn.
a Graticola delphinifolia Nb. Reyn.
B — — Nb. Mad.
C — — Nb. Wight.
D Nelsing & Rotan Eq.

3891 Gerardia Wegmana Benth.
G. delphinifolia Nbeyn

3892 Graticola juncea Roxb.
a Gr. juncea Nb. Roxb
B Dgatinum Scheloides Nbam. - Mangkas
C Lillet FD.
D Rajmall, 1820
E Sagaen repa Iranadi 1826

3893 Graticola Scheloides Retz.
a Grat. Scheloides Nb. Mad.
B — — Nb. Reyn.
C — cuneifolia Nb. Wight

3894 Gr. radicanlis Wild.
a — — Nb. Mad.
B — — — Reyn
C — Scheloides Nb. Wight

3895 Hemiphragma heterophyllum Wall
Nepalica 1821

3896 Herpestis auata Wall
Tanay, W. Gomez

3897 Herpestis polygaroides Benth.
Singapur 1822

3898 Herpestis Humilloniana Benth.
Anicus obolaricoides Nbam.
e Sakanagkur

3899 Herpestis lanceolata Nb. Wight

3900 Herpestis Monnieria Kunth
a Graticola monnieria Nb. Mad.
B — — — Reyn.
C Monnieria Brownei Trim. Nb. Wight
D Capoiria Bramia Nbam. e Palava
E Hundoan 1825
F Nepalica 1821
G Nb. Bl.
H Sagaen 1826

3901 Limnophila graticaloides Br.
a Grat. trifida, Röttl. Herb.
B — — e Grat. virginica Nb. Mad.
C Limnophila trifida Spr. Nb. Wight
D Ambulia lutea - Gajpur et A. flava e Manipur. Nbam.
E Grat. trifida Nbeyn

3902 Limnophila aspiliifolia, Nbam
a Ambulia serrata et Amb. crenata Nb. Bam.
B Lellel FD. e Gualpara

3903 Limnophila elongata Benth
a Nb. Reyn.
B Oude 1825

3904 Limnophila reflexa Benth
Tavay W. Gomez.

3905 Limnophila heterophylla Benth
a Ambulia heterophl. e Nathpur. et A. terna e Gajpur. Nbamill
B Nbeyn
C Nepalica 1821

3906 Limnophila gratioioina Bl.?
a Ambulia paniculata Nbam. e Gualpara
B Nb. Wight.

3907 Limnophila racemosa Benth.
a Cyrilla aquatica Roxb. - Nb. Mad.
B Ambulia folina Nbam. e Kallapur

3908 Limnophila campanulaeoides Benth
Tavay. W. G.

3909 Limnophila polyclada Benth.
a Stemodia aquatica Nb. Mad.
B — — Nb. Wight.

3910 Linaria ovata Wall.
Nepalica 1821

3911 Linaria ramosissima Wall.
a Linaria Cymbalaria Nbam. Tibet
B Antirrhinum Diffusum Nbeyn.
C Nepalica 1821
D Tagkamen et Ava 1826

3912 Mazus surculosus Don.
Kumaon Nb.

3913 Mazus Cicalor Benth
Hemimannia Wild.
a Nepalica 1821
B Kumaon RB
C Var. multiflora Benth
Terniore et Kumaon, Dr Govan et R. Bl.
D Var. glabra Benth.
Chorites procumbens Mann.
e Darwani
E Eadem var. e Lellel FD.

3914 Mazus dentatus Wall.
Nepalia 1821
3915 Mazus pinnatus Wall.
Nepalia 1821
3916 Micrococarpaea cuneifolia Benth.
a Limosella diandra Ub. Madr.
B — — — Wight
C — — — Hem. e Manilapus
3917 Limnophila rapaloensis Benth
Nepalia 1821
3918 Limnophila stricta Benth.
Rajmahl 1820
3919 Limnophila orbiculoris Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy. Wight.
3920 Torenia cordicarpalis Ub. Madr.
B — — Wight
C — — Wight.
3921 Scrophularia dalcar Benth.
Gosain Than
3922 Scrophularia articifolia Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Var. glabrata Benth. —
Nepalia 1821
3923 Stemadia ruberalis Roxb.
A — — Hem. e Rajmahl
B Nepalia 1821
C Mergui 1825
D Rapa Irawadi ad Prome, Pegue, Tagham, Legain. 1826.
E Rapa Ava prope Ava 1827
F Tavoy W. G.
3924 Stemadia grandiflora, Hamilt.
a Nepalia 1821
B Ub C
3925 Stemadia nanophylla Wall
a Martabanica 1826
B Oude 1825
C St. Mussala Hkam. e Singan.
3926 Stemadra capitata Benth.
a Tubulosa capitata Ub. Hamilt.
B Ub Madr e Qualpora
C Ub. Wight
D Nepalia 1821
E Konoaon Rb
F Lillet Xd.
G Penang L.
H Chittagong Ub.
I Ub C
K Tavoy W.G.

3927 Stemadra Menkaetrum Benth. 1/28
Ambulia Menkaetrum Hkam. e Mergui
3928 Stemadia balsamea, Benth.
Tavoy W.G.
3929 Stemadia viscosa Roxb
a — — Ub Roxb
B — — Ub. Madr
C Cyrilla viscosa Ub. Wight
D Stemad. viscosa et coromandeliana
3930 Stemadra hirsuta Hkeya Hkeya.
B Ambulia obarticata Hkam. Qualpora
C Lillet Xb
3931 Stemadia maritima Hkeya
B Ambulia arvensis Hkam e Kandelaya
3932 Stemadia camphorata Benth.
Ambulia camphorata Hkam. e Qualpora
3933 Stemadia cimicina Benth.
a Ambulia cimicina Hkam - Qualpora
B Prome 1826
3934 Stemadia hypericifolia Benth
a Gratiola reticuliflora Ub Wight
B Gosain Than
3935 Stemadia repens Benth.
a Ambulia repens Ub Madr
B — — Ub. Wight
C Gratiola lucida Hkeya
3936 Stemadca micrantha Benth.
Lillet, Schlua
3937 Stemadia diffusa Benth.
Tavoy, W. Gomez
3938 Stemadia gratioloides Benth.
Tavoy W. Gomez
3939 Stemadia sepalis Benth.
a Ambulia sepalis Hkam. Qualpora
B Moulmyne 1827
3940 Stemadia tenuiflora Benth.
An priorris var?
Prome 1826
3941 Sutera glandulosa, Roth
a Buchnera incisa Hkam. e Tikari
B Ub. Wight
3942 Littmannia ovata Reichenb. 2
a Gratiola crenata Ub. Madr
B Vandellia hirsuta Hkam. e Qualpa
C Lillet Xb
D Ava 1826

3943 Sittmannia trichotoma Benth.
a Torenia trichotoma Wall. Hongkong
B Wall.

3944 Sittmannia elata Benth.
Tavoy N. G.

3945 Sittmannia pusilla Benth.
a Gratiola pusilla Willd. Wight.
B —— —— Wight
C Wight
D Vandellia monnieriaides et Torenia glabra Wight
E Tavoy. W. Gomez. Wallich.

3946 Sittmannia vulcata Wight.
B Gratiola debilis Roxb.

3947 Sittmannia erecta Benth.
a Torenia erecta Wall. et Hongkong
B Wight et Gardelhatty
C Nepaul 1821
D Silhet Ld
E Assinghur 1825
F Pine Leonadh 1826

3948 Sittmannia erecta Benth.
a Torenia hirta Wall. Penang
B Silhet Ld

3949 Sittmannia grandiflora Benth.
Gratiola grandiflora Wall. 1824
a Grat. grandiflora Wall. Roxb.
B —— —— Wall. Röttl.
C —— —— Wall. Wight
D —— —— Wall. Roxb. et Torenia cordifolia et Lukonaghun
E Wall.
F Nepaul 1821
G Silhet Ld

3950 Sittmannia Clarkii Benth.
Rangoon, 1826

3951 Sittmannia angustifolia Benth.
a Torenia angustifolia Wall. Hongkong
B Nepaul 1821

3952 Torenia gracilis Benth.
Tavoy W. G.

3953 Torenia asiatica, Linn.
a —— —— Wall. Roxb
B —— —— Wall. Roxb. et Columbo
C —— = T. hirsuta Wall. et Penang
D Silhet Ld

3954 Torenia cordifolia Roxb
a T. asiatica Wall. Roxb. et Coromandel
B — cordifolia Wight
C Wall. Nepal
D Chittagong Wallich

3955 Torenia diffusa Don.
Nepaul 1821

3956 Torenia peduncularis Benth.
Moulmyne in Martabania 1827

3957 Torenia flava Wall. Penang et Pinang
B Silhet Ld.
C Penang 1822

3958 Torenia parviflora Wall. Penang et Pinang
B. Tavoy N. G.
C Segaun 1826

3959 Torenia scrophularioides Benth.
Tavoy Tavoy Rose 1826

3960 Torenia malloginoides Benth.
Martaban et Prome 1826

3961 Torenia alba Wall. Penang et Pinang

3962 Torenia lucida Wall.
a T. lucida et T. rubella Wall. et Penang
B Grat. lucida Willd. Wall. et Penang
C —— —— Wall. Wight
D —— —— Wall. Wight ex Arcot
E Nepaul 1821
F Singapore 1822
G Reyn. Burmanicum (Loc. incert.) 1826

3963 Hymenospermum dentatum Benth.
Gen. Euphrasiea et Barbacia affine.
Tavoy Tavoy. 1826

3964 Asgineetia indica Roxb.
a —— —— Wall. Roxb. et Penang
B — Mongala Wall. Penang
C Nepaul 1821
D Silhet Ld.
E Rangoon 1826
F Tavoy Tavoy 1826
G Tavoy W. G.

3965 Asgineetia abbreviata Wall. Penang et Pinang
B Wall. Wight
C Asg. indica var? Wall. et Penang
D Silhet Ld.
E Prome 1826

3966 Protoneche indica Roxb.
a — — Mb. Myn.
B — — e Tolinitala et Prob. Nada e Tatra. Mann.
C — squamosa Hamb.? Wight
D Tatna R. B.
E Turraya regnor. Oude et Rapalia. 1820 et 1825

3967 Terminalia Chebula Retz.
a — — Mb. Mann. e Gualpara, Rungpur, Gongachara et Mongkar
B T. Chebula Mb. Madr
C Terminalis Mb. Wight
D Chittagong H.B.
E H.B.C.
F Pegu circa Rangoon 1826
G Laong-Dong Ava 1826
H Moalmyne in Martabanea 1827
I Nagalia inferior ad Bechiaco 1820
K Term. Chebula Mb. Myn

3968 Terminalia Belirica Mb. Roxb.
B. — — Mann. e Gualpara, Sukonaghur, Gorockpur, Dhomtola et Mount. Morung
C — — Mb. Madr.
D Terminal. moluccana Mb. Wight
E — Mb. Wight — prope Lingamchetty
F Deyra Doon 1825
G Pegaen 1826
H Moalmyne 1827
I. Tavoy W.G.
K? Mount. Silhet H.B.

3969 Terminalia moluccana Lam.
Penang 1822

3970 Term. citrina Roxb
a — — Mann. e Sukonaghur et Dongtola
B Mb.
C Terminalia Silia Mann e Gualpara } vix non distincta species
D Silhet H.B.

3971 Term. angustifolia Roxb? Mb. Madr. e Cantall.

3972 Term. cuneifolia Wall
Prome et Ava 1826

3973 Terminalia? verrosa Wall
Laong-Dong 1826

3974 Term. procera Roxb. Mss.
T. Kydaua Mb. Roxb

3975 Terminalia Catappa Linn.
a — — Mb. Roxb.
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Myn
D Mb. Wight
E H.B.C.
F Silhet K.D
G? Pra Tenasserim inter Amherst et Chappedong 1827

3976 Terminalia Benzoin, Lam.
H.B.C. e Mauritio

3977 Terminalia ?? Telfairiana Wall
Manil. Dom. C. Telfair

3978 Pentaptera tomentosa Roxb
a Term. alata tomentosa Mb. Roxb
B — — Mb. Madr
C — Mb. Wight
D Chuncoa tomentosa Mb. Hamilt. Rajowli et Mongkir
E Roynahl 1820
F Bude 1825
G H.B.C.

3979 Pentaptera glabra Roxb
Vix a P. tomentosa specie differt.
a Pentapt. alata glabra Mb. Roxb.
B — — Mb. Myn
C Chuncoa glabra Mann. — Mongkir et Banka
D Mb. Wight e Nipaleg. —
E Roynahl 1825
F Silhet K.D
G H.B.C

3980 Pentoptera paniculata Roxb
A Pentapt. Huliva Mann. et H.B.C.
B Term. tropicis Mb. Myn
C — alata et acuta Mb. Madr
D? Gamberratia bialata Mb. Wight Carnatallam et Malabarica

3981 Pentaptera Arjuna Roxb.
H.B.C.

3982 Pent. macrocarpa Wall.
Penang Mount. Prome 1826

3983 Pent. Saja H. Mann. Mount. Morung

3984 Pent. undulata H. Mann. — Gualpara

3985 Pent. pyrifolia Wall
Laong Dong Ava 1826

3986 Pent. bialata Roxb.
H.B.C.

3987 Cambret. squamosum Roxb.
Penang 1822

3988 Cambr. aureum Wall.
~~A~~ Rupa Iravadi ad Prome ic 1826
B Moalmyne 1827
C Tavoy Mrs Gomez

3989 Cambretum attenuatum Wall
Moalmyne 1827

3990 Cambret. apetalum Wall
Prome, Jeronghem, Tegaen & Ava 1826

3991 Cambr. Maluloca Blanco
B Silet Kd. Gualpara

3992 Cambret. virgatum Wall.
Loang dong 1826

3993 Cambret. undulatum Wall.
a Rupa Iravadi ad Pauktoy
Avam 1826
B Moalmyne 1827

3994 Cambret. nanum Hamilt.
a — — Blanco. Salpighung,
Sukonaghur et mont Gorakhpur
B Oude, in Turraya 1825
C Degra Doon montis 1825
D Kamaon RB

3995 Cambretum rotundifolium Roxb.
a Silet FRB
B WBC

3996 Cambr. attenuatum W. Roxb.
Cambr. rotundifolio valde affine et
ambos spec. fors cum C. macrostachyo
conjungendo.
B W Penlogan
C WBC
D Silect WB

3997 Cambretum macrostachyum Roxb
a Amherst et Martaban 1826
B Martaban Prome 1826

3998 Cambret. acuminatum Roxb.
a WBC
B? Cambr. acuminatum Blanco.
C? — Samura Blanco. Matigabo
D? Silhet, FRB.

3999 Cambretum Wallichianum Del.
Rapalen 1821

4000 Cambretum Torterianum Wall
Penang, J. Porter

4001 Cambret. Heyneanum Wall
a Cambr. lapsum Blanco. (viz Wild.)
B — — Blanco. Tanjore
C? Mr Wight. Nilgir. Gingee
D? — — Monbeymunglam
E? — — Tuttycado

4002 Cambret. ternatum Wall.
a Chittagong WB.
B? Silhet FRB
C? Sillet FD.

4003 Cambret. elegans Wall.
Ripa Saluen ad Trogla 1827

4004 Cambret. laetum Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

4005 Cambr. pilosum Roxb
A WBC
B Silhet FD
C Cambr. pilosum Blanco. ex WBC
D? Blanco.

4006 Cambret. tomentosum Wall.
Jerongheen ripa Irawadi 1826

4007 Cambret. Wightianum Wall.
Mr. Wight

4008 Cambret. subalternans Wall
Silhet FD.

4009 Cambret. secundum Roxb.
B — — Blanco.
C — — — A. Penlop
D — bracteatum W. Roxb.
E — Madolata Blanco. — Lakandawai
F Sumore Dr Govan
G Nagaland 1821
H mont. Silhet FD.
I WBCale.

4010 Luisqualis indica L.
a WBC
B? Mont. Prome 1826
C? Moalmyne et ripa Saluen ad
Thanoa 1827

4011 Luisqualis Jenkinsiana Wall.
Penang J Porter

4012 Getonica ~~rutans~~ W. Roxb.
B — Blanco. ex WBC
C WBC
D Chittagong WB.

4013 Gelonia floribunda Roxb.
Specimen vix a praced. diversa
a Getonia floribunda Wall
B —— —— Rapal
C —— —— Alleya.
D —— —— N. Wight
E Penang G. Porter
F Aetheor. Jerewaddi 1826
G Amherst & Rambugan 1827

4014 Anogeissus acuminata Del
a Andersonia lanceolata Wall.
B —— —— et A. allipsima
Wb. Wight & Napalry
C Conocarpus acuminata Wall. ex
DWBC
E Conoc. lanceolata Alleyn

4015 Anogeissus latifolia Del
a Conocarpi v. Andersonia sp. Wall.
B —— —— Wb. Wight
C —— latifolia Wb. Heyn
D —— —— Wall. & Chellaune
E? —— acuminata Wall. ex Islama-
-bad
F WBC

4016 Anogeissus lanceolata Wall
Conocarpus lanceolata Wall. & Taingti

4017 Anogeissus myrtifolia Wall
Conocarp. myrtifolia Wall. e
Thenghur et sepa Sumpa

4018 Pyrrhanthus littoreus Lank
a Pulo Dinding 1822.
B Penang Geo. Porter
C? Combret. alternifolium Wb. Wight
& Trovancor (An huc Lumnitzera
racemosa Willd. ?)

4019 Pyrrhanthus albus Penl et Wall
An a 4018 distincta planta ?
Pulg dinging. Wb. Finlays.

4020 Soneduum Wightianum Wall
Wb. Wight (Coet spec. 1438.9)

4021 Viola Wightiana Wall
Viola spec Wb. Wight (Coel. spec.
1440–50)

4022 Viola dictaea Wall
Mont. Silect Wb

4023 Pentaloba lanceolata Wall
Pentaloba Jussiei Lour. ex Roxb.
R. Brown
Penang G. Porter

4024 Pentaloba macrophylla Wall
Penang G. Porter

4025 Elaeagnus conferta Roxb
a E. inferna Wb. Roxb.
B Lilul Pd. & Wb
C Wbl
D E. conferta Wallen. - Magnaroi & Wbl
E Prome & Tyaoon 1826

4026 Elaeagnus parvifolia Wall
a Nepalia 1821
D Tenasserim Dam. Webb & Gerard
C Kamaon RB.

4027 E. arborea Roxb
A Nepalia super. & inferior 1820/1821
B E. orientalis Wallen. & Komola
C? Lilul Pd

4028 Elaeagnus latifolia (E. elliptica Heyn)
& Trovancor Wb. Wight
B E. latifolia ? Wb. Wight & Trovancor
C — elliptica Wb. Heyn.
D ? Tsang Tsang 1826

4029 E. ferruginea Wb. Wight
B Silhet Dam. Rottler

4030 E. triflora Roxb ?
Wb. Finlays

4031 E. Moorcroftii Wall
Ludlak, Ceal. Jul. Moorcroft. quo
teste fructus dulcissimus edulis Tar.

4032 Hippophae conferta Wall. in
Wb. 1824
A Himalaya ad Sutlegam Lam
B —— ad Kamaon RB

4033 Sphaerocarya edulis Wall. in
Wb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

4034 Santalum myrtifolium Roxb.
a Sirium myrtif. Wb. Roxb.
B —— —— — Rottl
C —— —— — Roxb.
D —— —— — Wight & Napalry
E —— — — Wall. — Mangalore
& Bhagulpore
F WBC (hujus ligna certe odoratiss.)

4035 Osyris arborea Wall
a Nepalen 1821
B Travancor S. Gowan, Hb.
C Wandewar 1825

4036 Osyris ? Wightiana Wall
An Santali spec ?
Wb. Wight

4037 Hedyum ? Wightianum Wall
Hedyum ? Wb. Wight.
4038 Chailletiaceae familia a B.B.
(spec. Brunoniana Wall.)
Tavoy Mr Gomez
4039 Melastoma Wallichii DC
Rapalea 1821
4040 Melastoma malabathricum Linn.
a —— —— Wb. Madr. a Courtall.
B —— —— — Rumph.
C —— —— — Wham. — Sunonyas. — Kata, Goalpara Thomy.
D —— aspera Wb. Wight
E Wb. Pinl. a Cachar Khasya Mt. foeta Tapra
F Penang 1822
G Chittagong Wb
H Silhet Dr
I Rungpur 1826
K Amherst, Moulmein, Tipa Wham 1827
L Chappedong ad Tenasserim 1827
M Tavoy Mr. G.
N Wb.
4041 Melastoma Finlaysonii Wall.
Wb. Finlays
4042 Melastoma decemfidum Wb. Rosb.
B Penang et Tengapur 1822
4043 Melastoma memorosum Jack
a Penang 1822
B Wb. Finlays.
4044 Melast. barbatum Jack
Penang G. Porter
4045 Melastoma rhodocarpum Wall.
Singapur 1822
4046 Melastoma malee Wall
Singapur 1822
4047 Melastoma imbricatum Wall.
Penang 1822
4048 M. riguum Jack
a Penang 1822
B Wb. Finlays
4049 Melast. palleatum Jack
Penang 1822
4050 Melast. fallax Jack ?
a Penang et Singapur 1822
B Melast. tetrandrum Wb. Finl.
4051 Melast. polyanthum Benth.
a Penang G.P.
B M. octandrum ? Wb. Madr

4052 Melastoma sylvestrinum Wall
Penang et Tengapur 1822
4053 M. petiolare Wall
Penang G. Porter
4054 Melast. cernuum Benth
Wb Finlays.
4055 Melast. glaucum Jack ?
a Osbeckia octandra Wb. Roxb
B Penang 1822
4056 Melastoma annulatum Wall
Penang G Porter
4057 Melastoma imilacephalum Wall
Penang G. Porter
4058 Osbeckia crumpfia Don
a —— —— Wham a Ramgunga
B Rapalea 1821
C Tavoy Dong 1826
4059 Osbeckia pulchella Benth.
Melastoma pulchell. Roxb.
a Chittagong Wb.
B Silhet Dr.
4060 Osbeckia Wightiana Benth.
a Melast. erecta Spr.? Wb. Wight.
B Helgherry Dam E. Nolan
C var. erythrotricha Benth. a Helgherry Dam. Nolan.
4061 Osbeckia rapalensis Hook
a Rapalea supra ad confr. 1820-21
B Silhet Dr
C Melast. squamosa Wham. Gualpara
4062 Osbeckia stellata Don
a Rapalea 1821
B Osb. septemnervia Wham. Gualpara
4063 Osbeckia cumpestris Wham. a Dongtola.
B Rapalea superior 1820
4064 Osbeckia marginulata Wall
Tavoy Dong.
4065 Osbeckia longicallis Benth
Rapalea 1821
4066 Osbeckia crinita Benth
Kamaon ? Silhet ?
4067 Osbeckia angustifolia Don.
A Rapalea 1821
B Kamaon Wb
C O. tenuis, a Nathpur et O. ciliata a Gualpara. Wham

4068 Orbeckia nutans Wall.
Napalia 1821
4069 Orbeckia zeylanica Linn.
a O. zeylanica ? Melast. vergat. Mb. Madr
B Melast. glomeratum Mb. Madr
C Mb. Wight
D Malacca 1827
E Java W. G.
F Ost. Amoenis Mb. Rumph.
4070 Orbeckia decora Wall
Java Blanc 1826
4071 Orb. glabrata Benth.
Mount. Prome 1826
4072 Orbeckia capitata Benth.
Mount. Gibbet KD.
4073 Orb. glauca Benth
a Melast. glaucum Mb. Madr. e Cantab.
Travancor et Trincomalee
B Mb. Wight
4074 Orbeckia Wightiana Benth.
Mb. Wight e Trivandrum
4075 Oxyspora vagans Wall.
Gibbet KD & KB
4076 Oxyspora paniculata DC.
Napalia 1821
4077 Hernandra cærulescens Lark
Penang 1822
4078 Hernandra echinata Lark
A Penang & Singapore 1822
B Mb. Philadelphia.
4079 Hernandra capitellata Lark 2
a Mb. Zeylan.
B — Madr.
C Penang & Singapore 1822
4080 Hernandra paniculata Benth
Penang Porter
4081 Melastoma adpressum Benth
(Cael. species 4039—4057)
Penang Porter
4082 Melast.? barbatum Benth
Chappedang 1827
4083 Melast.? oxyphyllum Benth
Singapore 1822
4084 Melast.? laurifolium Benth.
Singapore 1822

4085 Melast.? erythrophyllum Wall
Mount. Gibbet KD.
4086 Melastoma rubicundum Lark ?
An Melast.? (Benth.)
A Caput Rochado 1822
B Hernandra parasitica Finl. & Wall.
e capite Rochado. — Mb. Finl.
4087 Melast? laborum Wall.
Singapore
4088 Sarcopyramis napalensis Wall
A Napalea 1821
B? Mount. Gibbet KD.
4089 Sonerila moluccana Roxb
a Penang 1822
B Mb. Zeylan
4090 Sonerila angustifolia Roxb
Mount. Gibbet KD
4091 Sonerila maculata Roxb.
a Napalea 1821
B Gibbet KD
C Sonerila emaculata Wight. e Quilpore
4092 Sonerila erecta Lark
Penang 1822
4093 Sonerila sparrosa Wall
Mount. Gibbet KD
4094 Sonerila secunda Wall
Java W. G.
4095 Sonerila arguta, Brown
Mount. Gibbet KD
4096 Sonerila Rheedii Wall
Mb. Hesp.
4097 Sonerila Rottleri Wall
Mb. Madr. e Cantabrigia
4098 Sonerila tenera Brown
Java W. Gomez
4099 Sonerila grandiflora, Brown
Wolgherry Law Nelson
4100 Memecylon cordatum Lam.
a M. amplexicaule Mb. Roxb
B Mb. Madr.
C Mb. Zeylan.
D Amherst 1826
E Penang & Singapore 1822
4101 Memecylon depressum Benth
a Memecylon Mb. Madr
B — cordatum M. Wight e Trivandrum
C Penang 1822
4102 Memecyl. Heyneanum Benth.
A M. grande Hesp
B Memecylon Mb. Wight e Cantabrigia

4103 Memecylon grande Retz
a — — Ub. Wight
B — ramiflorum Ulam. — Mangkee
4104 Memecylon pachydermum Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
4105 Memecylon acuminatum Wall
Penang 1822
4106 Memecylon pyriforme Ub. Wight
4107 Memecylon edule Ub. Roxb
A M. capitellatum Linn.² Burm
B M. edule Ubleya
C — capitellatum Ub. Madr
D — tinctorium Ub. Wight
E — umbellati var. Ub. Wight. Blume
F Ubl
G Lillet Kd
H Penang 1822
4108 Memecylon globiferum Wall.
A Singapur 1822
B Tegaen 1826
C Tavoy W. G.
4109 Memecyl. umbellatum Ub. Keys.
B Memecyl. Ub. Rasp.
C Lillet Kd
D Singapur 1822
4110 Memecyl. obtusum Wall.
Amherst 1827
4111 Memecylon myrtifolium Wall.
A Moulmyne 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez
4112 Memecyl. sessile Bennk.
Pulghiry E. Nolan
4113 Memecylon floribundum Benth.
Mant. Lillet cumm. 413
4114 Memecylon pauciflorum Wall
Penang et Singapur 1822
4115 Diospyros montana Roxb
a Ubl
B? Diosp. montana ? Ulam. e
Robilasghur
4116 Diospyros cordifolia Ub. Roxb.
B — — — Ub. Madr
C — — — Ub. Ham. e
Banka et Mangkee
D Ub. Roylean.
E Ub Solomonp. 1825
F Coleroon 1825
G Ubl.
H Mangkee ?
4117 Diospyros sylvatica Roxb.?
a — — — ² Ub. Madr.
B? Ub. Roxb.
4118 Diospyros chloroxylon Ub. Roxb
B — — — Ub. Madr
C Ubl
4119 Diospyros ramiflora Ub. Roxb.
B Ubl
C. Lillet montes Kd
4120 Diospyros Ebenum Ub. Roxb
B — — — — Madr
C Ubl
4121 Diospyros sticta Roxb
Ubl
4122 Diospyros lanceolata Ub. Roxb.
B Lillet Kd
C Ubl
D Diosp. incisa Ub. Ham. e Jaulpore
E — Toposia Ulam. e Gongachara
4123 Diospyros Embryopteris, Pers.
A D. glutinosa Koen. Ub, Roxb
B — glutinifera Ub. Madr. e Tenasserim
C — embryopteris Ub. Ham. e Patna
D Lillet Kd
E Hardwar versus Rosikesh 1825
F Ubl
G? Amherst 1829
H? Tavoy W.G.
4124 Diospyros oblonga Wall.
Penang 1822
4125 Diospyros? foondoa Wall.
Penang 1822
4126 Diosp. venosa Wall.
Penang J. Forbes
4127 Diosp. lucida Wall
Singapur 1822
4128 Diosp. oleifolia Wall.
Amherst 1826
4129 Diosp.? acuminata Wall.
Singapur 1822
4130 Diospyros vaccinioides Hook
Ubl e China introd.
4131 Diosp. discolor Willd.
A D. mabolo Ub. Madr.
B Ub. Calc.
4132 Diosp.² pilosula Wall
Mant. Lillet Kd
4133 Diosp. tomentosa Ub. Roxb
B? — exculpta Ulam. — Sumbulpur
et mont. Mangkee
C? Surraya regni Oude 1825
4134 Diospyros Roylii Wall.
Bundelkund, dom. I. F. Royle

4135 Diospyros? chartacea Wall..
Frogla ripa Saluen 1827
4136 Diospyros undulata Wall
Amherst 1827
4137 Diospyros Rhetsaiden Wall.
α Amherst 1827
β Var (an distincta spec?) malis Wall. Luzon N. G.
4138 Diosp. Lebrophylla Wall.
Ava 1826
4139 Diosp. amoena Wall.
Mart. Sillet Kd
4140 Diosp. Teneiflora Wall
Moulmyne et Amherst 1827
4144 Diosp. macrophylla Wall.
Tavoy N. Gomez
4142 Diosp. grata Wall.
Rookoh et Pugu to Rangoon 1821
4143 Diospyros? foliolosa Wall.
Diospyros? Mt. Madr. e Courtallum
4144 Diosp. multiflora Wall
Sillet Kd
4145 Maba longifolia Pers.
α Teneala longifolia Mt. Madr
β? Rima fl. Kaluen in Martabania 1827
4146 Memecylon Elengbe Mt. Rumph
β —— —— — Madr
c —— —— — Wight
D ——? Mt. Wight
E Amherst + Moulmyne 1827
F Ava 1826
G Rima Prowadri ad Jenangheem. 1826
H Wight.
I Sillet Kd
K Wall
4147 Memecylon lucida Wall.
Mount. Penang J. Porter
4148 Memecylon lepanda Mt. Rumph.
β? Prangher 1820
C Amherst 1827
D? —— 1827
E? Rima Prowadri ad mont. Prome albugue 1826
F? Achras Sapota Mt. Wight e Hopeley
G? Mt. Madr
4149 Memecylon Kantki Linn.
α Memec. Diffusum Willd. e Jaun
β —— Lepanda Mt. Madr
C —— —— — Wight
D —— —— ? — Wight
E Mt.

4150 Memecylon? attenuata Wall. 146
Tenasserim 1822
4151 Memecylon Imbricaria Wall
Mt. e Mauritio
4152 Memecylon? Crenis Wall
Frogla fl. Saluen 1827
4153 Sideroxylon lanuginosum Roxb. Mt. Wight
β —— Mt. Madr.
C? —— — Wight
4154 Sideroxylon Wightianum Wall
Sideroxylon Mt. Wight
4155 Sideroxy. grandifolium Wall. in Mt. 1823
Sillet Kd
4156 Sideroxylon regium Wall
Pegu 1826
4157 Sideroxy. cinereum Lam.
Lavillebague in Mauritio, 1812
4158 Sideroxy.? nigrum Wall.
Penang J. Porter
4159 Sideroxy.? nervosum Wall
Frogla ripa Saluen 1827
4160 Chrysophyllum acuminatum Roxb.
α Sillet Kd
β Chrysoph. acuminatum? Willd. e Gualpara
4161 Chrysophyllum? molle Wall
Penang 1822
4162 Bassia longifolia Linn.
α —— —— Mt. Madr.
β —— —— — Wight. Hopeley
C —— — ? glabra Willd.
D Mt. Wight
4163 Bassia latifolia Mt. Roxb.
β —— —— Mt. Mauritius e Maneyji
C —— —— — Herb
D Mt. Wight
4164 Bassia butyracea Roxb.
Nepalea 1821
4165 Bassia villosa Wall.
Tavoy Jung 1826
4166 Bassia? palyandra Wall.
Sillet Kd
4167 Isocorpus edulis Mt. Roxb.
β —— —— — Madr
C Mt. Wight
4168 Polygala elongata Mt. Rheed
4169 Polygala Frangulacea Mt. Wight.. e mont. Dindygul

4170 Polygala telephioides Wallem. e Mangher
Lukenaghur et Mont. Morung
Sequentes fere pluribus spec. amplectend
B Polygala Sindwaris Wallem. e Pabna
C —— quinquiflora —— e Mangher
D —— angustifolia —— e Darjeepur
E —— linarifolia —— e Nathpur
F Toong Doung 1826

4171 Polygala glaucoides Linn. Mb. Wight.
B? Mb. Rapul
C? Polyg. densa Mb. Wight

4172 Polygala arvensis Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— —— Rheed.
C —— scandens —— Roem. Gualpara
D —— Mb. Wight e Trichinopoli
E? Mb. Wight
F? Polyg. caerulea Mb. Wight ex Akampara
G? Mb. Wight
H Hbl

4173 Polyg. serpyllifolia Poir. Mb. Wight
B Rapa Arawadee frequenter 1826 (fors
mb hac varia species)

4174 Polygala multibracteata Wall.
Kyauk Talaing et Sagaun 1826

4175 Polyg. grandiflora M. Wight

4176 Polyg. crotalarioides Roem. ex Del.
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Polygala capitata Wallem. e Sukenaghur
et Gorakpur
D var. pygmaea Wall. — Kamaon Rb

4177 Polygala ramosa M. Wight

4178 Polygala ardisioides Wall.
Mount. Prome 1826

4179 Polygala Alphonsii Wall.
Toong Doung 1826

4180 Polygala depauperata Wall.
Taung W. Jomey

4181 Polygala hyalina Wall.
A Meaong ripa Irawadee 1826
B Toong Doung 1826
C var. oblusa Wall. Mount Prome
1826

4182 Polygala glaucescens Wall
Napalia 1821

4183 Polygala ceylanica Mb. Repr
B —— javana? Mb. Wight

4184 Polygala Regneana Wall
Polygala venosa Wallich (haud omnibus
mihi)

4185 Poly. persicariaefolia Del.
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C? Polygala Wallich

4186 Polygala elegans Wall
Nagalea 1821

4187 Polygala Perrottetiana Wall
Tsiamore Ll. Gerard.

4188 Polygala oligophylla Del
A Sylhet Turrayana rosalaneis 1820
B? Prome et Toong Doung 1826

4189 Polygala leptalea Del
A Polyg. tricornis Wallem. e Sukenaghur
B —— cuneangula —— e Kabora
C —— —— flore albido Wallem. e
Sukenaghur

4190 Polygala Wightiana Wall
(An hoc cum P. elongata? Lour. Cochinchina
quae cum N°. 4168 citiata.)
Polyg. elongata Mb. Wight.

4191 Polygala arillata Roem.
A Nagalea 1821
B Monts Khasia Hb. et Rb. (An cum sequ.
distincta species?)
C Mb. Wight
D Helpiery E. Kotam Exp.

4192 Salomonia cantoniensis Lour?
A Silhet Hb.
B Polygala trinervata Wallem. - Gualpara
C Rangoon 1826? An distincta a prior?
D Toong W. Jomey?

4193 Salomonia leptostachya Wall.
Toong W. J. An Salom. oblonga Del?

4194 Salomonia ciliatula Del.
Nagalea 1821

4195 Securidaca scandens Mb. Roem.
e Gualpara
B Silhet Hb. Deblua
C Rbl
(Securid. paniculata Roxb. haud Lour.)

4196 Securidaca Tavoyana Wall.
Toong W. J. (Vix a priori diversa.)

4197 Xanthophyllum virens Roxb.
Silhet Rb

4198 Xanthophyllum flavescens Roxb.
— Roxb. 1823
A Penang 1822
B Moulmyne 1827

4199 Xanthophyllum glaucum
(Folia Securidaca!) Wall.
Moulmyne 1827

4200 Roydsia suaveolens, Roxb.
A Silhet Hb
B Rbl.

1201 Tmilacina purpurea Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Var. albida. Kamaon RB.

4202 Tmilacina divaricata Wall
Nepalen 1821

4203 Linostoma Decandrum Wall
Hedandra Decandra Roxb (hand abir)
Mount. Silhet H B

4204 Dischidia Nummularia Br.
a Penang & Singapore 1822
B Rasa Akran in Martabanica 1827

4205 Dischidia bengalensis Colebr.
a Silhet FD.
B Wbl e Silhet

4206 Dischidia cuneifolia Wall.
Akran 1827

4207 Dischidia ? Collyris Wall.
Collyris major Vahl Conchophyllum
imbricat. Blume
Akran 1827

4208 Dischidia Rafflesiana Wall
Singapur 1822

4209 Dischidia clavata Wall.
Akran prope Assamee 1827

4210 Hippocratea indica Willd.—Mb. 1824
a Hepp. indica et asperma H. Madr.
B — asperma H. Kam. Mount. Mongki
C H. Nepn.
D Wbl

4211 Hippocratea obtusifolia Roxb.
a —— —— Roxb. Mb. Wight
e mount. Singapore
B? Hkeyn (an H. indica ?)

4212 Hippocratea arborea Roxb.—
Mb. 1824
a —— —— Mb Roxb.
B — asperma Hkam. e
mont Morung
C Wbl.

4213 Hippocratea ? grandiflora Wall.
Silhet FD. in Mb. 1824

4214 Hippocr. tuberculata H. Kam. Jumlpa
B Salacia paniculata Wall. in Mb. 1824
e Silhet FD.

4215 Hippocr. volubilis Hkeyn.
B? Tonsella paniculata Hkeyn
(an Hippocr. obtusifolia Roxb.?)

4216 Hippocr. (Salacia ?) Loureira Mb
Mb. Wight.

4217 Salacia Roxburghii Wall. 148
Johnia salacioides Roxb. Salacia chinensis ? Lour.
a Johnia salacioides Mb. Roxb Mb. 1824
B Silhet FD
C Hkyl
D Nepn
E. Johnia Mb. Wight

4218 Salacia prinoides Wall
S. Roxburghii valde affinis.
A Amherst & Maulmyne 1827
B Chappedong 1827

4219 Salacia prinoides Lour. Cochinch 1829
a Johnia coromandeliana H Roxb.
B —— —— Hkadr.
C — Roxb. an Tonsella Mb. Wight.
D — coromandeliana Hkam.
E —— serrata Hkam. Salgunj & Kalikapur
F Hkyn.
G Silhet FD
H. Ceylon. Trincomali 1826
K Amherst, Maulmyne & Tenasserim Akran 1827

4220 Salacia Finlaysonii Wall
S. cochinchinensis Lour ?
H. Finlays.

4221 Salacia Wightiana Wall
Johnia coromandeliana H Wight.

4222 Salacia latifolia Wall.
Singapur 1822

4223 Salacia fruticosa H Hepn (sub Tonsella)

4224 Salacia denticulata Wall
Silhet FD.

4225 Salacia longifolia Wall
an S. denticulata var. ?
Wbl C. e Nepalen introd.

4226 Salacia oblonga Wall.
H. Wight
4227 Salacia pomifera Wall.
H. Wight

4228 Salacia rugosa Wall.
Lucay W. G.

4229 Zizyphus flexuosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Hort. Bom Gardneri in Nepalia, ex Lindl. Herb.
B Wbl C.

4230 Zizyphus calophylla Wall. in Mb. 1824
Penang G. Porter

4231 Zizyphus horrida Roxb (hand Pair)
Mb 1824
a —— —— Mb. Madr.
B —— —— — Wight. — Nepaly
C Wkeyn.
D Wbl

4232 Zizyphus microphylla Roxb
a —— —— Mb. Wight
B — rotundif. e pygmaea Mb ma
e Telinganha et Carnatabam

4233 Zizyphus elegans Wall. in Hb 1824
Singapur 1822
4234 Z. funiculosus Hkam. e Barenc
B. Silhet Fd. — Zizyphus species Hb. 1824
4235 Z. vanuloza Wall
a Ropa Hkam et Talucan 1827
B — Choppedong 1827
4236 Z. ruminata Hkam. e Banka et mont Kanjis
4237 Z. incurva Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Napalis 1821
B? Silhet Fd
4238 Z. Caracutta Hb. Roxb.
B H B C — Hb. 1824
4239 Zizyphus xylopyrus Willd
a —— —— Hb. Madr. e Courtall.
B —— ——? — Wight
C —— ——? — Madr
D —— —— — Rup.
E? —— heterogeneus Hb. Rup.
F —— xylopyrus Hb. Heyn
G? —— —— —— Hb. Heyn
H H B C
4240 Z. latifolia Roxb. — Hb 1824
(Seqv. arbl alias species continent)
a Z. latifolia Hb. Roxb.
B Napalen 1821
C Silhet Fd
E? Z. oblique Hkeyn
F? — rugosa Hkam. e Konregunj.
G? — Burasa —— Lukonaghur
H? — xylopyrus —— Malunj
I Moalmyne 1827
K Ande 1825
4241 Z. paniculata Hb. Madr. — Travancore
B Hb. Wight.
4242 Z. glabra Roxb.?
Silhet Fd
4243 Z. pedicellata, Wall
Prome ripa Irawaddi 1826
4244 Z. Jujuba Lam. — Hb. 1824
a —— —— Hb. Roxb.
B Rhamnus Jujuba Hb. Rup.
C —— —— — Madr.
D Silhet Fd
E Chittagong H B.
F Ripa Irawaddi 1825
G Tavoy W. Gomez
H H B C
I Z. latifolia Hkam. ex H B C
4245 Z. mauritiana Hkam. Dariyapur
B? Ziz. rotundata Wight
C? Rhamn. circumscissus. Hkeyn.
D? Jandeboo ripa Irawadd 1826
4246 Z. Oenoplia Mill.
Z. Napeca in Hb. 1824
A Z. Napeca Hb. Madr
B —— —— Jujuba et ferruginea H. Heyn
C Rh. Napeca H Rup
D Z. Oenoplia Hkam. e Sandwhan
E Hb. Wight.
F Silhet Fd
G Penang 1822
H. Raffnall 1820
I Ava, Jenoughum alibique ripa Irraw. 1826
K. Tavoy W.J.
4247 Z. pallens Wall
Ripa Irawaddi 1826
4248 Z. globularis Wall
Lungee ripa Irraw. 1826
4249 Z. Bonchia Hkam. Sumylet
4250 Rhamnea? lucida Wall
Ahom 1827
4251 Rhamnea? Z.? diospyrifolia Wall.
Ava 1826
4252 Naticatum herpeticum Hkam. e
(Cond. Rhamn. ex Kam.) Bagduyar.
4253 Berchemia? hamosa Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Zizyphe)
a Napalen 1821
B H B C. Napalis.
4254 Berchemia? oppositifolia Wall. in Hb.
1824 (sub Zizyphe)
Napalen 1821
4255 B. flavescens Wall. in Hb. 0824
(sub Zizyphe)
Gohram Kam
4256 B.? floribunda Wall. in Hb. 1824
(sub Zy.)
a Napalen 1821
A Kumaon R B
C Silhet Fd.
4257 B.? laxa Wall
Jansedarra in valli Deyra 1825
4258 B.? parviflora Wall.
Rhamn. peltiformis Roth?
Rhamn. parviflorus Hkeyn
4259 Berchemia? polyphylla Wall
Taong Dang 1826
4260 Rhamnus virgata Roxb. — Hb. 1824
A Napalen
B Kamaon R B
C Jansedarra in valli Deyra 1825
D H B C
4261 Rhamnus incana Hb. Roxb

4262 Ceanothus asiaticus Lina.— Mb. 1824
a —— —— Mb. Rusp.
B —— —— Dam Telfair e Hamilt
C Hb. Tulasp e sinu Scamensi
D Singapur 1822
E Amherst & Moalmyne 1827
F HBC e Mumbai
4263 Ceanothus napalensis Walk. in Mb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B HBC
4264 Ceanº Wightiana Walle.
Ceanothus asiaticus ? H. Wight e Caudolle
4265 Ceanothus triquetra Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Srenagher Kamaon
B Kamaon Rh
C Deyra Dhoon 1825
4266 Ceanoth. circumscissa Jacqu
Rhamn. circumscissus, Mb. 1824
a —— —— Mb. Madr.
B —— —— — Roxb.
C —— —— — Heyn.
D —— —— — Ham. ex HBC
E HBC
4267 Ceanothus zeylanica RbH
(an a Cean. circumsc. diff ?)
a Cean. zeylanica Mb. Madr.
B —— —— — Wight
C Rhamn. lucida H. Rusp.
4268 Ventilago maderaspatana Gaertn.
a —— —— Mb. Heyn
B —— Mb. Rusp.
C — denticulata Wham. ex HBC
D Rhamn. alata Wall. et Rotungunj
E —— —— N. Wight
F Napalen 1821
G Kamaon Rh
H Lillet Xd. et HB
I Malloon, Segaon, Prome &c.
supra Irrawadi 1826
K Pegu Athaun 1827
L HBC
4269 Ventilago bracteata Heyn
B —— Mb. Wight.
4270 Gouania leptostachya DC.
G. tiliaefolia Lam.— Mb. 1824
a —— —— Wham. e Gualpara
B Napalen 1821
C Lillet Xd
D Chittagong HB
E HBC
F Java W. Jamez
4271 Gouania microcarpa DC.
a — tiliaefolia Heyn
B — —— N. Wight

4272 Gouania napalensis Wall. in Mb. 1824
Napalen 1821
4273 Gouania lanceolata Wall.
A Srenagher Kamaon
B Delhi et Hurdwar 1824
4274 Berchemia floribunda Kunth.— Mb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B Kamaon Rh
C HBC e Napalia
4275 Staphylea Emodi Wall. in Mb. 1824
Srinagher Rh.
4276 Turpinia pomifera DC.
Dalrymplea Roxb.— Mb. 1824
Tillet Xd
4277 Turpinia napalensis Wall.
Dalrymplea pomifera Roxb.— Mb. 1824
Napalen 1821
4278 Turpinia ? mastabanica Wall
Rio Salween ad Tavoy 1827
4279 Euonymus Hamiltoniana Wall. in Roxb
E. atropurpurea Jacq. ex Roxb.— Mb. 1824 Ind. 2.
a Napalia 1821
B HBC
C Deyra Dhoon 1825
4280 Euonymus pendula Wall.
E. japonica Thunb.— Mb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B Sermore J. Gouan. Hed.
C mantes prope vallem Deyra 1825
4281 E. glabra Roxb.
HBC
4282 E. grandiflora Wall in Mb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B Kamaon Rh
4283 E. tenuis Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B Sermore Dom. Gouan et Webb
C Kamaon Rh
4284 E. vagans Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Napalen 1821
B HBC
4285 E. crenata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Napalen 1821
4286 E. punctata Wall
HBC e Khasia a Dom Reeves missa
4287 E. fimbriata Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Srinagher Kamaon
B Sermore J. Gouan Hed
C Kamaon Rh
4288 E. frigida Wall. in Mb. 1824
a Gosainthan
B Kamaon Rh

4289 Euonymus Dalhousiana Wb. Hyn. — Wb. 1824
B ——— Wb. Madr. e Cantabr. ab Hayrnis lecta.
4290 Euonymus indica Wb. Hyn. — Wb. 1824
An a 4289 diversa?
4291 E. grosa Wall in Wb. 1824
(An cum Elaeod. glauco N. 4325 Ect Fymgen. in spec. istius generis novam?)
A Nepalia 1821
B Wb. C. e Nepalia
4292 E. Tsiva Wbam. e Morung.
4293 E.? theifolia Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb.
4294 E.? laeta Wall
A Chappedong ora Tenasp. 1827
B Tavoy Wg.
4295 E.? filiformis Wall.
Penang J. Porter
4296 E.? serrulata Wall.
A Tavoy Wg.
B Pipa Martaban 1827
4297 E.? crenulata Wall
A Wb. Wight.
B Kulpheng dam C. Rotan
4298 E. attenuata Wall.
A Mont. Silhet Wb.
B Wb. C. e Silhet.
4299 E. bullata Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb.
4300 E. ovata Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb
4301 Celastrus rutilans Roxb. — Wb. 1824
(Segentes fos plures spec. continent)
A Canabrus paniculatus Wb. Madr
B ——— ——— Willd. Canabrus punctatus? Wb. Hyn
C Wb. Rheede
D Celastr. Malacana Wham. — Kattyan
E Srinagher. Kamaon
F Wb. Wight
G Wb. C.
H Roxburgh 1820
I Kulpheng dam Rotan.
K Java 1826
4302 Celastrus dependens Wall. in Roxb. Ind.
C. multiflorus Roxb. haud Lam.
Nepalia 1821
4303 Celastrus pubescens Wall.
Prome, montes. 1826

4304 Celastr. Wallichiana Spreng
C. rigida Wall (haud Thunb.) in Wb. 1824
A Celastr. bifolia Wb. Madr
B Wb. Hyn
C Wb. Wight
D Wb. C.
4305 Celastrus emarginatus Willd. — Wb. 1824
A ——— ——— Wb. Madr
B ——— ——— Staphylea Heritiera Klein, Wb. Hyn
C Staphylea reperetum Wb. Rheede
D Celastr. emarginat. Wb. Wight.
4306 C. montana Roxb. — Wb. 1824
A ——— ——— Wb. Madr.
B ——— ——— — Hyn.
C ——— ——— — Roxb. ex Wb. C.
D ——— ——— — Wight
E Wb. C.
4307 C. paleata Wall.
Segaen 1826
4308 Celastr. ovata Wall.
Kulpheng dam Rotan
4309 Celastr. rufa Wall. in Wb. 1824
A Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon Wb
4310 Celastr. paniculata Willd. Wb. Roxb. e Coromandel
4311 Celastr. monosperma Roxb. — Wb. 1824
Silhet Wb
4312 C. oxyphylla Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb.
4313 C. stylosa Wall. in Wb. 1824
Nepalia 1821
4314 C. opposita, Wall. in Wb. 1824
Rheedius Wb. Hyn
4315 C. buxifolia Lam. — Wb. 1824
Wb. C. e Mauritio.
4316 C. pyrea, Sol. e Mauritio
(An C. pyracantha Lam?)
4317 C. Royleana Wall.
Mons Choor dam J. F. Royle
4318 C. lucida Wall.
Penang b. Gul. Jack
4319 C.? attenuata Wall.
Mont. Silhet Wb
4320 C. racemosa Wall.
Singapore 1822
4321 Celastr.?? venulosa Wall
Silhet Wb
4322 C.?? Wightiana Wall.
Celastr.? Wb. Wight ex Allumpanna
4323 Celastr.? crenulata Wall
Wb. Timbay.

4324 Celastrus? Tinlayensiana Wall.
P Cochinchina Mb. Tinlays

4325 Elaeodendrum glaucum Pers. – Mb. 1824
A Schrebera albens Mb. Hadr e Camb.
B Elaeod. glaucum Meyn
C —— —— Mb. Wight e Mysore et Nopaloy
D Mb. B.C.
E ? Elaeod. glaucum Mb. Hamr. – Nuni, Somalpur et Chitteraur.
F ? Schrebera albens Meyn.

4326 Elaeadendrum viride Wham – Barunii

4327 Ilex Dipyrena Wall
A Nopalia 1821
B Kamaon RB

4328 Ilex (Prinos) exserta Wall.
Capsine, Wall. in Mb. 1824
A Nopalia 1821
B Kamaon RB

4329 Ilex (Prinos ?) Godajam, Clebr. Dlp. et Icon picta
A Silhet KD
B Prinos rotunda Wham. e Solpigorg

4330 Ilex (Prinos) sulcata Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

4331 Ilex (Prinos) macrophylla Wall.
Penang 1822

4332 Ilex (Prinos) Wightiana Wall.
A Prinos ? Mb. Wight
B Nilghiry dam. E. Nolan.

4333 Ilex (Prinos) denticulata Wall.
A Boscia Willd. hand Sel Mb. Wight
B Nilghiry dam. E. Nolan

4334 Kurrimia pulcherrima Wall.
(Genus Celastrinearum, Maytheno affine Dicalum memorica Kurrim Khan, mahomedani, per quadraginta annos in H. B. Calcuttensi horticulani dexterrimi et fidelissimi.)
Silhet H B.

4335 Kurrimia calophylla Wall.
A Rangoon 1826
B Amherst 1827

4336 Kurrimia paniculata Wall.
A Penang G. Porter
B Mb. Tinlays. – Fors distincta spec.

4337 Microtropis discolor Wall.
Celastrinear. familia ? Habitus fere Guttiferarum !
Euonymus garcinifolia Roxb.
Capsine discolor Wall. in Rumph. Ind. 2.
A Euonymus garcinifolia, Mb. Hamr. e Silhet a b. M. R. Smith mis.
B Silhet HB

4338 Microtropis ? connacea Wall.
(An congener Euonymi sphaeniis 4295 ?)
A Penang G. Porter
B Varulas ? Penang G. Porter

4339 Microtropis longifolia Wall.
Penang W. Gomez.

4340 Microtropis ? ovalis Wall.
Celastrus ovalis Lark in Herb. Hal. – Mb. 1824
Penang G. Porter, et b. Gubelan. Lark

4341 Celastrus neglecta Wall
(Cael. spec. Num. 4301–24)
Nopalia 1821

4342 Celastrus ? acuminata Wall.
Silhet KD

4343 Bicophytum sensitivum Sol – Mb. Wight
B Oxalis sensitiva Mb. Hadr.
C —— —— — Camb.
D —— —— — Meyn.
E —— —— — Wham. e Mongher et Gualpara
F Silhet KD
G H B C
H Rangoon 1826.
I Var. Heyneana Wall. – Mb. Meyn (cum Icone mea)

4344 Bicophytum sepile Wall.
(Vix a B. sensitivo specifice differt)
A Oxalis sepilis Wham. e Mongher
B Taong Dang 1826

4345 Averrhoea Carambola Mb. Hadr.
B —— —— Mb. Camb.
C —— —— — Meyn.
D —— —— — Hamilt. Gualpara
E —— —— — Finlays.
F —— —— — Wight e Nopaloy
G Silhet KD
H H B C

4346 Averrhoea Bilimbi Mb. Hadr
B —— —— — Meyn
C —— —— — Finlays
D —— —— — Wight
E H B C

4347 Oxalis corniculata Linn.
A —— —— et monadelpha Mb. Hadr
B — monadelpha Mb. Roxb
C — corniculata Mb. Wight
D — —— — Meyn
E — pusilla Wham e Thermidaro et H B C.
F Lucknow dam Webb & Gerard
G Silhet KD.
H Meyn Duncan 1825
I H B C
K Taong Dang 1826

4348 Mitrasacmi capillaris Wall
Nepalen 1821

4349 Mitreola paniculata Wall
Prome, Ava & Taong Dong 1826

4350 Mitreola oldenlandioides Wall
α Mitra oldenlandioides Hkam. & Sukanaghur
β — glabra Hkam.

4357 Villarsia parvifolia Wall
Taong N.J.

4352 Villarsia indica Vent.
α Menyanth. indica an M. hydrophylla Lam.?
β — — Hk. Wight & ripa Marmelong Hk. Madr.
C — Ceramica Hkam. & Jalyzora
D — Finarica Hkam. & Sonicharo
E Segaen 1826
F Lillet PD & HB.

4353 Villarsia crestata Vent.
α — — Hkam. & HBK. & Sonicharo
β — indica H. Kam. & Komata
C — crestata Hk. Madr
D — — Hk. Rxb.
E — Hk. Wight
F Lillet PD
G. Ande 1825
H HBK.

4354 Exacum teres Wall.
α Lillet PD.
β Nopalia inferior ad Setaunda 1820

4355 Exacum stylosum Wall.
Prome 1826

4356 Exacum tetragonum Hk. Rxb
β HBK.
C Rajmahl 1820
D Kamaon RB
E Nopalia 1821
F Lillet PD
G Exac. Chulesicum α Hkam. & Moung & β & Gingadora & Rottleri

4357 Exacum zeylanicum R. Hk. Wight
β Chironia trinervia Hk. Madr. & Colomb
C Hilghery D.E. Kotan

4358 Exacum grandiflorum Hk. Madr. & Cantallum Linn.

4359 Exacum pedunculatum
α — — Hk. Madr
β — — — Ripa
C — — — Rottl.
D — bellatum Hk. Kam & Tikari
E — connatum & zeylanicum Rxb. (Sebaea Spr.) H. Wight & Marmelong
F2 — dichotomum Hk. Madr
G — sulcatum Hk. Rxb

4360 Exacum pleranthum Wall
Taong W. Gonng

4361 Canscora diffusa Brown
(Seqv. fors plus una species amplectent.)
α Exac. diffusum Hk. Rottl *
β — — — Madr. ex itinere Provinc.
C — — — Ripa
D Flemingia virgata Hk. Rxb
E Pladera muralis, Hk. Kam. & Korongya
F HBK
G. Ripas Singee & pract. Prome, ripa brow.
H Maalongae & Tabaung ripae Hkam 1827
I Taong N.J.

4362 Canscora tenella Wall.
(Preced. valde affinis)
α Exacum tenellum Hk. Madr. & Tricha
β Gentiana diffusa Roxb, Heron. yec. Hk. Ke

4363 Canscora alata Roxb
α Exac. alatum Hk. Ripa.
β — — Gent. alata Rxb. simile Hk. Madr.

4364 Canscora decurpata Schult
α Flemingia decurpata Hk. Rxb.
β Pladera alata Hkam. & Sukanaghur
C — decurpata Hk. Wight. Madjamungo
D Gentiana alata Hk. Madr
E Lillet PD
F Prome & Taongdong 1826

4365 Canscora perfoliata Schult.
Pladera perfoliata Roxb. Hk. Wight

4366 Canscora pusilla Schult.
α Pladera pusilla Hk. Wight
β HBK.

4367 Canscora scapiliflora Schult.
α Pladera scapiliflora Roxb. Hk. Wight
β Exac. heteroclitum Hk. Madr
C Chironia bracteata Willd. Hk. Ma

4368 Canscora Schulteseii Wall
Mont. Prome ripae Irawadi 1826

4369 Crawfurdia fasciculata Wall.
Nopalen 1821

4370 Crawfurdia affinis Wall.
Crawf. fasciculata Wall. Stat. Ripa
Mont Lillet PD

4371 Crawfurdia speciosa Wall
Nopalen 1821

4372 Swertia Chirata Hkam. & Nepal
β Nopalen 1821
C Gorpain Kam
D Kamaon RB

4373 Swertia angustifolia Ham.
α Nopalen 1821
β Kamaon RB.
C Chironia Dam Giroud
D Var. acutangula Wall. an dist. spec.? Kam RB

* This reference (repeatedly used before) indic a small collection of specimens distd H. W. n in 1830 from the venerable Indian Botanist Dr John Röttler of Madras. —

4374 Swertia paniculata Wall.
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB

4375 Swertia pulchella Hkam. c Protoppus

4376 Swertia elegans Wall
(an praecedentis varietas?)
Sylva Dalbergiae Lifoos in Turraya regni Ava 1825

4377 Swertia racemosa Wall.
Gopaim Thau

4378 Swertia cordata Wall
Kamaon RB

4379 Swertia purpurascens Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis RB.

4380 Swertia cuneata Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis RB

4381 Swertia trichotoma Wight e Nilghiry

4382 Swertia florida Wall
a Prome 1826
B Taong Dung 1826

4383 Swertia nervosa Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB

4384 Swertia speciosa Wall
Emadus Kamaonensis RB.

4385 Swertia Centorchemma Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis RB

4386 Gentiana ornata Wall.
Emadus ad Gopaim Thau

4387 Gentiana depressa Don.
Gopaim Thau

4388 Gentiana tubiflora Wall.
Gopaim Thau

4389 Gentiana venusta Wall.
Emadus Kamaonensis R. B.

4390 Gentiana Moorcroftiana Wall.
In itinere versus Ludak legit beat.
Cul. Moorcroft.

4391 Gentiana marginata Wall.
Montes altiss. Nepalia 1821

4392 Gentiana decumbida Wallich.
a Nepalia 1821
B Gentiana nepalensis Hkam. e ins
Narayani.

4393 Gentiana Roxburgiana Wall
Khasyae, Dom Royle

4394 Gentiana pedicellata Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
C Khasya Dom. Rox
D Silhet RD
E Ava 1825
? F Gentiana spec. Hk. Wight. e Nilghiry

4395 Gentiana orbiculata Hkeya.

4396 Gentiana verticillata Linn
a ——— ——— Prod. Hkam. e vicis Jumna
B ——— ——— et Chirayta Bengalensis Wall
C ——— ——— Wall Ill. Wight
D ——— ——— Willd.
E Exacum hyssopifol. Ill. Smith.
F ——— ——— Ill. Roxb.

4397 Chirayta canlaurenides Roxb.
A Chirayta? canlaurenides Hkam. Nepal
B Chiray. formosoides et Exac. diffus. Hkeya
C Hbl

4398 Hydrolea zeylanica Hkeya
B ——— ——— Hkam. e Ruttungunj et Govindgunj.
C ——— ——— H. Wight
D Nana zeylan. Ill. Roxb.
E Bengala inferior 1817
F Mirzapur 1820
G Turraya nepalensis et Nepalen inferior
H. Silhet RD. 1820
I Ripa Irawadi ad Kyauk Talong et Prome 1826
K Maalmyne 1827
L Taong W. Gomez

4399 Eurya fasciculata Wall
Vix non vera Symplocos fasciculata Roxb
(quod synonymon deleatur sub 1463)
Silhet RD

4400 Styrax virgata Wall
a Mont. Silhet RD
B Var. candata Wall. — An dilecta spa
Mont. Silhet H. B.

4401 Styrax Tonkiniana Wall.
Penang Geo. Porter

4402 Styrax serrulata Roxb.
St. serrulata Roxb? Mss. Hamm.
a Cyrta agrestis Hkam e Solpygon.
B? Cyrta? agrestis? Hkam e Bhotgong

4403 Styrax Finlaysoniana Wall
Ill. Finlays.

4404 Styrax officinalis Linn.?
Origo ignota.

4405 Valeria lanceolata Roxb.
Ord. Thoreaceae Roxb (Dipterocarp. Blume) Roxb. Mss.
Silhet RD.
(alia species 3670)

4406 Diospyros Wightiana Wall.
Diospyri sp. Hb. Wight. Nepaley
(Coll. spec. 4115–4144

4407 Diospyros dubia Wall.
Hb. Wight.

4408 Gordonia decandra Hb Roxb.
Fors familia sed vix genus Gordonia

4409 Gordonia? pedunculata Wall
Fors familia sed haud genus Gordonia
Tenasy 1822

4410 Platystemma violoides Wall
Nepalia 1821

4411 Platystemma major Wall
Kamaon Rb.

4412 Symplocos ferruginea Roxb.
Mont. Lillet KD & Rb

4413 Symplocos caudata Wall
Mont Lillet Rb

4414 Symplocos lucida Wall
Lillet Rb.

4415 Symplocos pyrifolia Wall
Monter Lillet KD

4416 Symplocos laurina Wall
a Myrtus laurina Hb. Madr. e Columbo
et ex Sinensi Faunconneau
B —— —— Hb. Wight.
C Eugenia — Rottl. — Hb. Heyn
D Var. Wightiana Wall. (an distincta?)
Hb. Wight
E —— —— Neilgherry D. Hohen

4417 Symplocos spicata Roxb.
a Lillet KD & Rb.
B Decadia spicata Wall. Goalpara

4418 Symplocos racemosa Roxb.
Vix non plus una species inter sequentes
A Nepalia inferior 1820
B —— superior 1821
C Rookote Nepalia 1821
D Kamaon Rb

4419 Symplocos floribunda Wall.
Khasya 1821

4420 Symplocos Hamiltoniana Wall
Decadia racemosa Wall. e Chitteswar,
Lukanagpur & Sunyasikata.

4421 Symplocos grandiflora Wall.
Mont. Lillet Rb.

4422 Symplocos rigida Wall
a Moalmyne 1827
B Idem 1827 an distincta?

4423 Symplocos polyneura Wall
a Amherst 1827
B Tenasy W. G.
C Idem W. G. — fors diversa.

4424 Symplocos obtusa Wall
a Hb. Wight
B Neilgherry D. Hohen.

4425 Symplocos ramosissima Wall.
Sheopore 1821

4426 Symplocos attenuata Wall
Lillet KD

4427 Symplocos adenophylla Wall
a Tenasy 1822
B var virgata, Singapur 1822

4428 Symplocos polyneura Wall
Vix a S. spicata Roxb. (4417) differt
Mont. Lillet KD

4429 Symplocos paniculata Wall
a Simore, D. Webb & Gomez
B Kamaon Rb.
C Nepalia 1821
D Vallis Deyra 1825

4430 Symplocos? oxyphylla Wall
Mont Lillet KD.

4431 Symplocos? macrophylla Wall.
Decadia Lour. & Blume?
Mont. Lillet KD

4432 Symplocos? rubiginosa Wall.
Decadia?
Tenasy 1822

4433 Symplocos? nullis Wall.
Decadia?
Tenasy G. Porter

4434 Symplocos cerasifolia Wall.
Dicalyx Lour.?
Tenasy G. Porter

4435 Tolbos scandens Linn
a —— ——? Hb. Heyn
B —— —— Hb. Wight & Herb. Linnæan
C Hb. Finlays.
D Lillet KD
E Nepalese 1820 & 21
F Ripa fl. Ganges & Saleen 1827
G Tenasy W. G.

4436 Tolbos officinalis Roxb.
a Calla oubta Wall. e mont. Monghir
B Monghir 1820
C Segu ad Rangoon 1826
D Maalmyne, ripaque fl. Martabania 1827
E Choppedong 1827
F Hb. Finlays
G Calicut, D. Hohen. de T. pertusa Roxb?

4437 Pothos caudatus Roxb
P. pinnatus Linn. ?
α Hb Bl
β Athan 1827

4438 Pothos pinnatus Linn ?
Singapur 1822

4439 Pothos tenera Wall. ex Roxb. ind.
α P. gracilis H. Roxb. (haud Rudge)
β Penang G Porter

4440 Pothos glauca Wall
Nepalia 1820 et 21.

4441. Pothos Peepla Roxb
Lillet Fd.

4442 Pothos gegantens Roxb. ?
Singapur 1822

4443 Pothos marginatus Wall
Penang G. Porter

4444 Pothos elegans Wall.
Penang G.P.

4445 Pothos ? bifarius Wall
Singapur 1822

4446 Pothos ? obliquus Wall
Prov. W. Gomez

4447 Pothos Lasca Roxb. Herb.
An satis a P. heterophylla Roxb.
distincta? An duae spec. inter sepe
mixta?
β Pothos Lasia b. Jack e Penang
C — spinosa Hb Ham. e Rungpur
et Nakesavari
D Hb. Finlays.
E Lillet Fd
F Hb Bl.
G. Ind. (haec pro P. heterophl. R.)

4448 Apotasia Wallichii Br.
Pothos nepalica

4449 Apotasia nuda Br.
Penang G. O.

4450 Tabernaemontana crispa Hb. Roxb
(Coel. spec Nº 1568–81)

4451 Tabern. cylindracea Wall
Mauk. Lillet Fd.

4452 Tabern. Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finlays

4453 Tabernaemont. pervisfera Hb. Hexn. haud Roxb
β Helsing C. Nolan

4454 Strychnos? grandis Wall.
Penang G. Porter
(Coel. spec Nº 1585–93)

4455 Strychnos colubrina Hb. Hexn.
β —— ——? Hb. Madr "e plantis Kamigeanis."

4456 Fagraea ? dubia Wall.
Penang 1822. – (Coel. spec. Nº 1594–1602)

4457 Cryptolepis Wightiana Wall.
Cryptolepis Hb. Wight e mont. Gingee

4458 Cryptolepis? filiformis Wall.
Penang 1822

4459 Strophanthus ? Wightiana Wall.
Cameraria zeylanica ?? Hb. Wight e Travancore

4460 Wrightia zeylanica Br. ?
α herum zeylanicum Hb. Madr.
β — duracinalem Hb. Madr
C — —— — Wight
(Coel. spec 1625–28)

4461 Wrightia Hamiltoniana Wall.
Nerium ? lanceolatum Hb. Ham e
Goya Chand Ner. tinct Roxb

4462 Apocynea
Hb. Madr

4463 Apocynea (Nerieadea?)
Hb. Wight

4464 Echites coriacea Hb. Madr

4465 Paederia Fudara Ham. e
Evalvora ("Genera vix ab Vareola
Roxb. diversa" Ham.)

4466 Finlaysonia obovata Wall
A Rynchl. Martabanica 1827
β Genus obovata Wham. e Sunderbun

4467 Sarcolobus carinata Wall
A Rangoon 1826
β Sarcolobus carinata Hb. Ham. e Sunderbun

4468 Sarcolobus globosa Wall
Wight e Della ganjis introd.

4469 Holostemma Rheedii Spreng.
α Asclep. convalvulacea et Cynanch.
annulare Hb. Hexn
β Asclep. Ada-Kodien Hb. Roxb.
C Gamphocarpus? volubilis Hb. Ham
e Sukanagpur
D Asclepias annularis Hb. Wight

4470 Holostemma fragrans Wall
Riga Icon. ad Trans. et Transact 1826

Addenda et corrigenda

441 B Hydrangea Elagulia Wallen. e mont. Nepal.
457 B. Singapur 1822
465 B Wallyn.
C Wb. Wight
813 Houttuynia cordata Wallen. Goalpara
905 C Ehretia (ophalmata Mabe) buxifol. Wallen. Khl.
952 B Wmadr.
953 C Oleoxylon balsamiferum, Wood-oil tree, Wb. Roxb
(Fructus sine dubio D. barbinati)
963 (Shorea ? Tenangiana Wall. in Wb. 1824
965 D Shorea robusta Wb. Roxb.
E —— —— Wallen. Gorakpur, Tonarhigota, Silkarpur, Silkanagur, Kobara et Chittesara
976 B. Camellia Chamzota Wallen. Sillet
1042 B Salvadora persica Wb. Madr.
1068 C Berrya Ammonila Wb. Madr
D Wb. Wight
1119 G. Sterculia colorata Wb. Roxb. (vid etiam p. 88)
1132 B. Sillet W Bruce
1134 B. Wb. Finlays.
1136 D Sterculia villosa Wb. Finlays.
1137 E Wb. Finlays. e Siam
1139 E Heritiera Fomes Wallen. — Sundarbun
F Wb. Madr.. e Jaffna
G Heritiera Wb. Finlays. e insu Malacc.
H. Sillet W Bruce
1140 C. Nota ? polyandra Mann. — Sundarbun
1141 B. Guazuma ulmifolia Wb. Wight. e Madras
1142 C Abroma augusta Wb Madr
1143 C Commersonia echinata Wb. Roxb.
D —— —— Wallen — Khl
1146 B. Büttneria herbacea Wb. Madr
1152 C. Kleinhovia hospita Wb. Roxb
D —— —— — Madr
E —— —— — Rumph.
1157 E. Pentapetes phoenicea Wb. Roxb.
F —— —— — Madr.
G —— —— — Siam. — Mongkis
1158 B. Dombeya tiliaefolia Wallen. — Khl
1161 B. Melochia latifolia Wallen. — Wk.
1166 C Pterospermum suberifol. Wight. Nepal
1167 D Pterosp. semisagittatum Wb. Roxb.
1168 B Pterosp. obliquum Wb. Madr.
1169 An rectius a P. acerifolio differat ?
B Pentapetes tuberculata Wb. Roxb.
C —— —— — Madr
D —— —— — Roxb.
E —— —— — Wallen. — Khl
F Dombeya spec. Wb. Wight e mont. Singapore.
G Pterosp. suberifol. acerifol Wb. Wight
1170 C Pterosp. acerifolium Wb. Roxb
D —— —— — Madr
E —— —— ? Wallen. Dwongmj et Gorakpur
1173 D Gunnera tiliaefolia Wallen. — Silamanghur et Kadaya.
E — Moorynlan Wallen. e Tooka. (an distincta species ?)

1174 B. Gunnera hirta Wallen. Sukonaghur
1176 G. Wb. Madr.
H. Kydia Pataca Wb. Roxb. — Dalgury
I —— glabra —— —— — Goalpara
K —— pubescentia Wb. Roxb. Goalpara
L —— Tondana Wb. Roxb. — Sumalpur
1239 B add nomine Lamoricis articulatis
C T. ericoides et T. spec. nov. Wb. Wight. — Palaar
D —— —— Wb. Madr
1240 B. Tam. indica Wallen. Khl
C —— —— Wb. Roxb.
D Ripa Howadhi contra Tagbanewa, 1826
1241 A add prope Rajmahl abhinc 1820
B Tam. Indica Wb. Roxb.
1242 C Drosera Burmanni Wb. Madr.
D —— —— Wb Roxb. — Malung.
E —— —— Wb. Wight.
F Sillet Kb
G ? Wb. Finlays.
1243 B Himalaya Dom. Gerard.
C Mont Sillet Khl.
1244 C. Drosera indica Wb. Madr.
D —— —— Wb. Wight
E ? — filifolia Wb. Wight.
1246 B Kamaon Khl.
1302 Dele B.
1303 B Mont. Tundua, Sillet confer. Dalhousie
1304 B Lobelia montana, e mont. Courtallum
Benj. Heyne. — Wb. Madr.
C —— secunda ? Wb. Wight. — Courtallum
1307 Lege: Lobelia alsinoides Wall.
Adde etiam W Bruce port. Lobeliaceam.
1308 B Lobelia radicans Wallen. — Khl
C Wb. Wight.
1309 Delendus in toto. Sillet.
Lobelia stipularis Roxb
Lobelia hirsuta, Roxb. — L. denticulata Roxb.
A Lobelia zeylanica Wb. Madr
B —— —— —— ex itinere Travancorensi
C —— —— Wb. Heyn
D —— —— Wb. Wight
E —— —— Wb. Wall. Rottler
F —— Kunthiana Spreng. — Wb. Wight
G —— triangulata Wb. Roxb
H Nepalia 1821
I Prome 1826
K Vacula, fors distincta spec. — Nepalia 18
L Kamaon Khl.
M Taong Dong, Ava 1826

1310 deleatur, lege
Raphistemma pulchellum Wall,
a. Pergularia campanulata Herb. Ham. e
Goalpara
B. Hbl.
C. Lillet FD
D. Rangpur 1826
E. Tooay W.G.
1311 Lege: Lobelia zeylanica Linn. (ex Wall. in
Roxb. Ind. 2. p. 113)
B. Lob. Galpara Hham. e Goalpara
1312 B. Lobel. triangulata Hham. — Hbl
(Nec L. triangulata Roxb. Hort. Beng. nec
L. trigona Roxb. ibid)
1201 B. Hagonia Mystax Hb. Rusp.
C. — — — Madr
1438 B Hb. Wight.
C. — Finlays
1439 C. Viola suffruticosa Hb. Madr.
D. — — — Wight
E. — — — Ham. Rupa Jumna
et Kam.
1442 Est Viola Wallichiana Gingings
1445 B. Mont. Sillet Hb
1446 C? Viola primulifolia Hham. — Hbl
1453 B. Camellia oleifera Hb. Roxb
1455 D. Gordonia integrifolia Hham. e Goalpara,
E — Chillauria Hham. e montib. Birjura
Chaimpur et Morung.
1463 B. Ixora fasciculata Hham. — Goalpara
1467 B. Terastr.? serrata? Hham. — Mont.
Morung et e Birjura
1469 C. Terastr.? Jogana, Hham. — Sicepur.
1526 F. Salvia bengalensis Hb. Rusp.
1568 F. ord nomine Tabern. persicariafol? F.
grandiflora et T. coronar. flore pleno.
G Tabernaem. et Nerium coronar. et
alternifol. Hb. Madr
H Tabernom. coronaria Hb. Wight
I — sp. Hb. Rusp
K Hb. Finlays
L Tab. coronaria Hb. Roxb
M — coronar. fl. simpl. et plena, e
Gungadhara; Tab. crispa, ex Hbl
et Gungadhara et Tab. reuvua e
Kantapaghur. — Hamelt.
1570 B add nomine "Tab. alternifolia et lanifolia
C Cerbera pomum Adami Hb. Madr
1573 A add nomine "T. corymbosa (Hamil Roxb.)
B Hb. Madr
C Tabern. persicariafolia Pers? W. Wight e
D Var. oblonga Wall. an distincta? T. corymbosa H.
Travancore
1576 B Lege: Tooay W. G.

1580 A add. nomine T. pauciflora Hkleya
B Tab. nitida Hb. Madr. Courtallum
1582 G. Cerb. Manghas Hb. Madr
H — — — Roxb.
I Hb. Finlays.
K? Cerb. Odallam Hb. Ham. e Sundarbun.
et Hbl
1583 C. Cerb. peruviana Hham. ex Hbl
D Var latifolia Wall. Tooay W. Jones
1585 C. Strychnos Potatorum Hb. Madr. — Ceylon et
Calamcatta
D — — Hb. Ham. Hbl. et Sheikpura
E — — — Wight
F — — — Rupel
1586 C nomine Str. nucis vomica.
D Strychnos Nux-vomica Hb. Wight.
E — — Hb. Rupel
F — — — Madr.
1589 C? Hb. Wight
D? Ditto
1594 A nomine Fagrea zeylanica
B Hb. Wight.
1596 B Hb. Finlays.
1597 D Hb. Finlays.
E Fagrea fragrans Hb. Roxb.
1600 B Hb. Finlayson.
1603 C Meladenes monogynus Hham. Barrum
et Goalpara
1605 B Hb. Finlays. e cepite Rodado Peli
Malaccensis
1608 B Alyxia Hamiltii Hham. — Hbl
1615 C? Tomentosa Zeylan. Hb. Madr. e planta Koenigii.
Deleatur; lege:
Wrightia Coraia Wall.
Nerium Coraia Hham. e Dorkaia
Cost. Wrightia No 1625-8
1621 F. Pergularia glabra Hham. e Goalpara,
Balerampur et Baunaglun.
G Valaris? Hb. Wight
H Hbl
I Echitis Dichotoma Hb. Roxb.
K — — — var. Hb. Roxb. — Ou
distincta species
L Eadem varietas "Vallaris spec. Hb. Wight
1624 E Nerium Oleander Hb. Madr.
F — — adorum Hb. Hamilt.
G — — Oleander Hb. Madr
1625 C Ner. tinctorium Hb. Madr.
D — antidysenter. Hb. Rupel.
E — arboreum Hb. Rupell
F — tinctorum Hb. Roxb.
G — antidysenter. Hb Wight.

1627 dela 2 Kanaan; lege 2 Bude 1825
D Wrightia coalita Mb. Kam. e Goalpara
1628 D. Ner. tomentosum Mb Kight
1629 1 lege Naakote Kapalica
D Echites grandiflorus Mkam. MBC
1630 B Cudicia bicalotoma Mkam. Goalpara
1635 C Echites grandiflora Mb. Wgt Mt. Kopaley.
1636 B. Plumeria alba Mb. Madr.
C —— —— — Rup.
C —— acuminata Mkam. Kisurgunj.
1637 B Vinca rosea Mb. Madr.
C —— —— — Finlays. e Hue
D —— —— — Rup.
1638 B Vinca parviflora Mkam. Kuni et Mungkis
C —— —— Madr. Kaveripatam
D —— —— — Rapel
E —— —— — Wight.
1639 B Camettia tenella Mkam. Goalpara
1640 E Asclepias Mb. Rup.
F Echit. unpidata Mmad } Hapos vera Cryptolepis Hamil. Stonii Brown.
e Travancore
G Mb. Wgt
1641 C Ner. coudalum Mb. Wgt
1644 A lege Naakote Kapalica
B — Penang & Singapore
I Echit. scholaris et Fabernaem. citrifolia?
Mmad. Travancore
K — — Mb. Rosb.
L — ?Pala Mb. Kamell. Korkedalad
M Mb. Wgt
1645 Vinca alba rosea varietas Alstonia scholaris
1647 C Ner. flore albo Mb. Rapel
D Pentonia? Mb. Wight e mount. Pingree
E Echites venenata Mb. Madr.
F —— —— — Kam. MBC
1657 C Echites dryophyllata Rosb. (cautea E. reticulata). - Mb. Madr
D — reticulata Mb. Wgt
E — oxyphyllata Mb. Rosb.
F Nerium scandens Mb. Rapel
G Camettia crassa Mb. Kam. Mungkis
H Echites oxyph. Mlegu
1652 Lege Ichnocarpus latifolia Mkam.
e Goalpara
B? Echel W. Gomez:
1656 B Echites bracteata Mb. Madr
1657 E. Echites latifolia Mb. Kam. Goalpara
1663 D Echites species Mb. Madr.
1666 B. Echites verticales Mb. Kam. Kuworikat
1672 C lege Rajmahl 1820
E Echites antidysenterica Mb. Kegu.
F —— —— Mb. Madr.
G? —— —— myrioneura Mb. Madr
H —— —— Mb. Rosb.
I — spec Mb. Rup
K — antidysenter. Mb. Wgt
L — —— Mkam — Dorlova, Turua, Rangamati e Goalpara.

1673 A. Echit. pubescens Mb. Kam. Mongkus. 159
Banka et mount Mowng
1674 F Echit. pubescens Mb. Rosb.
G Apocyn. pubescens Mb. Wgt. Mysore
H —— —— Mb. Rapel
I Schaecopus pubescens Mkam. Bhagalpur
et Goalpara
1675 D? Ichnocarpus? inflata Mkam. e Bassi
1677 E Carissa Carandas Mb. Madraya.
F — Spinarum Mb. Rheedeya.
G — Carandas Mb. Rosb.
H — —— Mb. Rosb.
I — —— Mb. Wight
K — —— Mb. Wight.
1678 B Carissa diffusa Mb. Rosb
C Ardisia gongelica Mkam. - Monger et Motipaldigi
D Carissa diffusa Mb. Wight.
1679 B? Carissa Spinarum Mb. Rosb.
C? — ovata Mb. Wight e Courtall
1682 C Ophioxylon Serpentinum Mb. Madr.
D —— —— Mb. Rosb.
E — bifoliatum Mb. Kam. - MBC
FMBC
2243 B Nycanthes Hyssopifolia Mb. Finlays.
2244 D Nyctanth. Sertellatoria Mb. Madr. Courtall
2761 C Quercus Ricaria Mkam. - Goalpara
2770 B Querc. Gottii Mb. Rosb
2776 C Quer. Banja Mkam. - Kant. Chainpur
2781 D Q. Arcola Mkam. - Kant. Chainpur
3700 E Salix tetrosperma Mkam. Goalpara
3707 B Salix tetrosperma Mb. Rosb.
C —— —— Mb. Kam. MBC. e Dumuriya
D var β pubescens Lindl. Salix tetrosperma
Mkam. Dumuriyaguny.
2803 B Ochna calophylla, Lind. a Wall. - Tulo Dunga
2804 B Ochna Champaca Mkam. - Kuwarekot.
3720 B. Mb. Finlays.
3281/390 lege 3281/391
3980 E MBC
4010 D Lavoy N.G.
4014 F. Andersonia Concealata Mb. Madr
4115 C Diosp. montana Mb. Wgt. - Devenoor
4116 I. Diosp. Mb. Wight.
4118 D. D. Monoxylon Mb. Wgt
4120 D Mb. Wight.
E? Diosp. reticulata Mb. Wight. - Devenoor
4123 I Mb. Wight.
4131 C Embryopteris glutinifera? Mb. Wgt.
4145 E MBC e Kopaley
3484 D Rapa Travadri 1826
3491 I Rapa Travadri, mulam Lunggee — contra 1826
4045 B Melastoma Mb Finlays.

4471 Scirpus
Java 1826 (Cat Scirpi 3457–3469 et 3538)
4472 Memecylon capiflorum Benth
Singapur 1822
(Dels 4108 d)
4473 Mimusops obtusifolia Lam.
Manil. Dr Ch. Telfair (Cat prox. 4146–4152)
4474 Cyperacea ?
(An congener N° 3541 ?)
Lillet F.D.
4475 Ficus repens Wall. Roxb (quo teste F. reflexa, denticulata, cunabina, truncata et serrata vix non huc spectant)
Sequentes plures unâ specie certè amplect.
B Ficus aquatica Wall.
C — Rheophylla Wall.
D — — ? et F. aquatica Wall.
E — reflexa et repens Wall. e Lotun, Bavanigunj et Wal.
F Wal
G Berhampur ripa Hoogly 1820
H Irawadi ripa ad Prome, Pauktò, Avam &c. 1826
I Toong Doung 1826
K Lillet FD
L ? Ficus denticulata Wallich. ex Wal.
et Goalpara
4476 Ficus parasitica Koen. – Wall.
B — — Wallich
C — — et Wight e Connatore
D — Ampulos Wall.
4477 Ficus excelsa Vahl
A Ficus stimeeralou Wall. Roxb.
B Wal
C F. ambaimensis Roxb. Wall. ex Herb. Hisp. Tranquab.
D F. excelsa Wallich. ex Wal.
E? — — — e Palgong
F ? Nepalica 1821
4478 Ficus amminata Wallich. e Goalpara
B Mant. Lillet FD
C Wal e Mant. Lillet
D ? Termore Gouan FD
4479 Ficus uniglandulosa Wall.
Penang 1822. Affin. F. excelsa.
4480 Ficus beglandulosa Wall.
Wal e China a Dom Reeves introd.
4481 Ficus glandulifera Wall
Penang J. Porter
4482 Ficus vasculosa Wall.
a Tavoy W. Gomez
B Penang 1822

4483 Ficus nephylla Wall
Penang 1822 Aff. F. amminata
4484 Ficus Rumphii, Blume
A F. concilionum Wallich. Sayadopur & Bast.
B F. cordifolia Wall. Roxb.
C Kamdam Rb
D Lillet FD
E Wal
F ? Ficus pelycora Wall. Rumph
G ? Wall. Timlay e Siam
4485 Ficus populifolia Vahl, Wall. Wight. Gingee
B ——— Wallich. e Gericut
C ——— ? Wallich. Mont. Nanghur
D ? Ficus Wall. Wight e mont Soratam
4486 Ficus inclinata Wallich. e Salzigori
B Lillet FD
4487 Ficus religiosa Wall. Roxb.
B — — Wallich. Wal
C — — et Wight. Nopulay
D Wal
E Var. rhynchophylla Wall. e Hortulo Nepal
4488 Ficus gelsyrina Wall.
A Penang, Singapur et Pulo Dindong 1822
B Wall. Tenasserim.
4489 Ficus angusta Wall.
Singapur 1822
4490 Ficus incisa Wall
Toong Doung 1826
4491 Ficus triloba Wallich. Goalpara
B Lillet FD.
C Rosalba ?
(Est F. hirta et F. hispida Roxb. Mss
4492 Ficus virgata Roxb
A Wal
B Kamaan Rb
C Termore corol. Webb
D Aude 1825
E F. virgata Wallich e ripa Jumna
4493 Ficus foveolata Wall
A Nepalen 1821
B Kamaan Rb.
C Termore Dr Gouan
D ? F. Lodoicea Wallich
E Var. elegans Wall. Nepalen super 1820 An distincta ?
4494 Ficus caudata Wall
A Mant. Lillet FD
B ? — — et B.
4495 Ficus clausa Wall
F. amminata affinis
A Nepalen 182
B Termore Dr Gouan

4496 Ficus myrsinefolia Bl. Mack.
B ? Bl. Kepa
C ? Segaen 1826
D ? Noakoli Nopalie

4497 Ficus asperima Blanco11. Setaeea
B — tomentosa Bl. Wight. Icon. ad Sadras
& Tinnevelliensium
C Bl. Kepa.
D Riedel ad Mangher 1820

4498 Ficus bracteata Wall
Singapur 1822

4499 Ficus tomentosa (et F. toment. var)
Bl. Mack

4500 Ficus vestita Wall.
Nilgherry & Kotan

4501 Ficus fulvicoma Roxb. ?
Lillet Kd

4502 Ficus dictyophylla Wall.
A. Moalmyne et Rupa Salween ad Kogun 1827
B Laung W. Gomez
C Ficus Rolobor Bl. Kam. e Gualpara
D — Benjamina e Mateabo et F.
Benjamina ?. Gualp. et Barui, Bl. Kam.
E ? Rupa Mean 1827

4503 Ficus Benjamina Bl. Rumph
B — — — Wild. Bl. Wight. Cudda
C ? — parasitica Bl. Wight. e Coor. Cuddalor
D ? Bl. Kepa.

4504 Ficus pisifera Wall
Lillet ? Penang ?

4505 Ficus obtecta Wall.
Penang 1822

4506 Ficus Carica Bl. Kam. Satara

4507 Ficus caricoides Bl. Roxb.
B — — Bl. Kam. - Satara et Gya.

4508 Ficus Roxburghii Wall.
a — macrophylla Bl. Roxb. (Chaud Dufour)
B — — — Blum. Bl. Bl.
C Bl. Bl.
D ? Nopalia inferior 1820

4509 Ficus polycarpa Roxb
A Penang 1822
B Singapur 1822
C ? Laung W. J.

4510 Ficus congesta Roxb.
a — — — Bl. Kam. ex Bl. Bl.
B Bl. Bl.

4511 Ficus glomerata Bl. Roxb.
B Bl. Bl.
C ? Phanae ripa Salween 1827
D ? Ked

4572 Ficus lanceolata Bl. Roxb
B — — — — Kam. Bl. Bl.
C Bl. Bl.

4573 Ficus anastomosans Wall.
Ripa Kogun fl. Salwen 1827

4574 Ficus montana Roxb. Bl. Mack
B — undulata Bl. Kam. - Jualpara
C — Grossularia Bl. Kam. e Borybari
D Lillet Kd

4575 Ficus Emodi Wall
Gosain Than

4576 Ficus gemella Wall
Nopalia

4577 Ficus memoralis Wall.
Nopalia 1821

4578 Ficus pubigera Wall.
Nopalia inferior 1820

4579 Ficus venosa, Miton.
A Ficus infectoria Bl. Wight
B Bl. Kepa.
C ? F. venosa Bl. Roxb.
D ? F. infectoria Bl. Roxiel. e Bhowanipur, Borybari et Salpigori
E ? Bude 1825
F ? Bl. Bl.

4520 Ficus Vasila Bl. Kam. Himtabad et Hakpu

4521 Ficus exasperata Bl. Roxb.
B Bl. Bl.

4522 Ficus rebescoides Wall.
Singapur 1822

4523 Ficus nitida Thunb.
A — — Blum. Amjhargha
B Penang 1822
C Nopalia inferior 1820
D Bl. Bl. e China a dom. Reeves missa
E Lillet Kd
F ? F. reflexa Bl. Kam. Sunderbun

4524 Ficus affinis Wall.
F. infectoria prox.
Lillet Kd.

4525 Ficus grandifolia Wall.
Penang 1822

4526 Ficus ovoidea, Jack
Penang 1822

4527 Ficus rigida Bl. Kam. - Gya

4528 Ficus pedunculosa Wall
Laung Dong 1826

4529 Ficus Lacor Bl. Kam. - Narjun
B ? F. scandens Bl. Kam. - Ronisunker

4530 Ficus retusa Ll. Madraspn.
B — — — N. W. pt. e Palani

4531 Ficus conglomerata Roxb
a — Cunea Kllem.. Kanara, Kanara & Kbl.
B — conglomerata Kllem.. — Kbl
C Roxmall 1820
D Konalia 1820
E Oude 1825
F Loong Dong 1826
G Moalmyne & rupes ad Thanae 1827
H Kbl

4532 Ficus cyrtophylla Wall
Sillet Kd

4533 Ficus crustacea Kllem.. — Dongtola
B? — triplinervis Kllem.. — Kateaho
C? — sarmentosa Kllem.. — Mont. Khoung

4534 Ficus cuneata Wall
Amherst 1827

4535 Ficus cuneifolia Wall.
Ster Burmanicum 1826-7.

4536 Ficus prostrata Kllem.. — Goalpara
B Sillet Kd.

4537 Ficus prominens Wall.
Prome montes 1826

4538 Ficus Daemonum Vahl
Sequentes vix plures species continent
A F. oppositifolia Kb. Wight
B — — e Goalpara
— — & Baladungy } Kl. Mem.
— — β Timpus
C Kb. Finlays. e Bankok
D F. pulcra Kb. Roxb
E Sirmore Kamaon
F Sillet Kd.
G Konalia inferior 1820
H Oude 1825
I Rangoon 1826
K Loong Dong 1826
L Moalmyne & Kogun 1827
M Tavoy W. Gomez.
N Kb. Wight.

4539 Ficus tuberculata Wall
Kaakata Konalia

4540 Ficus Wightiana Wall
aff. Fico Tsjela Ham
Kb Wight. Bangalore

4544 Ficus lepidosa Wall.
aff. Fico glandulifera Wall.
Sillet Kd

4542 Ficus volkameriafolia Wall
Penang 1822

4543 Ficus diphylla Wall.
Singapore 1822

4544 Ficus grisea Wall
Ruree ad Trogla fl. Saluen 1827

4545 Ficus Hamiltoniana Wall.
A. F. polycarpa Kllem (Hamd Roxb.). Kbl
B? Konalia 1821

4546 Ficus repens Kb. Madr. ex horto hispicum. Tranq.

4547 Ficus pomifera Wall.
Rupa Saluen ad Mirgye 1827

4548 Ficus umbonata Wall.
Sillet Kd.

4549 Ficus racemosa Kb. Wight
B? — Gulor Kllem. Risikund.

4550 Ficus lamboa Wall.
Amherst 1827

4551 Ficus Martabanica Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

4552 Ficus aperta Wall
a Kb. Finlays.
? B — — e Siam

4553 Ficus Finlaysoniana Wall.
Kb. Finlays.

4554 Ficus sinuata Wall.
Kamaon Kb.

4555 Ficus alternans Wall.
Kb. Finlays.

4556 Ficus ramea Wall.
Sillet Kb.

4557 Ficus elastica Roxb.
a Sillet Kd.
B Kbl.
C? Segaun 1826
D? Ficus Suborna e Jerca et F. Suborna
B e Nakpur et Barsi Kllamilt.

4558 Ficus xylophylla Wall
Singapore 1822

4559 Ficus laccifera Roxb.
Sillet Kd

4560 Ficus indica Kb. Roxb.
(Syn. ad duas breve fors spec. species.)
B F. indica Kllem.. — Dewongung & Kunnorikot
C — peguensis Kllem.. — Barun.
D — — ? Kllem.. — Dewongung et Bongba
E — bengalensis et F. montana Kb. Roxb.
F Kllem.
G Kb. Wight.
H Konalea 1821
I Ficus Varenga Kllem.. — Jivia Nakeswar
& Bongbara

4561 Ficus dubia Wall.
Penang 1822
4562 Ficus vagans Roxb?
Lillet Kb
4563 Ficus oncrta Wall
Penang 1822
4564 Ficus firma Wall.
a Ulgamea fl. Albay 1827
B Tavay W Gomez
4565 Ficus aurantiaca Wall.
a Trogla, rupes, fl. Salwen 1827
B? Depra Dhoon 1825
4566 Ficus microtoma Wall.
Singapore
4567 Ficus pallida Wall.
Amherst
4568 Ficus subrepanda Wall.
A Tegoan. 1826
B? Lillet Kb
4569 Ficus punctata Wllegn.
4570 Ficus longifolia Wllam. — Goalpara et Mataabo
B? Taongdong 1826
C? Moulmyne 1827
D? Choppedong 1827
E? Penang et Singapore 1822
4571 Ficus? pulchra Wall.
Singapore 1822
4572 Ficus? gracilis Wall.
Singapore 1822
4573 Ficus abbreviata Wall.
Singapore 1822
4574 Ficus stipulata Thumb?
Penang 1822
4575 Ficus? dimidiata Wall.
Choppedong 1827
4576 Ficus? barbata Wall.
A Penang et Singapore 1822
B Mt. Pinlayson.
4577 Ficus? lanigera Wall.
Penang 1822
4578 Ficus? adnascens Wall.
a Trogla 1827. — B? Choppedong
4579 Ficus? indens Wall.
Napalen 1821
4580 Ficus scabrella Wall.
Amherst 1827
4581 Urtica scabrella Roxb.
a U. hispida Wllam. — Goalpara
B Lillet Kb.

4582 Urtica macrostachya Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Hbl
C? Mt. Madrapa.
D Var. concinna Wall. Mt. Madr. an distincta?
4583 Urtica ("Boehmeria") cylindrica C. Telfair e Mauritio.
4584 Urtica polystachya Wall.
Nepalia
4585 Urtica caudigera Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4586 Urtica virulenta Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Hbl — Nepalia
4587 Urtica obesa Wall
Nepalia 1821
4588 Urtica excisata Wall
Nepalia 1821
4589 Urtica umbrosa Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Varieties. Nepalia 1821
4590 Urtica Hamiltoniana Wall.
a U. triplinervis Wllam. (Ch Persoon) Goalpara
B? Nepalia 1821
C? U. triplinervis Wllegn.
D? Urtica spec. Mt. Wight
4591 Urtica cinerascens Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4592 Urtica squamigera Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4593 Urtica Goglado Wllam. — Monts Khasya
B Lillet Kb & Hb.
C Nepalia 1821
D? Nepalia 1821
4594 Urtica anisophylla Wall.
Gobain Wam.
4595 Urtica pendulifloa Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Hbl — Nepalia
4596 Urtica pulcherrima Roxb.
a — — Wllam. — Goalpara et Mt
B Lillet Kb
C Hbl
D? Phanoe, fl. Salwen 1827
E? Taongdong 1826
4597 Urtica nigrescula Wall.
Nepalia? Lillet?
4598 Urtica pentandra Mt. Roxb.
B Hbl
C Napalen 1821
D Memorialis icharis Wllam. Goalpara
et Jangachara

599 Urtica ternata Hegn.– Hb. Madr. Mount. Travanc.
B —— —— et U. pentandra Hegn.
C? Hb. Wight

4600 Urtica caudata Hb. Madr.– Mont. Travancore
B? Parietar. bracteata Hb. Wight.– Dindygal

4601 Urtica quinquenervis Wall.
a Memorialis quinquenervis e Bhotgong; et Memor. hispida e Joalpara.– Hb. Hamilt.
B Nepalia 1821
C Lillet FD & HB.

4602 Urtica venosa Wall
a Tsaong Dong 1826
B? Dehra Dhoon 1825

4603 Urtica heterophylla Vahl
a —— —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— – Wight.
C — incisa Hegnean.
D Nepalia 1821
E Prome, Legain & Tsaong Dong. 1826

4604 Urtica appendiculata Wall
Lillet FD. & HBruce.

4605 Urtica Tuya Ham.– Mont. Morung
B Nepalia 1821
C? Tsaong Dong 1826

4606 Urtica urea L.
a —— —— Ham.– Joalpara, Ruggunj et HBC
B — tenacissima Roxb. Hb. Madr. Mont. Mission.
C Lillet FD
D Mauritius & C. Telfair
E HBC.
F Urtica sp. Hb. Finlays.

4607 Urtica leucophylla Wall
Lillet FD & HB.

4608 Urtica Churia Ham. Kurrenguj et Dinhutty

4609 Urtica mollissima Blume
Penang J. Porter

4610 Urtica malabarica Hb. Madr.
B Hb. Wight
C Mt Lillet FD. et HB.

4611 Urtica crenulata Roxb
a HBC
B Mont. Cundua FD.

4612 Urtica muricata Hegn.
B Hb. Wight.
C? Nepalia 1821
D? HBC

4613 Urtica bicolor Hb. Roxb.
Vix ab U. muricata diversa.

4614 Urtica pubescens Hb. Roxb.

4615 Urtica grossa Wall.
Mont. calcar. Segaon 1826

4616 Urtica viminea Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B HBC e Nepalia
C Urtica? punctata Hb. Ham (haud Lamk).– Joalpara
D? — Chipla Ham.– Mt Morung.
E? — comosa Ham.– Joalpara
F? — ? parvifolia Ham.– Sunia sikata
G? Pingea et Prome repo Brow. et Tsaongdong; 1826
H? Ruvus Salwin 1827

4617 Urtica triplinervis Hb. Madr (haud Forst.)
B —— —— Hegn.– Cauvallum
C Hb. Wight.

4618 Urtica? suffruticosa Hb. Ham.– HBC
B HBC

4619 Urtica glomerata (et U. repens) Hb. Madr
B —— —— Hegn
C — alienata Hb. Rasp.
D Laportea indica Hb. Wight.
E Lillet HB

4620 Urtica decumana Hb. Roxb.

4621 Urtica macrorrhiza Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Ham.– HBC.
C HBC.

4622 Urtica paniculata Hb. Roxb.

4623 Urtica interrupta Hb. Rasp.
B —— —— Hb Madr.
C Hb. Wight.
D Hb. Wight.
E Penang 1822
F Tsaong N. Gomez
G HBC

4624 Urtica macrophylla Roxb.
A Lillet FD. et HB.
B HBC.

4625 Urtica? superba Wall
Singapur 1822

4626 Urtica? amoena Wall
Penang George Porter.

4627 Procris punctata Hamm.
A Nepalen 1821
B Lillet HB
C? Laportea Hb. Madr
D? Hb. Wight

4628 Procris? piperifolia Wall.
Trogla 1827

4629 Procris polycephala Wall.
Nepalia 1821

4630 Procris approximata Wall.
Tsaong N. Gomez.

4631 Procris diversifolia Wall.
Nepalia 1821

4632 Procris elegans Wall
Nepalia 1821

4633 Prouris malis Wall.
Penang et Singapur 1822
4634 Prouris pubinerularis Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B? billet RD & WB.
635 Prouris ficoidea Wall
Nepalia 1821
4636 Prouris obtusa Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4637 Prouris laeta Wall.
Nepalia 1821
4638 Prouris Wightiana Wall
Mt. Nigh.
4639 Dorstenia indica Mt. Nigh.- Mantes
Dindygul alt. pd. 1800
4640 Tropis aspera Mt. Rupel
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Nepa.
D — ? — — Mam.- Kanorikot,
Jorokpur, Tatoram, Chimbada & Chilmari
E billet RD
F WBC
4641 Tropis spinosa Wlleyn
B Haskati Nepalia; Vallisque magna 1821
C Rohilcund 1825
D WBC e Nepalia
E Mt. Nigh.- Coromor.
4642 Tropis? Nepalensis Wall.
Tropis spec. Wlleyn.
4643 Batis procumbens Roxb?
a WBC e Ambagang
B? Cudranus Moreus Wlam.- Kanorikot
et Jualpara
4644 Urtica? Finlaysoniana Wall.
Mt. Finlays. (Cat. spec N. 4581-4626.)
4645 Morus indica Mt. Roxb.
B — — et M. alba Mt. Madr
C — — Mt. Rupel.
D — japonica Mt. Mam.- Jongachora
E — nigra? Wlam.- Ava.
F Mt. Nigh. E Madras.
G Nepalica 1821
H Moulmyne 1827
4646 Morus cuspidata Wall
Reboonra Nepalica inferiorem 1820
4647 Morus atropurpurea Roxb.
a — — Wlam.- WBC
B — indica minor Wlam.- WBC. et Patna
C WBC
4648 Morus alba L.?
a Kamaon RB
B Sirmore Dr Nebb.
4649 Morus laevigata Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Saharanpur 1825
C? Morus indica macrophyllensis Wlam.- Diranghat
et Jongachora
4650 Morus viridis Wlam.- Patna
4651 Morus mauritiana Roxb. Hort. Beng. (Campagny)
WBC e Mauritio intrad.
4652 Morus ?? scandens Wall
WBC e China a Dr Reeves missa
4653 Broussonetia (vel Papyrius) integrifolia
Mt. Mam.- Goalpara
4654 Artocarpus integrifolia Mt. Roxb
B —— —— Wlam.- WBC
C Mt. Nepa.
4655 Artocarpus Lacucha Mt. Roxb.
B Artocarpus Lacucha Wlam.- Chilmari
C — lengalensis Roxb. Mt. Madr.- Mt. Silhet
D — reticulata Wlleyn.
4656 Artocarpus pubescens Wlleyn.
B? —— spec J Mt. Nigh
C? — — ? Mt. Nigh
4657 Artocarpus Chaplasha Mt. Roxb.
B —— —— Wlam.- WBC.
C — Chama Wlam.- Rangamati & Dumoo
D WBC
4658 Artocarpus echinata Roxb?
a Penang 1822
B? Dr 1822
C? Singapur 1822
D? WBC
4659 Artocarpus Polyphema Pers. (Teste Blanco)
a Penang 1822
B? Do Do
4660 Artocarpus Gomeziana Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez
4661 Artocarpus nobilis Wall.
a Pharae fl. Labuan 1827
B? Kogun 1827
4662 Artocarpus ?? Finlaysoniana Wall
a Mt. Finlays
B WBC e Penang
4663 Hibiscus quadrifida Willd.
WBC e Mauritio missa.
4664 Datisca cannabina L. - Mt. 1824

4665 Cannabis sativa Roxb. – Sudallapur & Hk.
B —— —— Hb. Rayl. e Bareilly
C —— —— — Rapel
D — indica Hb. Madr
E Hb. Wight
F Hk.

4666 Forskälea tenacissima Linn.
Dom. R. Taylor e Muscat

4667 Clematis sulcata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Mt Sillet Kd.

4668 Clematis grata Wall.
a Hk.
B Kamaon Rb.
C Srenagher Kamaon. (Clem. spec. Wall. in Hb. 1824)
D Simore J. Gowan hd.

4669 Clematis Cadmia Hkam. – Majahur

4670 Clematis acuminata Del. – Herb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

4671 Clematis grobra Wall.
Taong Dang 1826

4672 Clematis cana Wall.
Toong Dang 1826

4673 Clematis Jouriana Hb. Rayl.
B —— —— Hkam. – Hk
C Atragene japonica Hb. Madr.
D Wilgberg d. E. Nolan
E Atragene japonica Hb. Wight.
F? Hb. Wight. – Dindygul
G Srinaghur Kamaon
H Napalia 1821 (Clematis dentata Wall. in Hb. 1824)
I Oude 1825
K Atragene indica Hb. Wight.

4674 Clematis Wightiana Wall.
a Clematis Hb. Wight.
B Wilgberg d. Nolan

4675 Clematis Loureira Wall. in Hb. 1824
Sillet Kd.

4676 Clematis vitiflora Wall.
C. barbeflora Del? – Hb. 1824
Jopain Kam.

4677 Clematis Buchanaoniana Deland. – Hb. 1824
a Napalea 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Simore d. Jawan

4678 Clematis grewiaeflora Deland. Hb. 1824
An C. Buchanoniana var.?
Napalea 1821

4679 Clematis connata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Napalea 1821

4680 Clematis napalensis Deland. – Hb. 1824
a Napalea 1821
B Simore d. Jawan

4681 Clematis montana Deland. – Hb. 1824
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb

4682 Clematis Tundriana Wall
Mount. Tundra Sillet confusa Kd & Hb.

4683 Clematis smilacifolia Wall.
Mt Sillet Kd

4684 Clematis subpeltata Wall.
a Toongdang 1826
B? Hb. Finlays.
C? Clematis? Calsar Hkam. – Rungpur.

4685 Naravelia laurifolia Wall.
a Penang G. C.
B Hb. Finlays.

4686 Naravelia Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finlays.

4687 Naravelia zeylanica Deland. – Hb. 1824
a Atragene zeylanica Hb. Madr
B —— —— — Rose.
C —— —— — Wight.
D —— —— — Hkam. – Hk
E —— —— — Wight.
F —— obata Hkam. – Ripa Mahanondi
G Hk
H Sillet Kd.
I Prome 1826

4688 Anemone Jouriana Wall.
a Simore alt. ped. 9000–12000. d Jawan
B Kamaon Rb.

4689 Anemone mollis Wall.
Mount. Sillet Kd.

4690 Anemone curta Wall.
Mt Sillet Kd.

4691 Anemone longiscapa Wall.
a Himalaya ad Sutlor d Jawan
B Jopaun Kam
C Kamaon Rb

4692 Anemone rivularis Hamilt.
Napalea 1821

4693 Anemone geraniifolia Wall.
Kamaon?

4694 Anemone hispida Wall.
a Napalea 1821
B Kabra d Jawan
C Srenagher, Kamaon

4695 Anemone subpeltata Kam
a Napalia 1824
B Kamaon Rb

4696 Anemone rupestris Wall
Gosain Than
4697 Anemone Mykiana Wall
Hb. Wight. e Wilfsing
4698 Anemone dubia Wall.
Hb. Wight
4699 Ranunculus indicus Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hamm. e Patinatola
C hopalia 1821. Ranunc. carneus Wall. in Hb. 1824
D Lillet RB
E Rampur 1825
4700 Ranunculus arvensis Linn.
Kamaon RB.
4701 Ranunculus cespitosus Wall.
Gosain Than
4702 Ranunculus Caetus Wall.
R. arvi valde affinis
A Deyra Dhoon 1825
B Kamaon RB.
C? Firmore J. Gaman Wd
D var. minor Wall. — Kamaon RB.
4703 Ranunculus hydrocotyloides Wall. in H. 1824
Kopalee 1821
4704 Ranunculus pallis Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kopalee 1821
4705 Ranunculus oblechus Wall.
A Kopalee 1821
B Lillet RB.
4706 Ranunculus fibrosus Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kopalee 1821
4707 Ranunc. verlitus Wall.
Saang Dong 1826
4708 Ranunculus saluginosus Pallas
Ex itinere Ludaccense b. Moorcroft
4709 Ranunc. reniformis Wall.
Wilfsing & Khasia
4710 Caltha Jovanana Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Firmore Dr Gaman & Dam. Pand
B Kamaon RB
4711 Caltha paniculata Wall.
Caltha Jovanana? Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gosain Than
4712 Nigella sativa Linn. E. indica Deland
A Nigella indica Hb. Roxb
B —— —— Hamm. e Borna et Kumargong

4713 Aquilegia Moorcroftiana Wall
Aquilegia vulgaris? Wall. in Hb. 1824
Ex itinere Ladaccensi b. Moorcroft
B? Moas Chor dam. Royle.
4714 Aquilegia pubiflora Wall. in Hb. 1824
Srinagur et Bhudrinath RB
4715 Delphinium vestitum Wall
A Gosain Than
B Kamaon RB
4716 Delphinium roanunculifolium Wall.
Bhudrinath RB
4717 Delphinium incisum Wall.
Kamaon RB
4718 Delphinium altissimum Wall.
Kopalee 1821
4719 Delphinium denudatum Wall
A Kamaon RB
B Deyra Dhoon 1825
4720 Delphinium Ajacis Hamm. e Patronya et
B —— —— H. Nadr Daudonaghur
C? Delphinii spec. Hb. Wight e Wilfsing.
4721 Aconitum ferox Wall.
A Mont. allep. Kopalee 1821
B Gosain Than
C Kamaon RB.
D Caltha Nirbisia et C. Codoa, Hamm. ex Himalaya
4722 Aconitum Lycoctonum Wall.
A Kamaon RB.
B Firmore cont. Wibb.
4723 Aconitum palmatum Wall.
A. Gosain Than
B Caltha? Bistma Hamm. ex Himalaya
4724 Aconitum deflexum Don.
Gosain Than
4725 Actaea spicata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Gosain Than
4726 Actaea acuminata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Srinagur RB.
4727 Paeonia Emodi Wall. in Hb. 1824
Kamaon RB Blanket.
4728 Nelumbium? elegans Wall.
Kamaon RB Cael. spec.
4729 Impatiens bengalensis Wall.
Kopalee 1821
4730 Impatiens racemosa Dec
Kopalee 1821
4731 Impatiens Balsamina Linn.
WB.
4732 Impatiens coccinea Linn
A Kopalee 1821
B Firmore G. Gaman Wd

4733 Impatiens commuta Linn.
a I. commuta Hb. Wight
b — — — Heyn.
C — Tiramiera et I. Lacca Hkam. — Nathpura
D Rina Trowaddi 1826
4734 Imp. longifolia Bentl.
Hb. Wight.
4735 Imp. arcuata Bentl.
Imp. sinensis Hkam. e Heyne
4736 Imp. scabriuscula Hkeyn.
4737 Imp. latifolia Linn.
a Imp. latifolia Hb Madr. e Trowanore
B — — Hb. Wight
4738 Imp. Cucullata, Hkeyn.
4739 Impatiens Leschenaultii Deland. — Hb. Wight.
B. Nilghery dum. Nolan.
4740 Impatiens hispidula Bentl.
Nepalen 1821
4741 Impatiens inconspicua Bentl.
H. Heyn
4742 Impatiens multiflora Bentl.
Pundua mont. Silhet
4743 Impatiens mysorensis Roth
a — oppositifolia Hb. Madr.
B — — — Wight
C — mysorensis Hb. Wight.
4744 Impatiens pendula H. Heyn.
4745 Impatiens pusilla Hb. Heyn.
4746 Impatiens tenella Hkeyn.
B — fasciculata ? Hb. Madr. — Trowanore
4747 Impatiens rufescens Bentl.
Hb. Wight
4748 Impatiens heterophylla Wall.
a Sillet Silhet & Hb.
B Tong Dong 1826
4749 Impatiens diversifolia H Heyn.
B — malabarica Hb. Madr.
C Hb. Wight.
4750 Impatiens reticulata Wall.
Rangaon 1826
4751 Impatiens tomentosa Hb. Heyn.
4752 Impatiens bipetala Roxb
a Silhet Kd.
B I. ternifolia Hkam. e Gualpara
4753 Impatiens lanigata Wall.
Silhet Kd.
4754 Impatiens acuminata Bentl
Silhet Hb
4755 Impat. natans Willd
Imp. natans Hb. Wight

4756 Impatiens biflora Willd.
a I. biflora Hb. Madr.
B Silhet Sylhet
C Rina Attaan 1827
4757 Impatiens umbellata Hkeyn.
4758 Imp. scapiflora Hkeyn.
B — cordifolia Hb. Madr.
4759 Impatiens grandis Hkeyn
B — grandiflora Hb. Madr
4760 I. bracteata Colebr.
Mont Silhet Kd. & Hb.
4761 Imp. Purpia Hkam. e Morung
B Silhet Kd
4762 Imp. pulcherrima Lesch.
Nilghery, dum Leschenault Deletaur
4763 Impatiens radicans Bentl
Silhet Kd
4764 Impatiens salicata Wall.
a Nepalen 1821
B Sirmore Dr Govan
4765 Impatiens bicornuta Wall
Nepalen 1821
4766 Imp. insignis Del
Nepalen 1821
4767 Impat. discolor, Deland.
Nepalen 1821
4768 Impat. articifolia Wall.
Gobrain Ham
4769 Impat. scabrida Del.
a Nepalen 1821
B Sirmore Dr Govan
4770 Impatiens leptoceras Del.
Nepalia 1821
4771 Imp. serrata Bentl
Nepalen 1821
4772 Imp. circaeoides Wall
a Rongaon 1826
B Prome 1826
4773 Imp. Tavoyana Bentl
Tavoy N. G.
4774 Nasturtium officinale Br.
Hindustan 1825
4775 Nasturtium Dwarsefalum Wall
Rina Attaan 1827
4776 Nasturtium divaricatum Wall
a Sisymbr. divaricatum Hkam. e Morung et Dhuppa
B Silhet Kd
C? Rina Trowaddi 1826

4777 Nasturtium gangeticum Wall.
δ Sisymbrium gangeticum Roxb. Bhojpur
B Nepalese

4778 Nasturtium montanum Wall.
a Nepalese 1825
B Oude 1825
C Toong Doong 1826
D Mb. Wight. e Kulpsing

4779 Cardamine paliosa Wall.
Kamaon R. B.

4780 Cardamine Wightiana Wall.
Mb. Wight. Kulpsing

4781 Cardamine hirsuta Linn. Mb. Wight e Kilpsing

4782 Cardamine violacea Wall.
Erysimum violaceum Don
Gosain Than

4783 Turritis regida Wall.
Bhuddinath RB.

4784 Arabis? leptocarpa Wall.
Kamaon RB.

4785 Draba napalensis Wall.
Napalese 1821

4786 Thlaspi arvense Linn.
Napalia 1821

4787 Capsella Bursa-Pastoris, Moench.
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
C Mb. e Napalia

4788 Lepidium sativum Linn.
a — —— Mb. Madr.
B — —— — Nepa.
C Thlaspi sativum Roxb. e Kodayer
δ Gomedgunj
D Vallis Napaliæ 1821

4789 Erysimum roboratum Don
a Nepalese 1821
B Kamaon RB.

4790 Sinapis erysimoides Roch.
Sinapis Gorraca Roxb. Surjaghurry

4791 Sinapis dichotoma Roch.
a Sinapis dichotoma Roxb. ex Mb.
Pirgunj, Hathyhurry, Kumaon
δ Kodayer.
B? Sinapis? Madr.
C? Mb. Wight e Kilpsing
D? Bengalia

4792 Sinapis ramosa Roch.
—— —— Mb. Roxb. - Mb. Pungti
Rungpur, Kodayar

4793 Sinapis tropicata Linn.
a —— —— δ S. chinensis Mb. Madr
B? Sinapis? bilocularis Roxb. Jatnaghur

4794 Sinapis juncea Linn.
a —— —— δ S. caniculata Mb. Madr.
B Mb. Wight e Kulpsing
C Sinapis indica Mb. Nepa.
D Pipa Salmen 1827

4795 Sinapis caniculata Linn.?
δ S. caniculata Mb. Wight.
B S. chinensis Nepa

4796 Sinapis glauca Roxb.?
Mb. Wight. "Calla?"

4797 Sinapis rugosa Mb. Roxb.
B Mb. Wight

4798 Brassica oleracea Linn.
A — —— Mb. Madr.
B — —— — Nepa

4799 Raphanus sativus Linn.
a — —— Mb. Nepa.
B Brassp. Napus Mb. Madr.
C Mb. culta in India

4800 Eruca sativa Linn.
a Brassica Eruca Roxb. — Totna, Bartolpur δ Mb.
B — erucoides Mb. Roxb.
C — —— — Madr.
D Oude 1825

4801 Cleomanthes Foetida Roxb. e ripa Jumna
B? Cleome L. maritimus Roxb. Madr. — Bangalore

4802 Cameline Caisia H. Hamm. - Dandnaghur δ Shikpur
B Murdnor 1825

4803 Hypericum speciosum Wall.
A Napalese 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Vallis Dehra 1825
D Seminare Domini Geord. Webb e Govan.

4804 Hypericum bracteatum Wall
Napalese 1821

4805 Hypericum Choisianum Wall.
Kamaon RB

4806 Hypericum alternifolium Wall
a Penang beat. Lark
B Singapur 1822

4807 Hypericum acutum Wall.
Kamaon R. B.

4808 Hypericum myrsinense Mb. Madr.
B — oblongifolium Decand.? Mb. Wight
C Kulpsing dum Kolam

4809 Hypericum patulum Thumb.
a Napalese 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Silket Ko

4870 Hypericum oblongifolium, Choisy
Napalea 1821

4871 Hypericum japonicum Thumb. Mb. Wight
B —— scaturiginum Mb. Ham.-Jolpighory
C Nepalea 1821
D Silliet Kd.
E Kamaon RB.
F Rampurpur 1824
G Martaboania 1827

4872 Hypericum adenophorum Wall.
A Napalea 1821
B Kamaon RB.

4873 Hypericum perforatum Linn.[2]
Sirmore Dr Govan & Kamaoon

4874 Hypericum sikoram Hall.
Gopain Kam

4875 Hypericum Javanicum Wall.
Sirmore Dr Govan

4876 Hypericum bracteatum Wall.
Silliet Kd.

4877 Hypericum Gymnanthes Wall.
A Kamaon RB.
B Sirmore Dr Govan

4878 Hypericum Wightianum Wall.
Mb. Wight.

4879 Hypericum chinense Linn.
A Hyper. monogynum Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— Mb. acrotum. Ham.
C HBC ex HBC

4820 Hypericum? cardiacum Wall.
HBC e China a dom Reeves nip.

4821 Hypericum? pulchellum Wall.
A Singapur 1821
B Mb. Finlaysonian.

4822 Hypericum? horridum Wall.
Choppedong 1827

4823 Hypericum? coccineum Wall.
Penang G. Porter

4824 Hypericum neriifolium Wall.
Ripa Irawaddi 1826

4825 Haronga madagascariensis Choisy?
Haronga paniculata, J. C. Telfair e
Mauritio

4826 Hypericinea pedunculosa Wall.
Mount. Sillet Kd.

4827 Hypericinea lucida Wall.
Penang 1822

4828 Hypericinea pimentifolia Wall.
Singapur 1822

4829 Hypericinea micrantha Wall.
Moulmyne 1827

4830 Hypericinea angustata Wall.
Singapur 1822

4831 Hypericinea obovata Wall.
Penang 1822

4832 Hypericinea dentata Wall.
Penang 1822

4833 Hypericinea macrocarpa Wall.
Singapur 1822

4834 Mesua ferrea Linn.
A —— —— Mb. Mad. Travancore
B —— —— — Wight
C —— —— — Kyn.

4835 Mesua speciosa Choisy
A —— ferrea Mb. Ham. — Nathan
B Silliet, Mb. Bruce
C Nepalea 1821
D Chittagong RB.
E Koguin 1827

4836 Mesua singaporeana Wall.
Singapur 1822

4837 Xanthochymus pictorius Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— Mb. Mad.
C Mb. Finlays. e Penang
D Mb.
E Silliet Kd.
F Phonae fluminis Salwen 1827
G? Nidaum fluminis Arakan 1827

4838 Xanthochymus ovalifolius Roxb.
A —— —— Mb. Ham. ex HBC
B ——? Mb. Wight.
C HBC.

4839 Xanthochymus dubius Roxb.
A HBC.
B Penang 1822

4840 Kayea floribunda Wall.
Silliet Kd.

4841 Calophyllum Inophyllum Linn.
A —— —— Mb. Mad.
B Mb. Finlays.
C HBC.
D Penang 1822
E Ripa Irawaddi Arakan versus 1826
F Amherst 1827
G? Calophyllum Calaba Mb. Mad.

4842 Calophyllum spectabile Willd.
Penang 1822

4843 Calophyllum tetrapetalum Roxb.
Penang et Singapur 1822

4844 Calophyllum polyanthum Wall.
Silhet Rd.
4845 Calophyllum ? marginatum Wall.
Penang G. Porter
4846 Calophyllum retusum Wall
Singapur 1822
4847 Calophyllum Wightianum Wall.
Calophl. spectabile Dcand.? Hb. Wight. – Zeilan
4848 Calophyllum pulcherrimum Wall.
Singapur 1822
4849 Calophyllum amaenum Wall.
a Martaban 1827
B Tenasy W. Gomez
C Amherst 1827
4850 Calophyllum ? mesuaefolium Wall.
Singapur 1822
4851 Calophyllum longifolium Hb. Madr.
Certe non hujus generis
4852 Garcinia cornea Hb. Roxb.
B Oxycarpus indica Wham. ex HBk
C HBk
D Penang G. Porter
E Martaban 1827
4853 Garcinia fasciculoris Wall
Penang G. Porter
4854 Garcinia affinis Wall.
Silhet Rd
4855 Garcinia speciosa Wall.
Amherst 1827
4856 Garcinia helenandra Wall.
Amherst 1827
4857 Garcinia paniculata Roxb
a —— —— Wham. ex HBk
B HBk
C Silhet ?
4858 Garcinia Rhumicowa Roxb.
HBk
B Silhet Rd
4859 Garcinia ? corymbosa Wall.
Silhet Rd.
4860 Garcinia pedunculata Roxb.
a —— —— Wham. e Jualpara
B HBk
C Silhet Rd
4861 Garcinia lanceofolia Roxb
a Silhet Hb.
B HBk
C Garcinia Cowa Hb. Wight.
4862 Garcinia purpurea Roxb
HBk

4863 Garcinia Cowa Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— — Madr.
C —— —— — Ham. – Jualpara et
D Oxycarpus gangetica Wham. – Bauri
E Silhet Rd
F HBk
4864 Garcinia umbellifera Wall.
Amherst 1827
4865 Garcinia Cambogia Willd
a —— —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— — Heyn.
C? Wolfsberg Eholan
4866 Garcinia Gutta Roxb?
a Cambogia Gutta Hb. Madr.
B —— —— — Wight
C Hb. Heyn
4867 Garcinia zeylanica Roxb?
a HBk
B Hb. Heyn
4868 Garcinia tobulosa Wall.
a Ripa fl. Saluen 1827
B? Singapur 1822
4869 Garcinia elliptica Wall.
Silhet Rd
4870 Garcinia Choisyana Wall
Tenasy W. Gomez
4871 Garcinia acuminata Wall.
a Penang & Singapur 1822
B Hb. Finlays.
4872 Garcinia Mangostana Hb. Roxb.
B. Penang 1822
4873 Garcinia ?? cageniifolia Wall
Penang 1822
4874 Rhizophora gymnorrhiza Linn.
a Hb. Rafael. Rh. gymnorrhiza
B Rhiz. gymnorrhiza Hb. Madr. e Trincomar
C —— —— —— Wham. e Sunderbun
D Hb. Finlays.
E Chittagong Hb.
F Penang & Singapur 1822
4875 Rhizophora decandra Roxb.
a —— —— Wham. e Sunderbun
B Penang 1822
C Ripa fl. Saluen in Martabanic 1827
D Tenasy W.I.
2876 Rhizophora Candel Linn.
a —— —— Wham e Sunderbun
B —— —— Herb. Madr. e Trincomar
C —— —— Hb. Rafs. et Zeilan
2877 Rhizophora parviflora Roxb
a Rhizophora cylindrica ? Hb. Rafael.
B Hb. Finlays.
C Penang 1822
D Kalinen 1827

4878 Rhizophora Candelaria Decand.
a Rhiz. mangle Mb. Rupel
B —— —— — Madr. e Tranquebar
C —— —— — Wight e Singamchetty
D Mb. Tulasn.
E Singapur 1822
4879 Rhizophora caryophylloides Jack ?
Singapur 1822
4880 Carallia lucida Roxb.
a Catalium nitidum Hlam. - Borglori
B Mb. Wight.
C Kamaon RB.
D Silhet KD. et HB.
E Chittagong HB
F Moalmyne 1827
G Tenay W.G.
4881 Carallia lanceolaria Roxb.
HBC.
4882 Guarea paniculata Roxb.
a —— —— Hlam. - Gualpara
B HBC. (Coet. speci N: 1260-1263)
4883 Guarea grandis Wall
Silhet HB.
4884 Guarea ? Goladhara Hlam. - Gualpara
4885 Guarea Gobara Hlam. - Gualpara
4886 Walsura ? lanceolata Wall.
Mb. Madr. (Coet. spec. 1265.6)
4887 Meliacea Singapurensis Wall.
Singapur 1822
4888 Meliacea Wightiana Wall.
Mb. Wight e Travancor
4889 Meliacea Penangiana Wall.
Penang J. Porter
4890 Swietenia rubra Mb. Wight
(Alia spec. N. 1267)
4891 Meliacea rugosa Wall
Penang 1822
4892 Cedrela spec. Decand ? Mb. Wight
e Cannanady
4893 Xylocarpus ? Antila Hlam. - Sheikpur
4894 Sphaerosacme ? Laxa Wall.
Nopalia 1821 (Coet. spec 1276-1278)
4895 Sphaerosacme spicata Wall.
a Buchanania spicata Mb. Roxb.
B Mb. Madr
4896 Pentabola ? bengalensis Wall
Silhet HB
4897 Blackwellia spinalis Wall
a HBC. e Pegu
B Rena Arakan 1827

4898 Blackwellia propinqua Wall
Penang J. P.
4899 Blackwellia foetida Wall
Ludia foetida Roxb.
HBC ex Ins. Malayanis.
4900 Blackwellia napalensis Decand
Nopalen 1821
4901 Blackwellia paniculata Lam. ?
Comptea Commersonii C. Telfair e
Mauritio
4902 Cerasus ? martabanica Wall.
Moalmyne 1827
4903 Stenlowia glabra Wall
Silhet KD.
4904 Stenlowia pubescens Wall
Penang J. Porter
4905 Stauroyne argentea Wall.
Silhet KD et HB
4906 Stauroyne angustifolia Wall.
Tenay W.G.
4907 Hedera polyacantha Wall
a Napalen 1821
B ? Khasia (fol. arb. juniores) 1821
4908 Hedera Helix Linn. — Mb. 1824
a Napalis 1821
B Travancor RB
4909 Hedera ferruginea Wall.
Troyla ripa Salwen 1827
4910 Hedera palmata Wall.
Gastonia Roxb.
a Gastonia palmata Mb. Hamm.
Jolpighury.
B Napalis 1821
C HBC
4911 Hedera ? ovata Wall
Mb. Madrasp.
4912 Hedera floribunda Wall.
Napalen 1821
4913 Hedera aesculifolia Wall.
Napalia 1821
4914 Hedera elata Hamm.
Panax serratum Decand ?
Napalen 1821
4915 Hedera serrata Wall.
Vix Panax serratum Decand.
Napalis
4916 Hedera undulata Wall
a Silhet HB & Ta
B HBC. e Silhet

4917 Hedera uberodata Wall.
M. Sillet #13
4918 Hedera macrophylla Wall
Amherst et ora Tenasserim 1827
4919 Hedera heterophylla Wall
a Penang G.P.
B H.B.C. e Penang
4920 Hedera terebinthacea Vahl
a Hedera terebinthacea (Aralia digitata Roxb.) Hb. madr.
B Hed. terebinthacea Hb. Kam. – Dongtola
C Aralia digitata Hb. Roxb.
D H.B.C.
E Hb. Wight.
F. Hb. Heyneam.
G. Penang G.P.
H. Sillet #13
I Napalia superior 1820
K ? Hedera, an Sciadophyllum Lw.?
Hb. madr. e Courtallum
L ? Hb. Wight.
4921 Hedera glauca Wall.
Kamoan R.B.
4922 Hedera tomentosa, Hamilt.
Napalen 1821
4923 Hedera venosa Wall
Singapur 1822
4924 Hedera mollis Wall
Penang 1822
4925 Hedera ? (Aralia) cheiranthe Jack
Penang G.P.
4926 Panax aculeatum Ait. ?
H.B.C.
4927 Panax ? Heyneanum Wall
A Hb. Heyneam.
B Hb. Wight
4928 Panax ? foliolosum Wall.
M. Sillet #13
4929 Panax fragrans Roxb.
a Sillet #13
B H.B.C.
C Cultivata Hortus Kam. ex Akkanaghur
4930 Panax polycarpum Wall.
Penang G.C.

4931 Panax Jackianum Wall
Marmoraphis sumatrana Mss. Jackson. ?
Singapur 1822
4932 Panax fruticosum Linn.
a —— —— Hb. sp.
B Hb. madr.
C — Wight.
4933 Panax armatum Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
4934 Panax tripinnatum Wall.
Olim P. decompositum Wall. Sand Decand.
Gopaun Ghau Ennedi
4935 Panax decompositum Wall. apud Decand.
(Olim P. radosum Wall.)
Napalen 1821
4936 Panax Finlaysonianum Wall
Hb. Finlays. e insula Turong.
4937 Panax bijugum Wall.
Napalen 1821
4938 Panax microanthum Wall.
Toongdoung 1826
4939 Turpinia ? latifolia Wall
Singapur 1822 ? — (Cael. Turpinio sp. 4276–8)
4940 Engelhardtia Roxburghiana Lindl.
A Juglans pterocarpa Hkam. e Barjana
B Napalen 1821
C Sillet. K.D.
D Chappedoung 1827
4941 Engelhardtia Colebrookeana Lindl.
Napalia 1821
4942 Engelhardtia Wallichiana Lindl.
Penang et Singapur 1822
4943 Juglans regia Linn.
a Kamaon Rh
B Napalen 1821
C Vallis Dayra 1825
4944 Juglans argenta Wall.
Toongdoung 1826
4945 Juglans ? ulmifolia Wall.
Tavoy W. Penang.
4946 Phytocrene gigantea Wall
Amherst 1827
4947 Phytocrene bracteata Wall
Penang G.C.
4948 Phytocrene oblonga Wall
Penang G.P.
4949 Phytocrene palmata Wall
Penang G.C.

4950 Stauntonia latifolia Brown.
Holboellia latifolia Wall
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon Rb
4951 Stauntonia angustifolia Brown
Holboellie angustifolia Wall
Nepalen 1821
4952 Stauntonia Brunoniana Wall
Mountes Sillet propinqua, D.D. et W.J.
4953 Cocculus palmatus Decand.
Menisperm. Colombo Berg
a Hbl
B Dom. C. Telfair e Mauritio
4954 Cocculus suberosus Decand.
Menisp. Cocculus Linn. - Mill. in act. soc. asiat. vol XIII
a Cocculus suberosus Decand. Mb. Wight
B Hbl
4955 Cocculus cordifolius Dec.
a Menisp. cordifolium Hb. Ham. - Mongkir
B Menisp. glabrum Mb. Roxb.
?C — cordifol. Mb. Rumph.
4956 Cocculus (Menisp.) tomentosum Mb.
?B Prope Avam 1826 Roxb.
4957 Cocculus villosus Decand. - Mb. Wight,
B Menisp. villos. H. Ham. e Madymongalam
C — hirsutum Mb. Roxb. e Mongkir. —
? — — — — Roxb.
E — Hbeyn.
F Ripa Irawadi ad Gandabas, Prome, Jerongsium, Legaun. 1826
?G Cissamp. Cocculus Blum. q. e Thwambri et B. e Munipuri
?H. Ruedmoor 1825
4958 Cocculus (Menisp.) polycarpus Roxb. M. Rheed.
a Menisp. polygynum Hb. Roxb
B Hbl
C Cocculus amminatus Hb. Wight. e Wallajabad. = Roxb.
D Hbeyn
E Ande 1825
F Menisp. radiatum Wham. e Sundebans
G Mellaun ripe Irawadi 1826
H Menisperm. et Smilax tomentos. H. Madr.
I — glaberum H. Rumph.
K Singapur 1822
L Rogun in Martabania 1827
4959 Cocculus Wightianus Wall.
a Mb. Wight
?B Prome 1826
?C Amherst 1827
4960 Cocculus cuspidatus Wall.
Silhet Rb
4961 Cocculus planiflorus Wall.
a Silhet Rb.
B Hbl. e Silhet
4962 Cocculus (Menisp.) triandrus Hb. Roxb.
B Hbl

4963 Cocculus oblongus Wall
Penang G.P.
4964 Cocculus petiolaris Wall.
Penang G.P.
4965 Cocculus laurifolius Decand
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb v Kamaon
4966 Cocculus (Menisp.) verrucosus Roxb?
a Ripa Irawadi 1826
B — fl. Martabanic 1827
?C Cocculus cordifolius Mb. Wight e Madymongalam
?D Mb. Heyn
?E Smilax pseudo-china Mb. Madr.
4967 Cocculus membranaceus Wall
Penang 1822
4968 Cocculus hexagynus Wham. (sub menisp.)
4969 Cocculus (Menisp.) malabaricus Wham. ex Hbl
4970 Cocculus velutinus Wall. Sunyasikata
a Singapur 1822
B Mb. Finlays
4971 Cocculus Blumeanus Wall.
Clypei Bl. spec.
a Penang G.P.
B Singapur 1822
4972 Cocculus Roxburghianus Decand.
a Cissampelos glabra Wham. e Malunj et Gualpara
B Nepalen 1821
C Silhet Rb
4973 Cocculus mollis Wall
Nepalen 1821
4974 Cocculus Finlaysonianus Wall
An Cocculus Roxburghianus Decand.?
Tuber omnium gigantisp.
Mb. Finlays
4975 Cocculus laevis Wight Mb. e Madras
4976 Cocculus ?? flavicans Wall.
Penang G.P.
4977 Cissampelos leorandifolia Wall
a — — — Wham. - Gualpara
B — striata Wham. - Gualpara
C Menisp. orbiculatum Mb. Roxb.
D — glabrum Kaem et Brownia menispermoid. secund. Heyn. — Mb. Madr.
E Cissamp. hexandra q. Mb. Roxb.
F Silhet Rb
G Segaun, Prome 1826
H Moalmyne 1827
4978 Cissampelos hirsuta Wall
a Rangoon 1826
B Prome et versus Toung Doung 1826
C Silhet Rb
?D Singapur 1822

4979 Cissampelos convolvulacea Wallich. Hb. Wight
B Cissamp. Pareira Hb. Roxb
C Cissampelos Hb. Wight e Dindygal.
D Benth. Moorcroft et Hutton. Ladak. 1823
E Hb. Heyn
F Cissp. Pareira Hb. Madr.
G Nepalese 1821
H Reynold 1820

4980 Cissampelos mauritiana H. Bam. e Gorakpur
B Cissp. convolvulacea Hbam. ex Hb. L.
C Chittagong Hb
D Sillet W. G.
E Tenasg. G. Porter

4981 Cissampelos? obtecta Wall
A Nepalis
2. B Silhet Hb
3. C Oude 1825

4982 Cissamp. discolor, Decand. Hb. Wight e Trivandrum

4983 Cissampelos sagittata Hb. Ham. e Dupari

4984 Cissampelos clerocea Hbam. e Tatgong et Gongachara

4985 Sphaerotheca grandiflorum, Blume
Kadsura grandifolia Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalis 1821

4986 Sphaerotheca propinquum Bl.
Kadsura propinqua Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalis 1821

4987 Kadsura japonica Thunb. — Hb. 1824
Silhet TD.

4988 Primula Moorcroftiana Wall
beal. Moorcroft et Hutton. Ladak

4989 Typha angustifolia Linn.?
Typha Hb. Wight

4990 Sparganium stoloniferum H. Ham.
e Nagahar.

4991 Sagittaria sagittifolia Linn.
a S. hermaphrodita Hbam. e Tirgunj et Badulgachi
B S. sagittifolia? Hb. Wight
C — ——— Hbam. e Nagahar
D Hb. Heyn.
E Silhet W. G.
F Chittagong Hb
G Nepalia 1821

4992 Sagittaria obtusifolia L.
a ——— ——— ? Hb. Ham — ex Amurta
B ——— ——— Hb. Madr.
C ——— ——— Hb Wight
D Hb Heyn.
E H. Findays.

4993 Alisma? Wahlenbergianum Wall.
a Alisma dilatatum Hbam. e Gualpara
B Nepalis 1821
C Silhet W. G.

4994 Alisma? orientalem. Wall
Tavoy W. G.

4995 Alisma pubescens Ham Herb. e Nathpur

4996 Alisma apetalum Hbam. e Patangunj.

4997 Alisma calophyllum Wall.
A. parnassifolium? Hbam. e Cheentam.

4998 Alisma Plantago L?
Saxifragea in valle Dyra 1825

4999 Butomus lanceolatus Roxb.
Marleya in Tavoya Napalensi 1820

5000 Zalacca edulis, Reinwardt
a Rupestl. Martabanica
B Hb L.

5001 Eragrostis
a Ripa Irawaddi 1826
B Bengala inferior 1820.
C Hb L.
D Nepalia 1821
E Poa interrupta v. P. latifolia Hb Heyn.
F Ripa Salwen 1827

5002 Eragrostis
a Siamese, W. S. Webb
B Hb L

5003 Eragrostis
Jenangheun, Irawaddi fl. 1826

5004 Eragrostis
a Yandaboo 1826
B Bengala inferior 1820

5005 Eragrostis
Bengala inferior.

5006 Eragrostis
a Ava, Yandaboo, ad. ripas Irraw. 1826
B Ahom 1827
C Bengala inferior 1820

5007 Eragrostis
a Martaban Prom 1826
B Bengalia inferior 1820
C Poa plumosa Hbam. et Hb L
D — amabilis Hbam. e Gongadar
E — tenella Hb. Madr
F Ava et Taghaun 1826

5008 Eragrostis
a Poa ciliaris Hb. Madr
B — Telphulia Hbam. — Patna
C Bengala inferior 1820
D Hind
E Poa plumosa et malabarica Hb Heyn

5009 Eragrostis
A Poa cylindrica Hbam.
B — ciliaris Encycl. Meth. Hbam. Ripa Jun
C ne

5010 Eragrostis
A. Poa viscosa Hb Madr
B — — Roxb. Hb. Wight. Ripa Talaen
C — — Hb. Heyn

5011 Eragrostis
Poa viscosa Hb Wight

5012 Eragrostis
Poa Thulica W'Ham .. Patna
5013 Eragrostis
M. Keys
5014 Eragrostoides
Poa incurvata Röll et P. cylendrica W.Keys
5015 Eragrostoides
Dactylis phleoides et spicata W.Keys
5016 Eragrostoides
Prome et Ava
5017 Arundo
A Arundo Karka W.Cat. & W.&A.
B —— Donax —— Bolabat et Goalpara
C Kamaon W.&A.
D Nepalen
E Bengala inferior 1820
F Arundo Karka W.Keys
5018 Arundo
a Arundo bifaria M. Wight
B —— —— W.Cat. et Velkapi
C W.Keys.
D Bengala inferior 1820
E Sillet Rd
F Nepalia 1821
5019 Arundo
Sillet Rd
5020 Arundo.
Nepalia 1820
5021 Arundo
A Singea ripa Irawadi 1826
B Sillet Rd
5022 Arundo
Prome 1826
5023 Bambusa
a B. arundinacea W.Keys
B Bambos Arundo M. Wight et Tondoor
5024 Bambusa
Bamb. spinosa W.Cat. et Birgunj, Jongachara, Jorashat & W.B.C.
5025 Bambusa
B. vasaria W.Cat et Lall Bazar
5026 Bambusa
a B. Macala W.Cat. et Birgunj, Hohori et Takurgunj.
B — teres W.Cat. et Jongachara et Rimptabad
5027 Bambusa
Meaong et Tsogla 1827
5028 Bambusa
Maalmyne 1827
5029 Bambusa
Tsogla 1827
5030 Bambusa
Sillet Rd
5031 Bambusa
Nepalia 1821
5032 Bambusa
Singapur 1822
5033 Bambusa
A. Kegan et Meaong 1827
B. Ova Tenasserim inter Amherst & Choppedang
5034 Bambusa
Sillet Rd
5035 Bambusa
Nepalia 1821
5036 Bambusa
Bambusa nana W.Cat. et Patna
5037 Bambusa
Yemaghen, Prome, Tegam Taungdong 1826
5038 Bambusa
A Bambusa Tenasca W.Cat. et Loden Ghati
B Kurdmoo 1825
C M. Wight
5039 Bambusa
B. maxima, W.Cat. et Goalpara et Dongtola.
5040 Bambusoides
Nepalia 1821
5041 Genus nov. Bambusæ affine
Nepalia 1821
5042 Hydrochloa alluvora W.Cat. et Katgunj et Boraksgunj
B Sillet Rd
5043 Danthonium indicum Wild.
A Ottelia alismoides W.Cat. et W.&A.
B Ripa Irawadi fl. ad Mellone
C Donacem. ind. et Stratiotes alismoides W.Cat.
D —— —— et Ottelia alismoides M. Wight
E —— —— M. Wight.
F Sillet Rd.
G Terraya Nepalia 1820
H W.&A.
5044 Damasonium (Ottelia) stellate W.Cat. et Mahuyadahat
?B Ottelia alismoid. minor W.Cat. et Bhotaghur
?C Ottel. lanceolata M. Wight et Kalna et Coonatore
5045 Vallisneria spiralis M. Madr.
B —— —— W.Cat. et Patna, Komata et Bagdaor
C —— —— W.Keys.
D —— —— M. Wight et Coonatore
5046 Vallisneria alternifolia Roxb.
a Vallisn.? alternif. W.Cat. et Sukonaghur
B Sillet Rd
?C Serpicula longifolia M. Madr.
?D M. Wight
3047 Saivala vallisnerioides W.Cat. ex W.&A.
Vallisneria 8-andra Roxb
?B Valisn. octandra M. Madr.
C —— —— —— Keys
D W.&A.
?E Hydrocotyle M. Wight
?F Nepalen 1821
5048 Serpicula ? verticillata W.Cat. et ripa fl. Jumna, Devanguj, Sudallapur et Manikpur.
B S. verticillata M. Madr
C Leptanthes verticillata M. Wight
?D Nepalen 1821
?E Sillet Rd

5049 Iris sulcata Wall
a Nepalen 1821
? B Kamaon RB
5050 Iris napalensis Wall.
a Nepalis 1821
? B Kamaon RB
5057 Iris Moorcroftiana, Wall.
Ladak l. Moorcroft
5052 Iris Kamaonensis Wall
Kamaon RB
5053 Iris persica L. Mb. Wight et Armenia
lecta a dom. Belanger.
5054 Sansiviera zeylonica Willd.
Aletris ? Sansev. zeylonica Mb. Madr
4055 Polyanthes tuberosa Mb. Madr
5056 Phalangium alatum Wallm. e Mont. Khasy
et Jaulpaer
B Anther. tuberosum Wlegn
C Ornithog. indicum Koen, Anther. tuberos. Red.
? Phalangii sp. Mb. Wight. Palaveram &
Vendalaor
D Bl.
E Manglis 1820
F Prome 1826
5057 Phalangium falcatum Wall.
a Ornithog falcat. Wlegn.
B Mb. Wight
? C Ornithog. falcat. Mb. Wight
5058 Asphodelus clavatus Wallm. e Bar v. Bl.
B Kamaon RB.
C Doab 1825
5059 Chlorophytum undulatum Wall.
a Nepalen 1821
B Silket Rd.
5060 Chlorophytum ? Heyneanum Wall.
a Ornithogali sp. Wlegn
B Mb. Wight.
5061 Chlorophytum ? Finlaysonianum Wall.
Mb. Finlays.
5062 Scilla Cundria Wallm. — Manglis
? B — denudata Wallm. — Rhimnagher
C Salween ad Meaung 1827
? D Melanthium indicum Wlegn
? E Ornithog. gadense Wight e
Wendalaor
? F — polyphyllum Wlegn.
? G Hyacinthus Wight
? H Kamaon RB.
5063 Gagea Moorcroftiana Wall.
E Kabul; lect. Moorcroft
5064 Gagea ? pulchella Wall.
Emodus ad Gopsain Than
5065 Gagea elegans Wall.
Kamaon RB.
5066 Gagea pedunculavis Wall.
Doab 1825
5067 Tofieldia Asiaenris Kerr
A Nepalen 1821
B Bl.

5068 Allium tuberosum Roxb. Mb. Madras ex Horto Bibian Lenguen. 177
Bl.
5069 Allium ellipticum Wall.
(Allio ursino prox.)
Gopsain Than
5070 Allium coeruleum Wall
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB
5071 Allium Javanicum Wall.
a Mons Chaor elev. ped 11.500 Gouan v Royle
B Simmore W. S. Webb
5072 Allium Cepa Madr
B Mb. Hegn.
C Allium Cepa Mb. Roxb.
D — Cumarica Mb. Hamilt. e Dumduma et Tatra
5073 Allium leptophyllum Wall
A. carolinianum Redouté ?
a Srenagher, W. S. Webb
? B Nobilis Domina Sarah Lambert e
Simla.
5074 Allium Porrum L.
Kamaon RB
5075 Lilium giganteum Wall
Nepalis 1821
5076 Lilium Wallichianum Schultes.
Lilium longiflorum Wall. Lent. Nepal.
a Nepalen 1821
B Kamaon RB
5077 Lilium roseum Wall.
a Gopsain Than.
? B Kamaon RB.
5078 Lilium napalense Don.
a Mant. alkep. Nepalis 1821
B Gopsain Than
5079 Fritillaria verticillata Willd
a Gopsain Than.
B Simmore d'Gaun
C Chaor m. Jun. Royle
D Kamaon RB.
5080 Fritillaria Gardneriana Wall.
Gopsan Than Emodi.
5081 Tulipa stellata Hook
a Kamaon RB
B Bl. e Kamaon
5082 Aletris litoralis Koen. Mb. Madr
? B Mb. Trul.
? C Mb. Wight.
5083 Veliosanthes Leta Madr.
a Celest Hb. G.
B Mb. Wight
C Mb. Trul. e Tuscon
D Bl.
5084 Veliosanthes violacea Wall
Rupa Arbor, Salween et Pl. Choppedong

5085 Anguillaria indica Br.
a —— —— et Melanth. ind. Wb. Wight
B Melanth. indicum Wb. Rxb.
C —— —— Wb. Madr.
D —— —— — Heyn
E Nepalen 1821
F Kamaon Rb
G Prome 1826

5086 Anguillaria Heyneana Wall
Melanth. Wb. Heyn

5087 Uvularia calcarata Wall
Mt Lillet W. G.

5088 Uvularia Hamiltoniana Wall
a —— Betua Wham. e Mont. Morung
B Nepalen 1821
? C Lillet Kd.
? D Shatamium Javon. a Dr Horsfield missa.

5089 Uvularia Leschenaultiana Wall. Wb. Wight.
a Wb. Wight.
B Convallaria b. Leschenault de Calcut
e Neelgherry

5090 Uvularia umbellata Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5091 Uvularia parviflora Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5092 Pontederia hastata Wb. Rxb.
B —— —— Wb. Madr.

5093 Pontederia sagittata Wb. Rxb.
B Wight
C Lillet Kd.
D Pontederia Wb. Wight e ripis Manancloy
E —— sagittifolia Wham.
F Prome 1826
G Pontid. dilatata Wham. e Goalpara
et Assam - Dukhin - Sylhet.

5094 Pontederia dilatata Roxb.
a Rangoon 1826
B Wb. Finlays.

5095 Pontederia vaginalis L.
A —— —— Wb. Rxb.
B —— —— — Madr.
C — racemosa Wham. e Lukeraglen
et Nattipur
D — alba Wham. e Manglis
E Nepalen 1821
F Java W. G.

5096 Pontederia plantaginea Wb. Roxb.
Con a P. vaginali diversa ?)
A P. vaginalis Wham. e Nattipur
B Wb. Wight
C Lillet Kd
D Nepalia 1821
E Penang 1822

5097 Tofieldia nepalensis Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5098 Dioscorea pentaphylla Wham e Assam
B e Mangles fr mont. Morung
B D. pentaphylla Wb. Wight. e Tindalear
C —— —— —— e Sheambroon
? D Wb. Wight
E Kamaon Rb.
F Lillet Kd
? G Prome 1826
? H. Kid 1826
? I Moalmyne 1827
? K Java W. G.

5099 Dioscorea virosa Wall.
A Smilax ? virosa Wb. Wham. e m. Nepalia
B —— ? narcotica Wham. e m. Morung
C — altissima Wb. Rxb.
D Nepalia 1821
? E Dioscorea triphylla Wham. e Korojewa
? F —— 3-nervia Wb. Rxb.

5100 Dioscorea macrocarpa Wall.
Dioscorea Finlays. e Siam

5101 Dioscorea tomentosa Linn.
A —— —— Wb. Madr. et Ins. Java.
B —— —— — Wight e Ginjee
C —— —— ? var. glabra Wb. Wight
D — Triphylla Wb. Rxb. e Ginjee

5102 Dioscorea triphylla Linn.
A —— —— Wb. Madr. et Ins. Java.
B —— —— — Heyn.
C Wb. Wight
D Lillet Kd
E Nepalen 1821

5103 Dioscorea spinosa Roxb.
A D. Cumbilium Wham. Gungadara et
Gungadara
? B D. hirsuta Wham. e Gualpara et Mongkis
C Moalmyne 1827
? D D. aculeata Wham. e Mongkis
? E D. echinata —— e Mongkis et Gualpara
? F Prome 1827
? G Nepalia inferior 1820
H Lillet Kd.

5104 Dioscorea oppositifolia Wight.
B — cordata Wb. Wight.

5105 Dioscorea glabra Roxb.
D. oppositifolia valde propinqua.
A Bengalia inferior 1820
B Penang J. C.
C Singapur b. Jack
D Chittagong Rb
E Lillet Wight et Kd.
F Dioscor. crepitans Wham. e Sukanagher
G Prome 1826
H Doon Dang 1826
I Amherst 1827
K Java W. Gomez.

5106 Dioscorea verticalor Wham. e Gualpara
B — decemangularis Wb. Wham. e Gongadara. B. Mongk
C Nepalia 1821
D Rbl.
? E Dioscorea anguina Wb. Roxb.
? F — bulbifera Wb. Rxb.
? G — sativa Wb. Madr
? H Lillet Kd
I Ripa transgedi ad Penang Prome 1826
K Java W. G.
? L Penang J. Porter

5707 Dioscorea japonica Mb. Thunb.
? B Trom 1826
? C Tavoy W. J.
? D D. Tunga Mlam. e Sukanaghur
? E D. Hirchucia Mlam. e Nathpur
? F D. Bicantaca Mlam. e Manghar

5708 Dioscorea sativa Mb. Thunb.
? B. Lillet Pd.
? C Penang G. C.
? D D. incarnata Mlam. e Jualpora
? E D. ovalis Mlam. e Borybari
? F. Tavoy W. Gomez
? G. Trong 1826

5709 Dioscorea acutangula Mlam. e Jualpora
? B — Decipata Mlam. e Gongadara
? C — bulbifera Mb. Wight
? D Mb Wight.

5110 Dioscorea deltoidea Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5112 Streptopus candida Wall
a Gosain Than.
B Kumaon RB

5111 Dioscorea laurifolia Wall.
Penang Porter

5113 Smilax maculata Roxb.
a S. maculata Mb. Mam. ex Mbl
B Nepalia 1821
C Kamaon RB
D Mbl

5114 Smilax glabra Roxb. Mb. Mam ex Mbl.
(vix non a Lillet)
B Lillet W.G.

5115 Smilax Roxburghiana Wall.
S. laurifolia Roxb. ed Linn.
Lillet W.G.

5116 Smilax laevis Wall.
Penang 1821

5117 Smilax elegans Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B M. Degra Dhoon 1825

5118 Smilax parvifolia Wall.
M. Lillet W.G.

5119 Smilax fruox Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5120 Smilax rigida Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5121 Smilax Telfairiana Wall.
a S. glauca C. Telfair e Mauritio (ed Wall.)
? B Mb. Finlays.

5122 Smilax fulgens Wall.
Mb. Wight

5123 Smilax Villandia Mlam. e h. Penang

5124 Smilax prolifera Roxb.
(An S. manophylla R.? An duae sub sequentibus unt species?)
a S prolifera Mlam. e Tavoy et Mbl
B Mbl
C Rajmall 1820
D Nepalia 1820
E Smilax umbellata Mlys.
F Trong 1826
G Chittagong Mb.
H Lillet Pd et W.J.
I Ovale 1825
? K Trong 1826

5125 Smilax barbata Wall.
Singapore 1822

5126 Smilax externa Wall
a Penang G. C.
? B Hind. Pd.

5127 Smilax polyacantha Wall
Penang G.C.

5128 Smilax oxyphylla Wall
a Lillet W.G. et Pd.
B Chittagong Mb.

5129 Smilax aspericaulis Wall.
Nepa Mlam et Salwen 1827

5130 Smilax zeylanica Mlys.
? B — umbellata et S. pseudo-china Mb. Thunb. e Javanica
? C Mb. Wight
? D Tavoy W. J.
? E Trong 1826

5131 Smilax calophylla Wall.
Singapore

5132 Smilax lanceaefolia Roxb. Mb. Mam. ex Mbl (Cult non sicca e Lillet)

5133 Convallaria punctata Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5134 Convallaria oppositifolia Wall.
Nepalia

5135 Convallaria verticillata L.
Sirmore Dr Govan et W. J. Wall.

5136 Convallaria cirrhifolia Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5137 Convallaria Javanica Wall.
Sirmore Dr Govan alt. 6,000 ped.
Kamaon RB.

5138 Ophiopogon ? pallidus Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5139 Ophiopogon japonicus Ker.
(Rami sub hoc numero adsunt species)
a Nepalia 1821
B Lillet Pd. et W.J.
C Mlys
D Kamaon RB
E Mlys.
F Tavoy W.J.
G Nepa Mlam 1827
H Mbl
I Flaterea rigens Mlam. e Jualpora

5140 Dracaena ferrea Mlam. ex Mbl
B Penang C. Jack
C Mbl
D Dracaena terminalis Mb. Thunb.

5141 Dracaena angustifolia Mb. Mam. ex Mbl.
B Mbl.
? C Tropla ripa Salwen 1827

5142 Dracaena reflexa Lam.
Mbl e Mauritio allata.

5143 Dracaena ensifolia Wall.
Valde affinis D. angustifolia Roxb.
Lillet Pd. et W.J.

5144 Dracaena aurantiaca Wall.
a Singapore 1822
? B Lillet W.J.

5145 Dracaena Cochinensis Wall.
a Penang C. Jack
? B Hind 1822
? C Hind G. Porter

5146 Dracaena spicata Roxb.
a Silhet Hb
B Hb C.
5147 Dracaena terniflora Roxb.
a Silhet W. G.
? B Amherst et Choppedong 1827
? C Athran 1827
5148 Dracaena maculata Roxb.?
a Penang G. F.
B Singapore 1822
5149 Dracaena graminifolia Finl. et Wall. Hb. Finl.
B Tulo Sinding 1822
5150 Dracaena gracilis Wall.
Penang G. F.
5151 Dracaena Heyneana Wall.
a Heyneam.
B Hb. Wightian.
5152 Asparagus acerosus Hb. Roxb.
a Prome 1826 alibique ripa Irawadi
B Assam 1827
C Penang W. G.
D Aspar. Cuvillieri Hb. Kam. e Sukanaghur
E Hb C.
F Asparagus Hb Finlays.
5153 Asparagus racemosus Willd. et Hb C.
(Asp. racemosus Roxb.?)
B Hb C.
C Silhet Hb.
5154 Asparagus volubilis Willd Assam e Mungkur et Gualpara
B A. adscendens Willd. et Hb C
C Nepalia 1821
D Timoor Kamaon.
E Rajmahl 1820
F Hb. Roxb. (absque seminis)
G Aspar. racialis Hb. Rup.
H — sarmentosus Heyn.
I Aspar. Hb. Wight.
K Silhet & Ratan
5155 Asparagus Cuvillieri Roxb.? (An Hamiltonii Asp. Cuvillieri?)
a Asparagus Hb. Heyn
? B — racemosus Hb. Wight.
C Nepalia 1821
D Kamaon Hb.
? E Penang
5156 Rophorphia gloriosoides Koen.
a Siam Hb. Finl.
B Silhet W. G.
C Hb C
5157 Gloriosa superba Hb. Roxb.
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Heyn.
D — — — Wight.
E — — — Willd. e Mungkur
F Penang W. G.
G. Hb C
5158 Curculigo orchioides Gaert. et Roxb.
a C. orchioides Roxb. Hb. Madr.
B C.? orchioides Roxb. Hb. Wight; e Wallaja-bad et mont. Cuddalore
C Hypoxis M. Roxb.
D Gethyllis fusiformis Willd. e Sukanaghur et Gualpora
E Hb. Heyn.
F Kamaon Hb
G. Silhet W. G

5159 Curculigo recurvata Roxb
a Nepalia 1821
B Silhet W. G.
C Hb C.
D Cullenia Palma-agrestis Koen. ? Curculigo orchioides Roxb. Hb. Madr.
E Hypoxis Serapeta W. Kam. et Hb C.
5160 Curculigo gracilis Wall
Nepalia 1821
5161 Curculigo sumatrana R. Hb. Finl. e cognite B. Curculigo; b. Jack e Penang Roschado
5162 Curculigo Pinlayoniana Wall.
a Hb. Pinlayson.
? B Penang, W. G.
5163 Curculigo villosa Wall
a Singapur 1822
? B Hb. Pinlays
5164 Hypoxis curculigoides Wall
Nepalia 1821
5165 Uraria speciosa W. Madr et W. Milf.
5166 Musa superba Hb. Roxb.
5167 Aponogeton monostachyon Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Hb. Kam. e Ratangunj et Manghis
C Hb. Heyn
D Silhet W. G.
E Tegam, Paglanew et rip. Irawadi 1826
F Hb. Wight
? G Aponog. linearis Hb. Madr.
? H. —— floridum Hb. Kam. e Jungadara
5168 Aponog. crispum Willd; majus e Mahuyadahar; minus e Mahuyadahar et Ratangunj
B — undulatum Hb. Roxb.
5170 Ledebouria hyacinthoides Roth.
a Melia M. hyacinthoid. et Erythron. ind. W. Madr.
B —— —— Heyn.
C —— —— et Erythron. ind. Hb. Wight
D Bendelkund, Gl. Royle.
5171 Tacca pinnatifida Forst
a —— Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Wight e Sadras.
C Hb C
? D Tacca pinnatifida Hb. Finl. ex ora Coromandel
? E Penang ?
5172 Tacca Rafflesiana Jack
a Penang b. Jack; et N. W. 1822
B Singapur 1822
5173 Tacca laevis Roxb.
a T. integrifolia W. Kam. e Gualpara
B Silhet
C Hb C
? D Choppedong 1824
5174 Potamogeton tuberosum Roxb.
a Nepalia 1821
B Dude
C Potamog. crispum Willd. e Sudullapur, Rungpur Nullagula et Mungpoo

5775 Potamogeton indicus Roxb.
a P. fluitans indicus Wb. Madr.
B P. indicus Wb. Kam. e Sanichora
C — — — Wight.
D Ceuda 1825
E Ripa Irawaddi 1826 (ad Pauktoy)
F Wbl

5776 Potamogeton lucens Wb. Kam. e Kalna, Dinajpur et Kamota

5777 Potamog. diggynus Wall.
Nepalia 1821

5778 Potam. elegans Wall.
Singapur ?

5779 Potam. marinus ? Wb. Kam. e Patna Rangpur et ripa Jumna fl.
? B. Ruppia ? fluvialis Herb. Kam. e Malagola.

5780 Potamog. pusillus Wb. Kam. e Patna et ripa Jumna

5781 Potam. heterophyllus Wkam. e Rangpur

5782 Najas spinosa Wb. Kam. e Paingti

5783 Caulinia indica Wb. Madr
? B. Fluvialis indica Pers. Wb. Wight

5784 Caullinia ? composita Wb. Kam. e Komata et Pirgunj.

5785 Zanichellia pedicellata Wkam. ex Oraula

5786 Chara zeylanica Wb. Kam. e Patna
B — — Wb. Madr.
C — verticillata Wb. Wight. e Madras
D — Wb. Wight e Madras

5787 Chara ? spec. Wb. Wight, in aqua dulci mare versus.

5788 Chara spicalis Wkam. e Bangsi

5789 Chara hispida Wb. Madr

5790 Chara foetida Wkam. e Bangsi

5791 Chara coralliena ? Wb. Kam. e Pirgunj

5792 Ambrosinia ilicaris R. Wbl.

5793 Tupistra nutans Wall
Lillet W. G.

5794 Tupistra ? aurantiaca Wall.
Vix non genus novum.
Nepalia 1821

5795 Tupistra ? Singapuriana Wall.
Singapur 1822

5796 Acorus Calamus Wb Wight
B — — ? Wb. Hyg.
C Nepalia 1821

5797 Narcissus Tazetta Linn ?
Kamaon RB (vix non culta)

5798 Flagellaria indica Linn. Wb. Wight
B — — Wb Kam. e Sunderbun.
C Wbl.
D Wb. Finlays. e Bankok
E Lillet W. G.
F Chittagong RB
G Moulmyne 1827

5799 Flagellaria angustifolia Wall.
a Penang et Singapur
? B Wb. Finlays.

5200 Pistia Stratiotes, Wb. Kam
B — — Wb Madr.
C — — Wb. Wight
D Wbl

5201 Lemna obcordata Wkam. e Goalpara

5202 Aneilema Dilyma Wkam. e Gualpara
B Rangoon 1826
C Tavoy W. G.
D Wight.
E Lillet WD.

5203 Aneilema montana Wb. Wight.
B Tradesc. paniculata et montana Wb. Madr. e Courtall. et Travancore
C — — Wkyn

5204 Aneilema hispida Dan
a Nepalia 1821
B Trad. paniculata Roxb. Wb. Madr
C — — Wkyn
D Aneil. aspera H. Kam. e Gualpara
E Penang et Java
F Lillet Ds
G Ripa Irawaddi 1826
H Tavoy W. G.

5205 Aneilema reniformis Wkam. e Gualpara

5206 Aneil. ovata Wall (A. reniformi mar.)
a Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy W. G.

5207 Aneil. tuberosa H. Kam. e Dongtola
Comm. capitata Roxb.
? B Nepal Wight 1827

5208 Aneilema esculenta Wall.
a Commelina esculenta Wb. Madr.
B — — Wb. Wight
? C — vaginata Wb. Hyg.

5209 Aneilema filiformis Wkam. e Nathpur

5200 Aneilema diandra Wkam e Nathpur.

5211 Aneilema spicata Wb. Wight.
B Comm. spicata Roem. Wb. Madr. ex Stir. Bowr
C Lillet Ds
D Wkyn.

5212 Aneilema vaginata Wall.
a Commel. vaginata Roxb. Wb. Madr.
B — — Wb. Wight.

5213 Aneilema longifolia Wall (A. esculenta mas)
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Simmer W. S. Webb.
D Mont. Lilet W.G. et Ds.
? E Wb. Madr.
? F Meaung ripa Irawadi 1826

5214 Aneilema Kaenigii Wall.
a Comm. spicata Kaen. Wb. Madr.
B — herbacea Roxb. Wb. Wight
C — — Wb. Hyg.
? D Tradescantia ? Wb. Madr. e Courtall.

5215 Aneilema debilis Wall.
a Tavoy W. G.
? B Penang et Singapur 1822

5216 Aneilema paniculata Wb. Wight e Courtall.
D Comm. bullosa H. Hyg.

5217 Aneilema spicata Wall.
Scandaya ripa Irawadi 1826

5218 Ancilema protensa Wall.
Nepalia 1821
5219 Ancilema pilosa Wall.
Tavoy N. G.
5220 Ancilema triquetra Wall.
Silhet Dr
5221 Ancilema lanuginosa Wall.
Comm. lanuginosa W. Arn.
5222 Ancilema Hamiltoniana Wall.
Callisia orientalis W. Arn. e Gualpara
5223 Ancilema herbacea Roxb. (sub Commelina)
a Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy N. G.
C Ripa Akyab 1827
D Prod. latifolia W. Roxb. e Travanc.
E M. Wight.
F Tradescantia W. Roxb. ex Itin Travanc
?G Ancilema cordata W. Arn. e Dongtola
5224 Ancilema nudiflora Wall.
a Comm. nudiflora W. Roxb.
B W B C.
C M. Wight.
D Silhet Dr
5225 Podostemon Wallichii, Brown.
Mount. Silhet N. Gomez
5226 Acacia ferruginea Dec?
a Mimosa Woony W. Arn.
B W B C
5227 Acacia Sundra Roxb.
a Mimosa albida W. Roxb.
B — pendula & tamariscina W. Arn.
C Acacia Suma W. Arn. e Sunderbun.
D W B C
5228 Acacia Catechu Linn.
a Acacia Catechu Ker, W. Roxb.
B — — W. Arn. e Ponka, et mont. Monay & Monghir.
C Raynahl 1820
D Jenoughenm 1826
?E Tavoy N. G.
F W B C
5229 Acacia catechuoides Roxb. ?
a Mim. Catechu W. Rheed.
B A. polyacantha Dec. et A. scleroxyla Dec?
W. Wight. e Chunampetta & Cannonbut
C Jenoughcan & Tegaen ripa Prov: 1826
5230 Acacia modesta Wall.
A. W B C
B Saharunpur 1825
5231 Acacia cinerea Spreng.
Desmanth. cinereus W. Arn. e Patna
Mimosa cinerea W. Roxb.
— W. Arn.
— cinerea W. Rheed.
W. Wight
Pagharnew Ripa Prowadri 1826
W B C.
5232 Acacia latronum Willd.
Acac. latronum W. Roxb.

5233 Acacia elata Grah.
a Mimosa elata W. Roxb.
B Aestuar. Prowadri in Pegu 1826
C Ripa Prowadri 1826
D — Akyab fl. 1827
E Tavoy N. G.
?F Acacia adoratissima? W. Arn. e Gualpara
5234 Acacia adoratissima Wild. W. Arn.
a Mim. adoratissima W. Roxb.
B. Acacia Bilaura, e mont. Monghir et e Singp. et A. Saura e Jogodeopur W. Arn.
C Nilghiry E. Noton.
D W B C
E Moalmyne 1826
F Tavoy N. Gomez.
5235 Acacia mollis Wall.
a Nepalia
B Sirmore d. Webb & Gerard.
5236 Acacia stipulata Dec.
A. Nepalia 1821
B. W B C
?C Ripa Akyab 1827
5237 Acacia Smithiana Roxb. (sub Mimosa)
A. stipulata Roxb. valde propinqua
a-A. auriculata W. Arn. et W B C
B W. B. C.
C Chittagong, W. Bruce.
5238 Acacia amara Willd.
a Acacia amara W. Roxb.
B Mimosa glauca Koen. "Oil haut & Balg."
5239 Acacia Caronja W. Arn. e Patna. W. Rheed.
5240 Acacia Nellyenza Grah.
Mimosa Nellyenza W. Arn.
5241 Acacia falcifera Grah.
Moalmyne 1827
5242 Acacia myriophylla Grah.
A. microphylla Roxb.
A. Mont. Silhet N. Gomez
B W. B. C.
5243 Acacia marginata W. Arn. e Gualpara
5244 Acacia lenticularis W. Arn. e m. Rajmahl
5245 Acacia unbraculata W. Wight
5246 Acacia arabica Willd. W. Wight
B Mimosa —— W. Arn.
C Acacia arabica W. Arn. e Tukonaghur
D Mimosa nilotica W. Rheed.
E W B C
5247 Acacia tomentosa Willd. W. Wight.
B Mimosa tomentosa W. Roxb.
C — Cavety-Tooma W. Arn
?D Acacia tomentosa? W. Arn. e Koyat.
5248 Acacia Intsia W. Arn. e Nowaubgunj
B Mimosa Intsia W. Roxb.
C — — A Mim. spec. nov. W. Rheed.
D W B C
5249 Acacia Arar W. Arn. e m. Monghir
5250 Acacia? concinna Dec.
A Mimosa Intsia W. Wight.
?B — tomentosa difolia W. Rheed.
C — abbreviata W. Roxb.
D — — A Acac. leptocarpa W. Arn
E W B C
F Nookah Nepalia
G Silhet Dr
H Moalmyne et N. Dong ripa Akyab 1827

5251 Acacia rugata Wham. ex Oroula, Jalpeghury, Bagdwar, et Manickpur
B Oude 1825
(Acaciæ concinnæ valde affinis)
5252 Acacia oxyphylla Grah.
A Silket F. Des. & W.G.
B Hbl.
5253 Acacia? caesia Roxb. (sub Mimosa, vix Willd.)
A Hbg.
?B Nilghiry. D. E. Noton
5254 Acacia pennata Wham. e Jualpara
B Mimosa — Hb. Roxb.
C Silket W.G.
D Chittagong H.B.
?E Ava. Irawadi in Pegu 1826
?F Jenanghem, Kyauk Talong & ripa Irra. 1826
?G Ripa Irawadi 1826
5253 Acacia polycephala Grah.
A Penang 1822, et G. P.
?B Hb. Finlays.
5256 Acacia canescens Grah
Paghanew 1826
5257 Acacia Arrophula Don?
Nepalia 1821
5258 Acacia alliacea H. Wam. ex Aliger
5259 Acacia Wightiana Grah.
A. amara? Wight e mont. Dindygul.
5260 Acacia ambbycarpa Gr.
Segaen 1826
5261 Acacia leucophloea Willd.
(Fors una plures inter sequ. recondita spec.)
A. Acacia leucophloea Hbg.
B — alba Roxb. et Dec. Hb. Wight
C — — Roxb. Wham e Ker
D Mimosa Hb. Rudg.
E — horrida Hb. Rudg.
F Hbl.
5262 Acacia densa Wall.
Silaen. Mew ripæ Irawadi 1826
5263 Acacia microcephala Grah.
Prome 1826
5264 Acacia farnesiana Willd.?
A — — et A. armata Hbg.
B — ?cavaria Wham. e Bolahat
C Mimosa caesia Hb. Rudg.
D Hb. Finlays. ex Ilue.
E Silket FD.
F Penang G. Porter
G Hbl.
H Jenanghem, Henzeda, Segaen 1826
?I Hb. Wight.
5265 Acacia Sirissa Wham. e Monghir, Sundarbun et Gungachara
B Mimosa Serecefsa Hb. Roxb.
C — frondosa Kaen (M. odoratiss Linn. Supl.) Hb. Rudg.
D Hb. Finlays.
E Silket FD.
F Hbl Brma Chittagong
G Hbl
H. Degra Dhoon 1825
I Paghanew 1826
K Mimosa flexuosa Hb. Wight e Ngoley.

5266 Inga ventricosa Grah.
Singapur 1822
5267 Inga lucida
A Mimosa — Hb. Roxb.
B Acacia nitida Hbg.
C Hbl
D Acacia Japonaria Wham. e Jualp. et Jorahat
E Nepalia inferior 1820
F Melloon & Prome 1826
5268 Inga Jiringa Jack?
A Penang GP.
B Singapur 1822
5269 Inga annularis Grah.
Nepalia 1821
5270 Inga clypearia Jack
(Mimosa tapizifolia Roxb.)
A Penang G. P.
B Singapur 1822
?C Penang 1822
5271 Inga acutangula Grah.
A Acacia? acutangula Wham. e Jalpighury
B Silket FD. & W. Jones.
5272 Inga bubalina Jack?
Penang G. Porter.
5273 Inga Lamboria Wall
Silket F.D. & W.G.
5274 Inga? Dubia Grah.
Jenanghem 1826
5275 Inga? mollis Grah.
Ripa fl. Irawadi Cod fl. Jorsan Martab) 1826 vel 1827
5276 Inga? attenuata Grah.
Singapur 1822
5277 Inga xylocarpa Dec. Hb. Wight
B Mimosa Georgensis Hbg.
C Hbl
5278 Inga lignosa Grah.
Ripa Ava 1827
5279 Inga dolabriformis Grah.
Singapur 1822
5280 Inga lobata Grah.
A Amherst & Maulmyne 1827
B Choppedong ora Tenasserim 1827
5281 Inga Wightiana Grah.
Hb. Wight.
5282 Inga dulcis Willd. Hbg.
B — — — Hb. Wight
C — — Wham. e Chunar ?t Hbl.
D Mimosa dulcis Hb. Roxb
E Hb. Finlays.
F Hbl
G
G. Segaen 1826
5283 Inga? contorta Grah.
A Hb. Finlays.
B Penang & Singapur 1822
5284 Inga? Finlayoniana Grah.
Hb. Finlays.
5285 Inga? grandiflora Wall.
Singapur 1822
5286 Inga flexuosa Grah
Mimosa reticulata? et Inga excelsa Hb. Wight e Zeylona

5287 Inga corcondiana Dec. Hb. Wight ex arboretis Cannonbut.
B Hbgn.
C HBC.

5288 Farkia Brunonis Grah.
(Mimosa bigloboso Roxb.
a Sillet Fd.
B HBC.

5289 Mimosa rubicaulis Willd.
(An duo spec. diversa inter sequentes?)
A Acacia rubicaulis legum. latiore e Jualpore,
et leg. angustiore e Bagdoar, Hbgn
B — octandra Hb. Roxb.
C Mimosa pennata Hb. Rup.
D Hb. Wight.
E Nepalia 1821
F HBC

5290 Mimosa armata Rottl. Hb Wight
B — aspurata Hb. Rup.
C Hbgn

5291 Mimosa latispinosa Lam.
Mauritius. D. Caroles Telfair

5292 Mimosa pudica Hb. Rup. ex horto in Madr.
B — — Hbgn
C — — H. Wight ex Arcot
D — — H. Bam. ex HBC
E — — H. Trim.
F HBC

5293 Entada monostachya Dec.
Penang, 1822

5294 Entada Pursaetha Dec.?
(An revera a priori differat?)
A Nepalia 1820
B Sillet Fd.
? C Mimosa Hbgn.
? D Moalmyne et ripa Saluen 1827

5295 Desmanthus natans Willd. Hb. Hbgn.
B — — — Wight e Connatore
C Mimosa natans Hb. Rup.
D HBC.
E Sillet Fd

5296 Desmanthus triquetrus Willd. Hbgn.
B — — — Hb. Wight
C Mimosa compressa Hb. Rupel.

5297 Desmanthus virgatus Willd.
a HBC
B Hb. Wight.

5298 Desmanthus Desmanthoides Roxb
HBC

5299 Prosopis spicigera Linn. Hb. Madr.
B — Hbgn.
C — Hb. Wight
D Furrukabad 1825
E HBC

5300 Adenanthera pavonina Linn. H. Madr.
B Sillet Fd.
C Ripa Irowaddi 1826
D Moalmyne 1827

5301 Caesia alata Hb. Rup.
B — — Hb. Wight.
C — — — Ham. ex HBC
D Hb. Trim.
E HBC

5302 Caesia Fistula Hb. Rup.
B — — Hb. Madr.
C — — — Roxb.
D — — — Wight. Nepaleg
E Sillet Fd.
F Chittagong HB
G HBC
H Oude 1825
I Moulmyne 1827.

5303 Caesia auriculata Hb. Rup.
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Roxb.
D — — — Ham. ex HBC
E HBC
F Pegumense 1826

5304 Caesia tomentosa ex HBC
(Sit Linn. et vix indigena)

5305 Caesia sumatrana Hb. Roxb.
B — — Wham. ex HK.
C HBC Ceylonica.
D Ripa Irowaddi fl. prope Ava 1826

5306 Caesia palmata Wall.
a Ripa fl. Saluen 1826
B Joang W. Jomez
C HBC. e Martabanica.

5307 Caesia rexigera Wall.
A Mellown ripa Irowaddi 1826
? B Dasis m. Joang Dong 1826

5308 Caesia Roxburghii Dec. Hb. Wight.
B — javanica Hb. Madr.
C — — ? Cathartocarpi spec. Hb. Hbgn.
D — marginata Wham. ex HBC
E Hb. Trilagn.
F HBC

5309 Caesia javanica Linn.
a Caesia Fistula sylvestris Rumph. Hb. Roxb.
B HBC.

5310 Caesia fulgens Wall.
HBC. Patria ignota, sed introducta a domina Diana Beaumont 1816

5311 Caesia suffruticosa Roth Hb Wight.
B — sylvica Hb. Roxb.
C — frondosa ? Hb. Ham. e Gaya.
? D — planisiliqua Rup.
E Singapur D. Prince (an culta?)
? F Saneedoona vallis Dyra 1825.
G Ripa Irow. ad Segain. Wham de 1826
H Martabanica 1827
I Tavoy W. G.

5312 Caesia glauca Linn.
a — — Wham ex HBC
B — arborescens Hb. Roth.
C — — Hb. Madr. ex horto Nicobar.
D — — Hb. Hbgn.
E — — Hb. Roxb.
F — — ? C. sulfurea Hb. Wight e Nepaleg
G HBC.
H Ava 1826
? I. Caesia crassifolia Wham ex H.B. (Costa ex seminib. a Nov. Holl. missis)

5313 Caesia bicapsularis Wham ex HBC
B — — Hb. Madr. ex horto Nicobar.
C — — Hb. Trilagn.
D HBC
(Vix in India indigena, Roxb.)

5314 Cassia Absus W. Ham. e mont. Monghir
B — — W. Rusp.
C — — W. Rusp.
D — — W. Madr. e Kavericpatnam
E — — ? W. Wight
5315 Cassia coccinea Wall.
Toong Doong 1826
5316 Cassia Tora Linn.
a W.B.C.
B Sillet
C var. inodora Grah. an C. Toroides Roch. Mss? e ripa Irowaddi
5317 Cassia Sophera L.
(Sequentes fors plures continent spec. div.)
a Cassia Sophera W. Madr.
B — — W. Mum. e Gualpara & Solrighuri
C — — et occidentalis et angustifolia
D — purpurea Dec. W. Wight. W. Heyneana.
E — occidentalis W. Madr.
F — — W. Rusp.
G — — W. Wight
H — purpurea et esculenta W. Ham. ex W.C.
I Noakote Napalia
K Napalia 1821
L Penang 1822
M Malloon, Jenongheun & Segaen 1826
N. Sillet Kd.
O W.B.C.
P W. Finlays.
5318 Cassia lanceolata Forst
a Cassia spec. angustifolia et ligustrina pro. W. Madr.
B — ligustrinoides W. Wight.
5319 Cassia obovata W. Wight.
B — Senna W. Madr.
C — — W. Heyn.
D — — β W. Rusp.
E Taghaneen 1826
5320 Cassia Wallichiana Dec.
Napalia 1821
5321 Cassia amaena W. Mum. e ripa Lukhiya fl. ad Kuwarikot
B — sensitiva ? W. Mum. e Maldah
C Napalia 1821
D Cassia mimosoides W. Madr
E — — W. Heyn.
F — microphylla ? W. Wight ex Arcot.
G — procumbens ? W. Rusp.
H — mimosoides var. et C. pusilla W. Madr.
? I Napalia inferior 1820
5322 Cassia auricoma Grah.
a Cassia angustifolia ? W. Mum. e Gualpara
B Mont. Sillet W. Gomez. (Caud Lour.)
5323 Cassia Roxburghiana Grah.
C. tenella Roxb. ? non Klunth.)
a Sillet Kd.
B Chittagong W. Bruce,
C Maalmyne 1827
5324 Cassia Telfairiana Wall.
(Cassia Leschenaultiana Dec. ad Cassia Roxburghiana Grah. aff.)
W.B.C. e Mauritio a Dr (Telfair mitsa
5325 Cassia Leschenaultiana Dec?
a Cassia Wallichiana W. Wight.
B — pumila W. Wight
5326 Cassia myriophylla Wall
Tavoy W. Gomez

5327 Cassia pumila Lour. W. Mum. e M. Monghir
B — — W. Wight
C Aeschynomene pumila W. Rusp. etiam C. procumbens,
D Cassia chamaecrista W. Madr.
5328 Cassia dimidiata W. Madr
B — — cincata et pumila W. Rusp
5329 Cassia Wightiana Grah.
Cassia tomentosa ? W. Wight
5330 Cassia setigera W. Wight
5331 Cassia nodosa Hom. ex Sond. Mss.
A, Sillet W. J. — B, W.B.C.
5332 Humboldtia Brunonis Wall.
Humboldtia tripetala W. Rusp
5333 Saphora tomentosa W. Madr.
B — — C. Jack e Penang
C — — Charles Telfairi e Mauritio
D W. Finlays. e litore Pulo Condor
E W.B.C.
5334 Saphora glauca Lesch. W. Wight.
B Silghin Chotan
C W.B.C.
D var ? minor Grah. W. Wight
5335 Saphora mollis Grah.
A Sansedarra vallis Deyra 1825
? B Napalia
5336 Saphora Hamiltiana Wall
A W.B.C. e Persia a dom Hamilt inthod.
? B Simmore & Penang.
5337 Ormosia floribunda Wall.
Mount. Sillet Kd.
5338 Ormosia glauca Wall.
Napalia 1821
5339 Dalhousiea bracteata Grah.
Podalyria bracteata Roxb.
Mt Sillet Kd. & W. Gomez.
5340 Anagyris napalensis Grah.
A Napalia 1821
B Kamaon R.B.
5341 Anagyris ? barbata Grah.
A Kamaon R.B.
B Gosain Kund ?
5342 Heylandia leiocarpa Dec. W. Wight.
B Kallia hirta Willd. W. Madr.
C — — W. Heyn.
D Aspalathus prostratus W. Rusp.
E Trope Hurdwar 1825
5343 Heylandia ? cordifolia Grah.
(An Requieria species ?)
A Indigofera cordifolia Rottl. W. Madr
B Hindostania 1825
? C Psoralea humilis W. Mum. e Jamuna ripa
5344 Clitoria Ternatea W. Rusp.
B C — — W. Madr
C — — W. Heyn.
D — — W. Mum. ex W.B.C
E — — W. Finlays.
F W. Wall.
G Sillet Kd.
H W.B.C
I Ripa Irawaddi 1826
K flore pleno albo e Tavoy a W.B.C
e Prome inthod). —
5345 Clitoria mariophylla Wall.
Mount. ad Prome 1826
5346 Clitoria acuminata Grah.
Tavoy

5347 Clitoria pilosula Wall
HBC Patria ignota, vix indica.
5348 Oxyrampilis mauroxyla Wall.
Crotalaria mauroxyla Don
Napalia 1821
5349 Oxyrampilis sericea Grah.
a mont. ad Kundwar et Deyra Dhoon 1825
B Subhatoo J. Gaun Hd.
5350 Oxyrampilis? virgata Graham
Kamaon RB.
5357 Psoralea corylifolia Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Rheed.
C —— —— Hb. Kam. e Jour
D —— —— H. Wight.
E —— —— ? Rumph.
F HBC.
G Paghamun, Jaudahoo, Prome, Segain 1826
5352 Tuvaria tuberosa Dec.
a Hedysarum tuberosum Roxb.
B —— —— Rheed.
C Kundwar 1825
D HBC.
?E Kennedia? gummifera Hb. Kam. e Malliput
5353 Tuvaria Wallichii Dec.
a Napalia 1821
B Sillet Hd.
C HBC. e Napalia introd.
5354 Tuvaria? pedunculosa Grah.
Napalia 1821
5355 Tuvaria Candollii Wall.
Ripa Saluen ad Phanoe 1827
5356 Crotalaria alata Hb. Roxb
B —— bialata Hb. Kam. e Jualpara
C —— rubiginosa? Hb. Kam. e M. Koung
D Sillet Hd.
E HBC.
F Napalia infer. & superiora 1820, 21.
5357 Crotalaria sagittiscaulis Wall.
Scendwya et mont. Prome 1826.
5358 Crotalaria Wightiana Grah.
C Crotal. alata Hb. Wight. Hd Dindygul, all.
?B —— corylifolia? Hb. Wight ped. 3500.
5359 Crotalaria salicifolia Hb. Heyn.
?B —— spec. Hb. Roxb.
5360 Crotalaria occulta Grah.
Sillet Hd.
5361 Crotalaria myseorensis H. Heyn.
B —— linifolia Hb. Wight.
C —— rubiginosa Hb. Madr. ex ilin. Traverse.
D HBC. (Patria ignota)
5362 Crotalaria nericifolia Wall.
Taong dong m. 1826
5363 Crotalaria porrecta Wall.
a Meaong ripae Irawadi 1826
B Taong dong m. 1826
C Hortus dom. Jul. Leicester, Calcutta
5364 Crotalaria Roxburghiana Dec
(Fors plures unâ specie intra sequentes)
A Crot. Roxburghiana Dec. Hb. Wight. Dindygul
B — stricta Hb. Roxb
C Napalia inferior 1820
D Crot. inflata Hb. Kam. e Sukonaghur
E HBC.
F Crot. anthyloides Madr. ex horto Missionis
G — linearis et angustifolia Heyn.
H. Taong dong 1826
I Crot. calycina Hb. Wight.

5365 Crotalaria venusta Wall.
Prome et Taong dong 1826.
5366 Crotalaria anthyloides Hb. Kam. e Jualpara
B — simplata Hb. Kam. e Moung; B e Sukonaghur; y e Dummurgunj.
5367 Crotalaria tetragona Roxb. Mfs.
a — tetragonoloba Roxb. Hb. Madr.
B Napalia inferior 1820
C HBC
?D Hb. Wight.
5368 Crotalaria tenuifolia Roxb.
a —— —— Hb. Kam. ex HBC
B —— —— H. Finlays.
C HBC
5369 Crotalaria pedunculosa Grah.
Crot. tenuifolia Hb. Wight (Hd Roxb.)
5370 Crotalaria linearis Hb. Madr.
5371 Crotalaria patula Grah.
Ripa Irawadi versus Jerangleum 1826
5372 Crotalaria obtecta Grah.
Silghing E. Notan.
5373 Crotalaria Cephalotes Hb. Madr.
5374 Crotalaria pulcherrima Roxb.
a — cuneata ex H. Nipalensis et Crot. fruticosa; Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Heyn.
5375 Crotalaria falva Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Roxb. - Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hb. Kam. ex HBC.
D — pulchra Hb. Kam. ex HBC.
E HBC.
5376 Crotalaria maduraensis Hb. Wight.
B Silghing dum. Notan
C HBC. e R. Wight hd. introd.
(Comp. c. Crot. Leschenaultii Dec.)
5377 Crotalaria subperfoliata Hb. Wight, e Dindygul, alt.
5378 Crotalaria cunulata Heyn. etiam C. paniculata affinis, ibid. ped. 2000.—
5379 Crotalaria paniculata Willd. Hb. Wight.
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
C —— —— — Roxb.
D —— —— — Heyn
E C — viscosa Lupini spec. Hb. Rup.
5380 Crotalaria tomentosa Retz. ex Spreng.
a C —— —— Hb. Madr
B —— ramosissima Hb. Roxb.
5381 Crotalaria biflora Hb. Madr. ex Hyn. Travanc.
5382 Crotalaria melanocarpa Wall. (an Linn.?)
Ripa Irraw. ad Scendwya et Prome, etiam m. Taong dong, 1826
5383 Crotalaria umbellata Wight
(Crot. melanocarpa aff.)
C umbellata Wight et C. mantana Hb. Wight c
5384 Crotalaria montana Roxb. Countallam.
a —— —— Roxb. Hb. Madr. ex Rox.
B Heyn
5385 Crotalaria chinensis Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— H. Rup.
5386 Crotalaria Burhia Hb. Kam; Ripa Jumna.
5387 Crotalaria biflora Heyn.
5388 Crotalaria obliqua Hb. Kam. Monghir
(Compara cum Crot. prostrata N. 5419)
?B Napalia 1821
?C HBC.
5389 Crotalaria filiformis Wall
Mont. Prome 1826
5390 Crotalaria auriculata Hb. Kam. e Mahangunj.
B M. Prome et Taong dong 1826
5391 Crotalaria semperflorens Hb. Wight (an Vent.?)

5392 Crotalaria verrucosa Wb. Rup.
B —— —— —— Madr.
C —— —— —— Heyn.
D —— —— a c Gualpara, β c et WIC. Wallich.
E —— —— Wb. Roxb.
F —— —— ? c Telfair e Mauritio
G Chittagong WB.
H Sillet T. DeSilva
I Silghing D. Notan
K Donabew, Prome, Yandabao 1826
L Taong Dong 1826
? M var cana Wall. Ava 1826.

5393 Crotalaria formosa Grah.
a Wb. Wight
B Silghing D. E. Notan.

5394 Crotalaria barbata Grah.
a Wb. Wight.
B Silghing Dam. Notan

5395 Crotalaria bengalensis Lam.?
WIC

5396 Crotalaria pusilla Roxb. ex Roth. Wb. Wight, e mont. all. Dindygul

5397 Crotalaria viminea Wall.
a Crot. pulcherrima Wb. Wight (haud Roxb.)
? B Silghing dam. Notan

5398 Crotalaria ferruginea Grah.
Nepalia 1821

5399 Crotalaria bifaria Willd.
—— —— Heyn

5400 Crotalaria linifolia Linn.?
a —— —— ? Wb. Rup.
? B Wb. Heyn.

5401 Crotalaria punctata Grah.
a —— linifolia ? Wallich. e Sukanaghur
B —— montana Wb. Wight.
C Regn. Burmanicum ?

5402 Crotalaria parva Grah
a C nana Wb. Wight (haud Burm.)
B Silghing D. Notan
? C Crot. linifolia Wb. Roxb.

5403 Crotalaria tenuis Wall.
Taong Dong 1826

5404 Crotalaria dubia Grah.
Origo ignota.

5405 Crotalaria retusa Wb. Rup.
B —— —— W. Dam. ex WIC.
C —— —— W. Roxb.
D —— —— Madr. e Travanc.
E —— —— W. Heyn.
F —— —— W. Wight.
G —— Wb. Finlays. e Ilue.
H WIC
I Tagbomeu ripæ Irawaddi 1826
? K Ripa Miet-Nga inter Avam et Taong

5406 Crotalaria sericea Retz. fide Roxb. Mss. Dong, 1826
Crot. C Leschenaultii Dec. et vix a C retusa diversa)
a Crot. sericea Wb. Roxb.
B — Wb. Finl.
C Sillet T.D. et W.G.
D WBC.
E Crot. Atusica Wallich. e Birgunj, Nikipagur et WBC.

5407 Crotalaria lupiniflora Grah.
a C. Leschenaultii Dec. et C retusa Wb. Wight.
B Silghing. D. Notan.

5408 Crotalaria cirrita Grah. 187
Sillet T.D.

5409 Crotalaria juncea Wb. Rup.
B —— —— ? Roxb
C —— —— ? Heyn
D —— —— et sericea Wb. Madr.
E WIC.

5410 Crotalaria cordumloides ? Wight. e Dindygul

5411 Crotalaria ovalifolia Wight.
C ovalis et ovalifolia var. Wb. Wight e mont. Dindygul, alt. ped 4000.

5412 Crotalaria globulosa Wb. Wight.
Can a Crot. nummularia diversa ?)

5413 Crotalaria hirsuta Wb. Madr.
B ? Heyn.
? C Crotalaria hirsuta Wallich. e Mauritio

5414 Crotalaria Heyneana Grah.
a Crot. albida Heyn (haud Roth.)
B — hirsuta var. Wb. Madr. ex Klein. Travancorensi

5415 Crotalaria canescens Wall.
Taong Dong 1826

5416 Crotalaria crabrifolia Wallich. e Gualpara

5417 Crotalaria nummularia Wb. Wight
B —— —— et pilosa ? Madr. ex Klein. Travancorensi
C —— —— et bifora Wallich.
D —— bifora ? Rup.
? E —— —— Rup.
(Fors duæ inter proced. species adrunt)

5418 Crotalaria scoparia Wall.
(Fors 2, 3.ua species inter sequentes recond.)
a Moulmyne 1827
B Tavoy W. G.
? C Ova Tenasserim inter Amherst et Tapperong 1827
? D Taong Dong 1826
? E Nepalia 1821
? F Sillet T.D.

5419 Crotalaria prostrata Roth. Wb. Madr.
B —— —— Wb. Roxb.
C —— —— Wb. Wall. e Sukanaghur
? G Prome 1826
E WBC.
? F WBC
? G WBC.

5420 Crotalaria sabulifera Grah.
a Crot. linifolia Wb. Wight (vix Linn.)
? B Wb. Finlays. e Ilue.

5421 Crotalaria humifusa Grah.
Nepalia 1821

5422 Crotalaria cytisoides Wb. Roxb.
a Nepalia 1821
B Sillet T.D.
C Taong Dong 1826
D WBC.

5423 Crotalaria bracteata Wb. Roxb.
B —— —— Wallich. ex WBC.
C WBC
D Rangoon 1826
E Taong Dong 1826.

5424 Crotalaria Cahuracifolia Wb. Roxb.
B —— —— Madr.
C —— —— Heyn.
D —— —— et cytisoides Wb. Wight.
E —— —— ? C Gajeira Wallich ex WBC

5425 Crotalaria stipitata Grah.
a C trifoliorum Wallich.
B WBC

5426 Crotalaria oriaensis Rottl. et Willd.
a —— —— Roxb. ? Glycine bracteata
B —— —— —— Heyn. Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hb. Royl.
D —— laburnifolia ? M. Ruppel.
5427 Crotalaria vasculosa Grah.
H.B.C. e Mauritio a Dom C. Telfair intr.
5428 Crotalaria ? nervosa Grah.
(Vix non gen. proprii)
a Hedysarum nervosum Hb. Royl. ? e Cantab.
B Lillet Pd
5429 Crotalaria quinquefolia M. Rudh.
B —— —— Hb. Roxb.
C —— —— Hb. Heyn.
D —— —— Hamm. ex H.B.C.
E —— —— ? et heterophylla ? Hb. Madr.
F —— —— Hb. Wight.
G H.B.C.
H Trope Amerapuram 1826
I Tavoy W. Gomez.
5430 Crotalaria digitata Hb. Wylie Mount Dundigul alt. ped 4000.
5431 Crotalaria rhizophylla Grah.
B H. Lillet W. Gomez.
5432 Crotalaria trifoliastrum M. Madr.
Hanc et species sequentes (N. 5432 — 5437) ad Cyrtolobum, Brown, genus certe distinctum pertinent)
B C. Trifoliastrum Hamm. ex H.B.C.
C —— —— D. Finlays.
D Lupinus trifoliatus et Crotalaria spec.
E Crot. virgata Hb. Wight. Hb. Rudh.
F H.B.C.
G Mergui E. Nolan
H Segaum 1826
5433 Crotalaria elliptica Roxb.
H.B.C.
5434 Crotalaria medicaginea Hamm. e Manghir (an Lamarck ?)
5435 Crotalaria spartioides Spreng.
Crot. genistoides Willd. Hb. Riddle ex itin Travanc.
B Heyn.
C Wight. —
5436 Crotalaria diversicata Grah.
Crot. virgata Roxb. Hb. Madr (D. decand.)
5437 Crotalaria procumbens Hamm. e Sukanaghur
B —— Chinecia Hamm. e Gorakpur
C Trifolium Melilotus indica Hb. Rudh.
D Crotalaria trifoliastrum Hb. Madr.
E — rigida Hb. Wight e m. Ginjee
F — medicaginea Heyn. (vix Roxb.)
G — Trifoliastrum et litoralis Hb. Wight e Villore
H Segaum et Taghamen 1826
I Doab Hindustanica 1825
(Vix non plures una sp. inter praeced.)
5438 Butea superba Hamm e m. Manghir (vix Roxb.)
B Ramelpurgum prope Kirpoy Bengaliae inferioris 1824

5439 Butea minor Hamm. e mont. Nepaliae
B Mont. Lillet Pd.
5440 Butea parviflora Roxb.
a —— ? —— Hamm. ex H.B.C.
B —— Hb. Madr.
C H.B.C.
D Oude 1825
? E Flemingia ? Hallaya Hamm. e Gualpara
5441 Butea sericophylla Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
5442 Butea gyrocarpa Grah.
Penang 1822
5443 Butea acuminata Wall.
Maalmyne 1827
5444 Indigofera enneaphylla Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Rudh.
B —— —— —— Roxb.
C —— —— —— Madr.
D —— —— et uniflora Heyn.
E —— —— a ex Amoeni, B a Mangher 8 ex H.B.C. — Hamm.
F H.B.C.
G Mellevan, Prome, Segaum 1826
5445 Indigofera aspalathifolia Roxb.
A —— ericaefolia, Aspalathus indicus Linn.
B —— endica vera, et Indig. aspalathoides Hb. Rudh. Heyn.
C Wight.
5446 Indigofera uniflora Hb. Roxb.
B Hb. Heyn
5447 Indigofera capitosa Hb. Wight. Dundigul alt. ped. 5000
5448 Indigofera enneaphylla Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Hamm. Rathpur
B Hb. Wight
5449 Indigofera hirsuta Linn.
(Ind. bifoliata Linn. ?)
a I. hirsuta Hb. Madr
B —— —— —— Heyn
C —— bifoliata Hb. Rudh.
D —— arcuata Hb. Madr. (An Linn. ?)
E —— —— Hb. Wight ex Arcot vel Villore
5450 Indigofera hirsuta Linn Hb. Wight
B —— —— —— Hb. Madr. Nopalgy Zuilon
C —— —— —— ? Hb. Heyn Hort. Andersonii
D —— —— —— Hb. Rudh
E —— —— —— Hb. Hamm. Rathpur
F —— —— Tagara Hamm. Baragong
G Mauritius D. Telfair
H Hb. Finlays.
I Taong Dong 1826
K Indigofera hirsuta Hb. Roxb
5451 Indigofera viscosa Lam. Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— —— Hamm. H.B.C.
C —— —— —— Heyn.
D —— —— gracilens Hb. Rudh.
E —— —— hirsuta Hb. Madr
F H.B.C.
G Segaum et Prome 1826
5452 Indigofera fragrans Roxb. Hb. Wight Rosa Balaan

5453 Indigofera armata Wall.
Ava et Taong Dong basin 1826

5454 Indigofera paucifolia Hk. Wight

5455 Indigofera argentea Linn.
α ——— ——— (colorata Roxb.) Hk. Madr.
β ——— ——— stenophylla Hk. Rxb.
γ ——— heteraphylla Hk. Roxb.
δ ——— simplicifolia Hk. Lega.
ε Hk. Bk. C.

5456 Indigofera echinata Willd
Ind. echinata (I. prostrata Roxb.) Hk. Madr.

5457 Indigofera parviflora Hk. Lega.
β Ind. anal. stricta Hk. Madr.
ε Hk.

5458 Indigofera Wightii Grah
Ind. strigosa Hk. Wight e mont Dindygul (haud

5459 Indigofera mysurensis Rheyn. (Spreng.) (vix Decand.)
?β ——— polyphylla Hk. Lega.

5460 Indigofera caerulea Hk. Roxb.
β ——— ——— Hk. Kam. ex Hk. Bk. C.
ε Hk. Bk. C.

5461 Indigofera glandulosa Roxb, Hk. Madr.
An revera Rottlerii planta?

5462 Indigofera adenophylla Grah.
α Napalia 1821
β Kamaon R. B.

5463 Indigofera atropurpurea Hk. Roxb.
β Napalea 1821
ε Hk. Bk.

5464 Indigofera Jirahulia Hk. Kam. e Lodon
?β ——— ——— Hk. Kam. e Sirpur. (haud Hk. Amati ex Dec.)

5465 Indigofera Hamiltonii Grah.
Indigofera juncea Hk. Kam. e Gorakpur

5466 Indigofera debilis Grah.
Trope Scendwye ripis Irowadi 1826

5467 Indigofera marginulata Grah.
Ind. scabra Hk. Wight e Dindygul (haud Roth)

5468 Indigofera cassioides Hk. Heyn (an Rottl.)
β Trogla ripis Saluen 1827
?ε Kilghiry d. Nolan
?δ Hk. Wight.

5469 Indigofera verrucosa Grah.
Ind. cassioides Hk. Wight mont. Dindyg. alt. ped. 3000 (ex Rottl.)

5470 Indigofera brachycarpa Grah.
(Ind. tinctoria β Dec.)
Ind. pseudo-tinctoria Hk. Rxb.

5471 Indigofera congesta Grah.
α Hk. Wight
β Indig. orixensis Hk. Heyn.

5472 Indigofera uncinata Roxb.
α Hk. Bk. C.
β Tillet Fr. Des.
γ Rongoon — Tegu 1826
δ Prome 1826
ε Martabania 1827
ζ Java W. G.

5473 Indigofera flexuosa Grah.
Ripa Irowadi ad Scendwye ac 1826

5474 Indigofera tinctoria Hk. Madr. spontanea
β ——— ——— Hk. Kam. ex H. B. e Quilon
γ Hk. Bk. C.
δ Kogum in Martabania, culta 1827
?ε Ind. glabra Hk. Rxb. (haud Spreng.)
?ζ Hk. Wight
?ζ Hk. Wight

5475 Indigofera placida Hk. Rxb.
?β Hk. Lega.
?γ Indig. mucronata Hk. Wight e mont. alt.

5476 Indigofera retusa Grah. Dindygul (an Dec.?)
Indig. cinerascens Dec.? Hk. Wight

5477 Indigofera bracteata Grah.
Napalea 1821

5478 Indigofera arborea Roxb.?
α Hk. Bk. C.
β Indig. violacea Hk. Trim.

5479 Indigofera violacea Roxb.
α Napalia 1821
?β Ava 1825

5480 Indigofera heteroantha Wall.
An I. vulgata Roxb. (haud Decand.?)
α Kamaon R. B.
β Napalia 1821
γ Hk. Bk. C. e Timore a D. Gerard e Javan inv.

5481 Indigofera Donna Kam.
(An ab I. heteroantha diff.?)
α Napalia 1821
β Kamaon R. B.

5482 Indigofera cylindracea Grah.
Napalia 1821

5483 Indigofera quadrangularis Grah.
Napalia 1821

5484 Indigofera glaucescens Grah.
Hk. Wight.

5485 Indigofera foliolosa Grah.

5486 Indigofera Gerardiana Grah.
Timore dom. Gerard

5487 Indigofera tomentosa Grah.
Sillet W. G.

5488 Indigofera Finlaysoniana Grah.
Ind. splaes M. Trim. e sinu Siamensi

5489 Indigofera linifolia Retz.
α ——— Hk. Rupel.
β ——— H. Roxb.
γ ——— H. Madr.
δ ——— Hk. Kam. e Sukanaghur
ε Tegam et Yenangheum 1826
ζ Var. curta Grah. Hk. Wall.
η Var. dilatata Grah (Vix I. oblongifolia Forsk.)

5490 Indigofera capitata Grah.
Yenangheum ad fontes petrolei 1826

5491 Indigofera Brunoniana Grah.
α Mantis Prome 1826
β Hk. Bk. C. e Prome introd.

5492 Rhynchosia densiflora Dec. Hk. Wight e mont. Cunniwady
(Vix pluv. spec. inter Legu.)
α Glycine rhombifolia Hk. Lega
γ ——— Hk. Madr
δ Glicita capitata, Hedys. anogeum Kon. Hk. Madr
ε Tegam et Yoong Doung 1826

5493 Rhynchosia Nummularia Dec
Glycine Nummularia Wt. Madr.
5494 Rhynchosia nuda Dec.
a Dalicha medicaginea Wt. Madr
B Glycine Wt Madr. ex clin Travancorensi
C Wt. Wight.
D Wt. Heyn.
E Wt. Madr.
5495 Rhynchosia tenuicaulis Wall.
(Prox. Rhynchosia nuda Dc.)
a Trome & Tsany Dany 1826
B Tegaen 1826
5496 Rhynchosia prostrata Grah.
Glycine prostrata Wham. & Sukanaghan.
5497 Rhynchosia monophylla
a Glycines minimæ ? var. ? Wheyn. (haud dal. minima Willd)
B —— spec. Wt. Madr
C Hedys. exiguum, Dolichos exiguus Rumph. Ind. Wt Rheed.
5498 Rhynchosia cana Dec.
a Glycine cana Wt. Madr.
B Rhynch. suavealens Dec. Wt. Wight prope Dindygul.
C Glycine flexuosa, cana et suavealens Wheyn.
5499 Rhynchosia pilosa Wall.
Segaen 1826.
5500 Rhynchosia ? Wightiana Grah.
Wt. Wight.
5501 Rhynchosia ? velutina Grah.
a Glycine Wt. Wight.
B Nilghiry E. Rotom.
5502 Rhynchosia filicaulis Grah.
(Rhynch. tenuicauli affinis)
Wt. Patria ignota.
5503 Rhynchosia virgata Grah.
a Rhynchosia virgata W. Hom & Sukanaghan
B Nopalia 1821
C Tillet Hd. & W. Gomez
5504 Rhynchosia Grahamii Wall.
Mont. Trome 1826
5505 Rhynchosia ? sertita Wall.
Kogun in Martabanica 1827
5506 Glycine involucrata Wall.
a Nopalia 1821
B Var. glabrata Wall. An distincta
5507 Glycine suffulta Wall.
Trome & Tsany Dany 1826
5508 Glycine pomiflora Linn.
a Glycine pomiflora W. Heyn
B —— —— Willd Gl. filiformis Wt. Madr
C —? —— Wham. e Bolabat.
D Clitoria —— Wt. Wight e Vellore
E Lotus Trigonelloides
F Bengala inferior
G Jandebeo, Segaen, Trome 1826
H Var. mollis Wt. Wight.
5509 Glycine tenuiflora Klein apud Willd.
a —— —— et Gl. incompta Wt. Madr. e mont prope Pondicherry
B —— elliptica Wt Madr.
C Tavoia W. Wight.
5510 Glycine filiformis
Galactia senica Wt. Wight (& Perrotn, nec Glycine senica Willd.)
5511 Glycine lucida Grah.
a Wt. Wight
? B Glycine graminea W. Heyn

5512 Glycine sertita Grah.
Dioclea spec ? Wt. Wight e m. Dindyg alt. p. 2500.
5513 Glycine Grahamii Wall.
Trome 1826
5514 Glycine ? ferruginea Grah.
Nopalia 1821
5515 Glycine ? leptocarpa Grah.
Glycine spec. Wt. Madr.
5516 Glycine ? cylindriflora Wall.
Nopalia 1821
5517 Glycine ? flaccida Wall.
Komaon R. B.
5518 Glycine pallens Grah.
Penang 1822
5519 Glycine filiformis Wall.
Segaen 1826
5520 Glycine tenerima Grah.
Insula Loongy sinu Bengalensi 1826
5521 Glycine flexilis Grah.
Tillet Hd.
5522 Glycine oxyphylla Grah.
Tavoy W. G.
5523 Dumasia villosa Dec.
(D. pubescens Dec. ?)
a Nopalia 1821
B Komaon R. B.
C Wt. Rh.
? D Tillet mont. W. G.
5524 Dumasia congesta Grah.
a Nilghiry E. Rotom
B Wt. Wight.
5525 Pseudarthria mujor Dec.
Nopalia 1821
5526 Tachyrrhizus angulatus Rich.
a Dolichos bulbosus Wt Madr. Hort Calcutt.
B —— —— Wt. Rheed.
C —— —— Wham. Wt. Rh.
D Mauritius d. C Telfair
E Wt. Rh.
5527 Cyrtorhopis cornea Wall.
Nopalia 1821
5528 Soja javanica Grah.
Glycine javan. Wheyn. (an Linn. ?)
5529 Soja hispida Moench.
a Dolichos Soja Wt Roxb.
B Wt. Wight.
C Nopalia 1821
D Tsany Dany 1826
5530 Soja Wightii Grah.
Wt. Wight.
5531 Canavalia gladiata Dec.
a Dolichos gladiatus Wt. Madr.
B Wt Rh.
C Dolich. gladiatus W Ham. e Guatemala
? D —— cultratus Wt. Wight
E —— gladiatus W Heyn
F Rongoon 1826
G Taghaungoo & Segaen 1826
H Tavoy W. Gomez
5532 Canavalia obtusifolia Dec.
a Dol. rotundifolia Wt. Madr. in arena mobili inter Pondicherry et Anjengo prope mare
B — rotundifolia W Ham ex Wt Rh
? C — glutinosa W Ham. e Bilaunglé
? D Wt. Penang.

5533 Canavalia mollis Wall.
HBL. e Kulpling a d. E. Kotam introducta.
5534 Canavalia turgida Grah.
a Penang Ub22
B Hb. Finlays.
?C Prome & Ava Ub26
5535 Canavalia Finlaysoniana Grah.
a Thorsalus Hfinlays. e sinu Siamensi
?B Hb. Finlays.
5536 Lablab vulgaris
a Dol. Lablab Hmadr.
B — racemosus Roxb. et Phaseolus lobatus Willd. Klein
C — spicatus flore albo Hb. Rumph.
D — Lablab var Klein.
E — — purpureus (Dol. purpureus Lamck)
F Lablab vulgaris.² var Hb. Wight Hb. Roxb.
G HBL
H Mellagen ripa Irawadi 1826
I Dol. Lablab var. culta Hb. Roxb
K Hillet Ks.
5537 Lablab lignosus Grah.
a Dolichos — Hb. Madr.
B — tetrospermus H. madr.
C — lignosus Hb.Ham. e et B e Rachelgadi; f e Pinguj et HBL; F et HBL e e Pinguj.
D HBL
?E Dol. sinensis et Dol. Rumph Hb. Rumph.
5538 Dolichos uniflorus Lam.
a Dolichos biflorus Hham. e Kaharaghat
B — tomentosus Hb. Madr
C Hb. Wight
D Ripa Irawadi, culta 1826
5539 Dolichos? subequalis Grah.
Prome Ub26
5540 Dolichos ovatus Grah.
Penang?
5541 Dolichos bilobatus Linn. ex Decand.
a — bilobus Hb. Roxb.
B — falcatus Hb. Madr (et certe Klein apud Willd.)
C — — Klein
D — glycinoides Dec. e mont. Dindyg. et Khasyal. bilobus Pers. Hb. Wight.
E Glycine paniculata et Dalia Klein.
F Dolichos bilobus Hb. Rumph. (Longe alia adest planta in eadem charta.)
5542 Dolichos conjugatus Grah.
a Prome Ub26
B Lillet Ks.
5543 Dolichos elongatus Grah.
Napalia Ub21
5544 Dolichos rufescens Grah.
A Rhynchosia — Hb. Wight
B Glycine lanuginosa, vix minor Hmadr.
C Hb. Klein
5545 Dolichos vestitus Grah.
Konkan N. B.
5546 Dolichos gangeticus Hb Roxb.
B — — Hb. Ham. et HBL
C HBL

5547 Dolichos lanceolatus Grah.
Prome Ub26
5548 Dolichos barbatus Wall.
Kopan ripa Salwen in Martabania 1827
5549 Dolichos Catjang Hham. e Bhagulpur
B — — Wight
C — — Klein
D — — d. Rudrol.
E — — et Del. capitatus Hb. Madr.
F — Hb. Wight. (Del. Catjang var et Roxb. Mss.) culta ad Madras.
G Lillet Ks.
H HBL
5550 Dolichos sinensis Hb. Roxb. (quo tarte d. sequi. = pedalis et longe alarum luc pectunt.)
B — longe alatus Hb. Madr.
C — sinensis Hb. Ham. Gongadhara et Rungpur
5551 Dolichos festivus Wall.
Prome et Amherst 1827
5552 Dolichos reticulatus Hham. e Bagdwar.
?B Rookote Nepalia
5553 Dolichos crabra Grah.
(Del. reticulato aff.)
Glycine crabra Hham. e Kalkapur.
5554 Dolichos bracteatus Wall.
a Prome, Jemanghem et Taong Dong 1826
B HBL e Gorakpur a b. Hamiltonio introd.
?C Tegam 1826
5555 Dolichos macrodon Grah.
HBL
5556 Dolichos grandifolius Grah.
Hb. Finlays.
5557 Dolichos spicatus Grah.
a Lillet et montes vicinos W.G.
B Phaseolus lobatus Hb. Ham. e Gualpara
?C Lillet W.G.
5558 Dolichos ciliatus Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Wight. e Madras.
C — — Hb. Heyn.
D — prostratus Hb. Rumph.
5559 Dolichos viridis Hham. e Gualpara
B Lillet Ks.
?C Napalia inferior 1820.
5560 Dolichos glutinosus Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hb. Ham. ex HBL
C Glycine viscida, Dindyg. glutinosa et Cyclista rhombea Hb. Madr.
D Hb. Wight
E HBL
5561 Dolichos ornatus Wall.
(D. glutinosus Roxb. prox.)
Prome Ub27
5562 Dolichos coriaceus Grah.
Penang aut Singapore?
5563 Dolichos bicapitatus Grah.
a Prome Ub26
B Penang W.G.
5564 Dolichos suffultus Grah.
HBL
5565 Dolichos Finlaysonianus Grah.
Hb. Finlays.
5566 Dolichos unipedatus Grah.
Kilpling d. E. Kotam

5567 Dolichos candicans Wall.
Yenangheun 1826
5568 Dolichos blandus Grah.
Wb. Finlays.
5569 Butea frondosa Wb. Rxb. ex itin. Travancorensi
B — — Wham. e Sukenaghur et Puroniya
C — — H. Finlays.
D — — Rxb.
E — Wight.
F Wkyn.
G Butea Koen. Wb. Rxp.
H Chittagong Kb.
I Fillet Rxd.
K WBC
(Cortex spec. № 5438–5443)
5570 Puroria composita Grah.
Tsangdang 1826
(Cortex Puroria spec. № 5352–5355)
5571 Collaea? trinervis Dec.
Nilgiris D. Thotan
5572 Collaea? gibba Grah.
a Glycina gibba Wkyn.
B Cyclia !? Wb. Rxb.
C Wrightii? Wb. Wight.
5573 Collaea? venosa Grah.
a Glycine? venosa, an Gl. gibba Rottl.? Wkyn.
?B Dolichos pubescens Wight
?C Nilgiris D. Thotan.
5574 Collaea? mollis Grah.
Nepalia 1821
5575 Collaea? cinerascens Grah.
Hurdwar 1825
5576 Cajanus? candicans Wall.
Tsangdang 1826
5577 Cajanus bicolor Dec.
a Cytisus Cajan Wb. Rxp.
B — — Wb. Rxb.
C — — Wham. ex WBC.
D — — H. Wight e Nepalia
E Wkyn.
F WBC
G Jörwadi Wb. Rxb.
H Tenasserim CB.
I Rostrata
K Cantonment 1827
5578 Cajanus? linearis Grah.
Glycine linearis Wkyn
5579 Cajanus? suaveolens Grah.
a Rhynchosia suaveolens Wb. Wight prae
B Glycine emarginata Wkyn, et Hedys. venosum Wb. Rxb.
5580 Cajanus? scarabaeoides Grah
a Dolichos scarabaeoides Wight.
B Glycine — Wham. e Nattapuram montibus et WBC
C Hedysar. bifloreum Wb. Rxb. ex il. Travancore.
D Fillet Rxd.
E WBC
?F Wkyn

5581 Cajanus? nivea Grah.
Prome et prope Yenangheun 1826
5582 Cajanus? albicans Grah.
a Hedysarum bifloreum Wb. Rxb.
B — — H. Kyn.
C Rhynchosia? Kunthiana? Wb. Wight.
5583 Cajanus Wightianus Grah.
Wb. Wight.
5584 Cytisus reticulatus Wkyn
5585 Cytisus tomentosus Wb. Rxb.
B — — Wb. Rxb.
C — — H. Kyn
D Rhynchosia — Wb. Wight e mont. Dindygul
5586 Cytisus scarosus Wb. Rxb.
B — — Rxb. Wb. Rxb.
C — — Wham. et WBC.
D WBC.
5587 Cytisus suaveolens Grah.
a Glycine — Wkyn.
B Cytisus spec. e mt. Travancor et Singapore, et Cytisus tomentosus Rxb.? Wb. Wight.
5588 Phaseolus trilobus Rxb.
a — — — Wb. Rxb.
B — — — — Kyn
C — — — — Wight
D — — — — Wham. e Mauritius
E — — — — Wight.
F Ripa et insula fl. Jawadi ad Tsangbo 1826
G WBC Cum Ph. amoeno Roxb. v. Ph. Roxburghii)
H Fillet W.G.
?I Monte Fillet W.G.
K Tsoong W.G.
5590 Phaseolus aureus Wham. e Bor.
5591 Phaseolus Wightianus Grah.
Wb. Wight.
5592 Phaseolus radiatus Wb. Rxb.
B — — ? Wb. Rxb. ex il. Travanc.
5593 Phaseolus trilobus Roxb.?
Phoone 1827
5594 Phaseolus circinalis Wham. e Java.
5595 Phaseolus vulgaris Linn.?
(Vigna cultivata in India, Roxb.)
a Ph. multiflorus Wkyn (quoddam specim. e Rio de Janeiro missum)
B — lunatus Wkyn
C — — Wkyn.
?D — — Wb. Rxb.
?E Fillet Rxd
5596 Phaseolus angustifolius Grah.
Nepalia 1821

5597 Phaseolus angustatus Wall.
Tavoy H. f. G.

5598 Phaseolus sublobatus Wight. e Silguj et
β —— —— d e Gualpara; β e Bar Sakurgunj
et Silguj; γ e Dimla; δ e Bar
? C Asturicum Irawadi 1826
? D Var. tenuicaulis Grah. e Prome 1826

5599 Phaseolus difformis Wall.
a Dolichos pelosus W. Roxb. haud Klein quod Wild.
β —— spec. W. Madr. ex itinere Prome.
C Prome 1826
D W.I. e Napalia.

5600 Phaseolus dolichoides Roxb.
a Tillet
? β Dolichos W. Trin.

5601 Dolichos lucens Grah.
Tavoy W. Gomez.

5602 Phaseolus grandis Wight. e Gualpara
β W.I. e Napalia

5603 Phaseolus trinervius Wight.

5604 Phaseolus glaber Roxb.

5605 Phaseolus subvolubilis Wight. e
Mongkir

5606 Phaseolus Max semine fusco Wight.
e Bhagalpur; semine viridi, ex eodem
loco; semine maculato e Rungpuj;
β ex eodem loco

5607 Phaseolus fusiformis Grah.
Kemaon

5608 Phaseolus repens Grah.
Prome 1826

5609 Phaseolus ? obovatus Grah.
Amherst 1827

5610 Phaseolus rostratus Wall.
? Ph. alatus Wight. ex Oligur, Chelsuri,
Gualpara et W.I. (haud Linn.)
β Tillet T.D.
C W.I.
? D Phaseolus Max et Coracalla Wight.
(Duae certe spec. mixtae)

5611 Phaseolus calcaratus W. Roxb.

5612 Phaseolus dumosus Grah.
Penang G. Porter

5613 Phaseolus fuscus Wall.
a Prome 1826
β W.I. e Prome.

5614 Phaseolus depauperatus Grah.
Prome 1826

3615 Phaseolus velutinus Grah.
a M. Taong Dong, prope Ava 1826
? β Maulmyne in Martabania 1827

5616 Mucuna pruriens Dec.
a Dolichos pruriens W. Rumph.
β —— —— et Stizolobium urens, Wight.
C Mucuna fabacea Wight
D W. Wight.
E Tillet W.G.
F W.I.
γ Certior Irawadi et ejusd. ripa ad Prome,
Segaen, Paghamew 1826
? Mucuna nigra W. Wight. ex Ava et Junjoriya

3618 Mucuna macrocarpa Wall.
Napalia 1821

5619 Mucuna gigantea Dec.
M. ferreira W. Wight. e Sundabun.

5620 Mucuna atropurpurea W. Wight (an Dec.?)

5621 Mucuna ammonata Grah.
Penang 1822

5622 Mucuna cryptoloma Grah.
Tavoy W.G.

5623 Mucuna monosperma Grah.
a Carpopogon monospermum W. Roxb.
β Mucuna cristata W. Wight.
C Tillet montes T.D. et W.G.

5624 Mucuna nivea W. Wight. ex W.I. (Mucuna
(Carpopog.) nigra Roxb. valde affinis ex Wight.)

5625 Mucuna recta W. Wight. e Gualpara.

5626 Mucuna? gracilis Grah.
Napalia 1821

5627 Tephrosia candida Dec.
a Robinia candida W. Roxb.
β Galedupa arborescens W. Madr.
C Galega linga W. Wight. e Gualpara
D Tillet T.D.
? E Montes Tillet W.G.
F Napalia inferior 1820
? G Var. rufa Grah. Galega rufa W. Wight — Rungpuj
? H Var. conspicua Grah. Galega linga W. Wight. ex W.I.

5628 Tephrosia uberosa Dec.
a Robinia uberosa W. Roxb.
β —— —— W. Wight. ex W.I.
C W.I.

5629 Tephrosia? sericea Dec.
(Vix a T. uberosa differt)
a Glycine sericea Wall.
β —— —— W. Icon
C W. Wight.

5630 Tephrosia (Robinia) pulchra Wight.
a Mont. Tillet W.G. ? C. Mt. Tillet T.D.; W.G. et W.I.
β W.I. ? D W.I.

5631 Tephrosia Wightiana Wall.
a Galega Wightiana W. Roxb
β —— —— W. Wight. ex W.I.
C —— —— Roxb. T. capitata et Sund. ? vera argentea W. Madr.
D W. Wight.
E W.I.
F Var. uncinata Grah. W. Wight.

5632 Tephrosia intermedia Grah.
W.I.

5633 Tephrosia coccinea Wall.
Ripa Irawadi 1826

5634 Tephrosia elegans Wall.
Penang hum ad fontes petrol. largiuntur 1826

5635 Tephrosia pauciflora Wall.
Paghamew ripa Irraw. 1826

5636 Tephrosia lanceolata Link et Roxb.
a Galega lanceolata W. Roxb.
β —— purpurea W. Rupel.
C W.I.
D Tavoy W.G.

5637 Tephrosia Taylorii Grah.
Burma, D. R. Taylor.

5638 Tephrosia purpurea W. Wight
β Galega —— W. Rumph.
C —— —— W. Madr.
D —— —— D. C. Pelpais e Hamiltis

5639 Tephrosia stricta J.
a Hb. Heyn ?
? B Hb. Wight
5640 Tephrosia Wallichii Grah.
(Tephros. purpurea prod.)
Kyauk Talong & Segaen 1826
5641 Tephrosia Mitchelii Grah.
a Galega, nihil a Dr. Mitchell Hb. Madr
B Tephrosia lanceolata ? lanifolia ?? et maxima ?? Hb. Wight.
5642 Tephrosia parviflora Hb. Wight. Dundgul.
B Hb Heyn.
C Tephrosia villosa Hb. Wight & Arcot (Hand Roch.)
? D Galega prostrata Hb. Rusp.
5643 Tephrosia tinctoria Grah.
a Galega tinctoria Hb. Roxb.
? B Prome Jenangyaun 1826
? C Galega sericea Ham. e Nanglis
? D — Etonila H. Ham.
5644 Tephrosia incana Grah.
a Galega incana Hb. Roxb.
B Hb. Wight
5645 Tephrosia villosa Hb. Wight e m. Dundgul
B Galega villosa Hb. Rusp.
C — — Hb. Madr.
D — — H. Heyn.
E Tephrosia Colutea Dec? A spuria Hb. Wight
F Galega villosa Hb. Rusp.
G Hb. C
5646 Tephrosia lobata Grah.
Tavoy W.G.
5647 Tephrosia Colutea Dec.
Tephr. Colutea ? et argentea Hb. Wight.
5648 Tephrosia argentea Pers. Hb. Wight.
5649 Tephrosia galegoides Grah.
Mallown ripas Irawaddi 1826
5650 Tephrosia pentaphylla Grah.
a Galega pentaphylla Hb. Roxb.
B Hb. Cale.
5651 Galega spinosa Pers. Hb. Wight & Ammampalla
B — — & Tephrosia Tephrosia spinosa Pers. Hb. Madr. & it. Trav.
C — spinosissima Hb Rusp.
D H Heyn.
5652 Tephrosia Grahamiana Wall.
Prome 1826.
5653 Robinia Heynii Roth, Hb. Heyn. (Etiam Dalbergia Heynii Roth, a D. frutescens in eadem herbario)
54 Agati grandiflora Desv.
a Aeschynomene grandiflora Hb. Rusp.
B — Hb. Roxb.
C Coronilla grandiflora et coccinea Hb. Madr.
D Sesbania — — Hb. Wight
E — — & e Sundalapur et Hb. C
F H Heyn. — B & Hb. C — Ham.
G Schut Ks
H. Hb. Tenlyp.
I Ava 1826

5655 Sesbania aculeata Pers.
a Aeschynomene aculeata Hb. Rusp.
B Coronilla Sesban et aculeata Hb. Madr
C Sesbania ? Candida Hb. Ham. e Jungachora
D — aegyptiaca Hb. Ham. e Nutragunj
E Hb. C
F Ripa Irawadi 1826
G Hb. Wight.
5656 Sesbania aegyptiaca Hb. Ham. e Dewongunj
B Coronilla arborea Hb. Rusp.
C — picta Hb. Wight.
D — — var Hb. Madr.
E Aeschynomene punctulata H Ham. & Hb. C
F Schut Ks.
G Hb. C
H Prome & Ava 1826
5657 Sesbania aculeata Pers.
a Coronilla — Hb. Madr.
B Tegam 1826
5658 Ormocarpum sennoides Dec. Hb. Wight
B. Hb. C e Vindalaver.
5659 Ormocarpum Lingaquicense Wall.
Lingaqui 1822
5660 Zornia angustifolia Smith
a Hedys. diphyllum Hb. Rusp.
B — — — Roxb.
C — — — Madr.
D — — — Heyn
E — — — Wight.
F — — majus e ripa Ken; A minus e ripa Ken et ad Nanglis H Ham
G Napalis 1821
H Ramchanpur ad Kempoy Beng. infer 1824
I Prome 1826
5661 Zornia zeylanensis Pers. Hb. Wight
B Hedys. diphyllum Hb. Rusp.
5662 Zornia semisecta Wall.
a Chappedong ora Tenasserim 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez.
5663 Zornia diphylla Grah
a Smithii — Hb. Wight e Courtallum
B — genere affinis H Heyn & oryzaceis Malabaricis
? C Ava 1826
5664 Stylosanthes mucronata Willd.
A — Hb Wight.
B — ? mucronata H Ham & Hb. C
C — procumbens et Hedys. hamatum L.
D Hedys. hamatum H Rusp. Hb. Madr.
E Arachis fruticosa Hb. Roxb.
5665 Aeschynomene diffusa Hb. Madr
B — H Heyn.
C Hb. Trul.
5666 Aeschynomene aspera Linn.
(Certe plures una spec. inter sese.)
A Aesc. aspera H Ham. e Jungachora.
B Smithii aspera Hb. Roxb.
C Aeschynomene indica Hb. Wight.
D Hb C
E Schut Ks.
F Napalis 1821
G Mallown 1826
H Ripa Ava 1827
5667 Aesc. indica H Ham. e Jungachora et Ratangunj
B Hedys. lagenarium Hb. Roxb.
C Hb Wight
D Schut Ks
E Hb C

5668 Smithia sensitiva Ait. Roxb.
B —— —— Wall. ex Hathpur, Gualp. et Wight
C —— —— Wight. ex Courtallum
D —— —— Heyn
E Sillet Pd. & W.G.
F Wight
G Nopaliæ 1821
H Taong Dong 1826
I Toaby W.G.

5669 Smithia blanda Wall.
Mount. Sillet Pd.

5670 Smithia racemosa Heyn.

5671 Loureira Vespertilionis Desv.
a Hedys. Vespertilionis Linn. et H. solitarius Ait. Roxb.
B —— —— H. Heyn.
C —— —— H. Wight.
D Wight

5672 Loureira microphylla Wall.
Tegaen 1826

5673 Loureira paniculata Wall.
Taong Dong 1826

5674 Uraria picta Desv.
a Hedysarum pictum Jacq. Roxb.
B — adhærens Wall. ex Carnipa
C —? communis? Wall. ex Sukonaghur et m. Martaban
D Wight
E Nopaliæ 1821

5675 Uraria crinita Desv.
a Hedys. crinitum Ait. Roxb.
B —— —— Wall. ex Gualpara
C — Wight. ex Ava
D Wight
E Sillet W.G. & Tr. Pd. (duo spec.?)
F Rangoon 1826
G Amherst 1827
H Taong W.G.
I Var. macrostachya Wall. pro distincta spec. Wight ex China.

5676 Uraria lagopodioides Desv.
a Hedysar. —— Wall. ex Taong Mount.
B —— alopecuroides Jacq. Roxb.
C Tirmore d. Webb.
D Kamaon Rib.
E Nopaliæ 1821
F Sillet Pd.
G Donabew ripæ Irrawaddi 1826
H Wight

5677 Uraria repanda Wall.
a Prome et Meaung ripæ Irraw. 1826
B Wight ex regio Burmanorum inf.

5678 Uraria retrospecta Wall.
a Moulmyne 1827
B Taong W.G.

5679 Uraria cordata Wall
a Prome, aliaque montes Irrawaddi fl. 1826
B Var. barbata Wall. Taong Dong 1826
C — —— Wight ex Taong Dong.

5680 Uraria retusa Wall.
a Hedysarum lagopodioides Ait. Roxb. (Ad Linn.)
B Sillet Pd.
C Scendwya et Prome 1826
D Ava Berg. imperii 1825

5681 Uraria lomoea Wall.
a Hedysarum lomoum Ait. Roxb
B — distortum, Hed. lomoum Roxb. Ait. Roxb
C Wight

5682 Uraria lanceolata Prot.
Taong W.G.

5683 Uraria dermadioides Prot.
Mt. Wight.

5684 Uraria leptostachya Wall.
a Prome et Scendwya 1826
B Sillet Pd.
C Wight ex Prome.

5685 Uraria campanulata Wall.
Taongdong, 1826

5686 Uraria pruelliæfolia Prot.
Hedys. lunatum Heyn.

5687 Dermodium umbellatum Dec.
a Singapur 1822
B Tegaen et Lungyi ripæ Irow. 1826
C Mt. Tenc.
D Wight
E Var. β Dec. Wight
F —— —— Mountain d. C. Telfair
G Penang G. P.

5688 Dermodium triquetrum Dec.
a —— —— Mt. Roxb.
B —— —— Mt. Ham.
C —— —— ? Mt. Ham. ex Gualpara
D —— —— Wight ex Tinevelly et Travanc.
E —— —— Heyn
F —— —— Wight ex Courtallum
G —— alatum Mt. Roxb.
H —— —— Roxb. Wight
I —— —— ? Wall. ex Wight et Sukonaghur
K Wight
L Sillet Pd
M Aestuar. Irrawaddi, et ripæ fl. ejusd. Prome
N Moulmyne et Thappedong 1827 1826
O Taong W.G.
P D. pseudotriquetrum Dec. Nopalia 1821
(Inter præcedentes duo, fors tres spec.)

5689 Desmodium gangeticum Dec.
a Hedysarum —— Mt. Roxb
B —— —— Mt. Wight.
C —— —— Mt. Heyn
D —— —— Wight ex Gualpara
E —— —— ? Mt. Wight
F —— Asperula Mt. Ham. Sukonaghur
G —— Digruntu Mt. Ham. Monghir
H Sillet Pd.
I Wight
K Ripa Irrawaddi ad Tegaen, cet. 1826
L Ripa Ava 1827

5690 Desmodium maculatum Dec.
a Hedys. maculatum Wall. ex Nathpur
B Rohilcund 1825
C Kamaon Rib

5691 Desmodium flexuosum Wall.
Montes Prome 1826

5692 Desmodium latifolium Dec.
A Hedys. latifol. Dom. ? Telfair e Mauritio
B — oxyphyllum Wight. e Sukonaghur
C — truncatum Wight. e Deccan
D Wall
E Lillet Td.
F Napalia inferior 1820
G Prome & Toung Doung 1826
H Tavoy W. G.
? I Desmod. latifol. H. Wight
? K Hedysarum gangeticum Wall. Rich.

5693 Desmodium collinum Wall
(Hedysarum collinum Roxb. Vix ricti D. latifolii var.)
Klein

5694 Desmodium teres Wall.
(Alysicarpi spec. ?)
Toung Doung 1826

5695 Desmodium orbiculatum Wall.
Hedysarum orbiculat. Roxb.
a Lillet Td & W. G.
B Wall. e Lillet.

5696 Desmodium (Uraria ?) rotundifolium Wall.
Tavoy W. G.

5697 Desmodium leptostachyum Wall.
(Desm. Leschenaultii Dec ?)
A Wall.
B Prome 1826

5698 Desmodium (?) viscidum Dec.
a Hedys. viscidum Wall. Roxb.
B — — Klein
C — repando prox. Wall. Roxb. e Travancore
D — elongato prox. Wall. Roxb e mont.s Travancore.
E Desm. Leschenaultii Wall. Wight, Int Dindygul, alt. ped. 1200 (an Dec. ?)
? F Dioclea ? indica Wall. Wight e montib. Dindygul alt. ped. 2500
? G Hedysar. obliquum Wall. Roxb.
? H Wall.

5699 Desmodium scopiarium Wall.
Toung Doung 1826

5700 Desmod. parvifolium Dec.
Napalia 1821

5701 Desmodium heterophyllum Dec.
a Tenasserim 1822
? B Hedys. heterophyllum Wall. Klein
? C Wall. Wight.
? D Tavoy W. G.

5702 Desmod. reniforme Dec.
Mount. Invendi Pl. Prome e Toung Doung 1826

5703 Desmod. ? pomorsum Grah.
Mons templorum Taghameen 1826

5704 Desmodium auriculatum Grah.
Tavoy W. G.

5705 Desmod. multiflorum Dec.
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb.
C Wall

5706 Desmodium nutans Wall.
Wall. e Sirmore a D. Gerard introd.

5707 Desmod. tiliaefolium Don
Wall. e Kamaon & Sirmore

5708 Desmod. serriferum Wall.
A Napalia 1821
B Sirmore capt. Gerard.

5709 Desmod. viticinum Wall.
D. oxyphyllum Dec. ?
A Napalia 1821
B Wall. e Napalia

5710 Desmod. polycarpum Wall
(Vix a D. tenuifloro diversum)
Napalia 1821

5711 Desmod. podocarpum Dec
A Kamaon Rb.
B Napalia 1821

5712 Desmod. segnoy Wall.
Wall. e Kamaon

5713 Desmod. argenteum Wall.
Napalia 1821

5714 Desmod. oblongum Wall.
Toung Doung 1826

5715 Desmod. elongatum Wall.
(Hedys. diffusum Roxb. Lourd Desm. diffus. Dec.)
(An Desm. trichocaulon Dec. ?)
a Napalia
B Lillet Td
? C Toung Doung & Prome 1826

5716 Desmod. Roxburghii Wall.
a Hed. auriculatum Wall. Roxb. (Lourd Dec.)
B — diffusum Wall. Roxb (Lourd Roxb. nec Desm. diffus. Dec.)
C Wall. Wight.
D Prome 1826
E Var. humile Wall. Prome 1826

5717 Desmod. recurvatum Wall. Roxb (sub Hedys.)
B Hedys. latifol. Wall. Roxb. e Travancore.

5718 Desmod. Wightii Grah.
D. oxyphyllum Wall. Wight (Lourd Dec) e mont. Comme=
=wady.

5719 Desmodium bicolor Kam (sub Hedys.) e Gualpara.

5720 Desmod. linneae Grah.
Hedys. linneae Wall. Willd. e Gualpara

5721 Desmod. Leptalotes Roxb. (sub Hedys.)
a Hedys. Leptalotes Roxb, strictum et confertum
Wall. Roxb. e Travancore
B — Machete Wall. Gualpara
C Wall.
D Chittagong Rb.
E Desmod. axillare. e Mauritio D. Telfair
F Pegu ad Rangoon 1826
G Prome 1826
H Tavoy W. G.
I Napalia 1821

5722 Desm. obovatum Wall.
a Pegu 1826
B Prome 1826

5723 Desmod. congestum Wall.
Hedys. congestum Roxb in Wall. Klein.

5724 Desmod. barbatum Wall.
a Napalen 1821
B Wall.

5725 Desmod. gyrans Dec.
a Hedys. gyrans Wall. Roxb.
B — — Wall. Roxb.
C — — var. ? Wall. Wight. Dindygul
D — ? — Wall. Sukanaghur, Gualp. & Wall.
E Napalia 1821
F Lillet Rd
G Toung Doung 1826, etiam Prome
H Hedys. gyrans Klein
I Malacca 1827
K Var. attenuata Grah. Kamaon Rb.

5726 Desmod. amoenum Wall.
(Desm. pauciner vis Dec. prox.)
Wall. e Lillet.

5727 Desmod. penduliflorum Wall.
a Napalia 1821
B Lillet Td.
C Wall. e Napalia

5728 Desmod. gyroides Decand.
A Hedys. gyroides Wham.
B Tillet Kd
C Wbl.
D Hedys. heterophyllum, Hed. purpureo Roxb. aff.
e Bengala introd. Hb. Madr.
E Var. imbricondata Wall. Nepalia 1821.
5729 Desmod. angulatum Dec.
(Sequentia plures amplectunt spec.)
A Hed. purpureum Hb. Roxb.
B — ——— e Bhatgong et Wbl. Wham.
C — siliquosum Wham. et Wbl.
D — polycarpum Wham. Sukanaghur.
E — purpureum et capitatum Wmadr. Mont.
Javoncore.
F Wbl
G Konkan RB
H Tillet Kd.
I Chittagong RB.
K. Rongoon et author Lowadki 1826
L Scendwya, Prome et Taong Dong 1826
K Tavoy W.G.
L Penang et Singapore 1822
M Termore D. Gerard.
N Hb. Finlaysonianum.
5730 Desmod. ovalifolium Wall.
A Penang 1822
? B Tavoy W.G.
5731 Desmod. tamie Prain.
D. concinnum et trichocaulon Hb. Wight (haud
Dec. e Dindygul et Courtallum
5732 Desm. ferrugineum Wall.
A Nilghiry D. Noton
B Hb. Wight
5733. Desmod. serpens Wall.
A Wbl. e Nepalia.
? B —— e Tillet
5734 Desmod. triflorum Dec.
a Hedys. triflorum Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Wmadr. e Travanc.
C —— —— Wroxb.
D —— —— Wham. e Patna et Monghir
E —— stipulaceum Wham. Nathpur.
F Hb. Wight
G Wbl
H Nepalia 1821
I Penang 1822
K Tillet Kd
5735 Desmod. pedicellatum Prain.
Wbl. Potoria dubia, an indig.?
5736 Desmod. salicatum Prain.
Wbl. Potoria ignota sed verosim. ind. or.
5737 Dicerma pulchellum Dec.
a Hedysarum pulchellum Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Madr. e Courtallum
C —— —— Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Wham. e Gualpora
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
F —— —— Hb. Nepa.
G —— —— e Mauritio D. Telfair
H Wbl
I Var.? pubescens Wall. Rongoon 1826
K —— —— Prome et Taong Dong 1826
5738 Dicerma biarticulatum Dec.
a Hedys. biarticulatum Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hb. Nepa
D Dicerma biarticulatum Hb. Wight
E Taghamen 1826

5739 Dicerma verticillatum Wall.
Moulmyne 1827
5740 Dicerma? repens Prain.
Ava 1826
5741 Elecotis Sorroria Dec. Hb. Wight.
B Hallia —— Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Nepa.
5742 Lespedeza involucrata Wall.
A Hallia involucrata Wham. e Dhupdora
B Kamaon RB
5743 Lespedeza juncea Pers.
A Anthyllis —— Hb. Roxb.
B Aspalathus indicus Hb. Madr.
? C Lespedeza eriocarpa Dec. Wbl.
? D —— —— —— Kamaon RB.
5744 Lespedeza Gerardiana Prain.
Termore, patron Gerard.
5745 Flemingia hirsuta Roxb.
A —— —— Wham et Wbl.
B Crotalaria macrophylla Wmadr.
C —— —— Nepa.
D Wbl
E Taong Dong 1826
? F Tavoy W.G.
5746 Flemingia semialata Roxb.
A Hedysarum semialatum Hb. Roxb
B Flemingia semialata Wham. et RBC
C Nepalia 1821
D Prome 1826
E Tavoy W.G.
F Flemingia Rhottea Wham. Nowung et
? G Var. vestita Wall. Wight. nomin. Nathpur. Crotalaria
5747 Flemingia congesta Roxb. nervosa
A —— —— Wham. Gualpora
B Hedysarum trinervium Roxb.
C Wbl.
D Chittagong RB.
E Tillet Kd. et RB.
F Penang 1822
G Martabania D Amherst, Moulmyne, et
Nidaum 1827
5748 Flemingia nana Roxb.
A. Hedysarum humile Hb. Roxb.
? B. Prome 1826
5749 Flemingia capitata Wham. Sukanaghur
? B. Hedysari spec. nova Hb. Roxb.
5750 Flemingia ferruginea Wall.
Taong Dong 1826
5751 Flemingia Wightiana Prain.
Hb. Wight.
5752 Flemingia lineata Roxb.
A Hedysarum lineatum ? Hb. Roxb.
B Hallia lineata Wham. et Wbl
C Hedys. lineatum Hb. Madr.
D —— —— Hb. Rup.
E —— spec. nov. Hb. Roxb.
F Wbl
G Var glabrior Wall. Tillet Kd.
? H. Fl. parvifolia Wham. e Mysore
? I Hb. Wight
K Prome, Malloon alibique ripis Irow.
5753 Flemingia strobiliphera Hb. Roxb. 1826
B —— —— Wham. Gorakpur et Wbl
C Hedysarum strobiliferum Wlleyp.
D Wbl
E Tillet Kd
F Hedys. strobiliferum Hb. Finlays.
G Penang 1822
5754 Flemingia fruticulosa Wall.
A Nepalia 1821. — B Termore D. Gerard

5755 Flemingia abrupta Wall
a Donabew hiza Prowadi 1826
B Pabung et Nidaun repas Salwen 1827 Nidaung
6 Choppidong 1827
5756 Flemingia chlorostachya Wall.
Laong Dong 1826
5757 Flemingia Chappar Wham. Lalgunj et Ganjaniga
B Wh.
C Vallis Deyra 1825
D Laong-Dong 1826
5758 Flemingia Thursia W.Ham. Gorakpur
5759 Flemingia paniculata Wall.
Ripa Attran 1827
5760 Alhagi Maurorum, Tournef.
A. Hedysarum Alhagi Wham e Monghir
B Ripa Gangis ad Benares 1820
5761 Alysicarpus bupleurifolius Dec. Wh. Wgt.
B Hedysar. bupleurifolium W.Ham. Gualpara
C — graminifolium Ws. Rupel.
D Prome 1826
E Hedysar. graminetum W.Heyn.
? F — virgatum W.Ham. Nathpur
5762 Alysicarpus ludens Wall.
a Hedys. graminifol. Wh. Roxb.
B — bupleurifol. Wh. Roxb.
C — graminifol. Wh. Madr.
D — graminetum W.Ham Nathpur
E Alysicarpus gramineus Wh. Wight.
F WBl
5763 Alysicarpus vaginalis Dec.
a Hedys. bupleurifol. W.Roxb.
B — bracteatum Wh. Madr.
C W.Heyn
5764 Alysicarpus glumaceus Dec.
A Hortus d. E. Gardeni prope Katmondu Nepalia 1821
B Laong Dong 1826
C WHeyn
5765 Alysicarpus piliger Wall.
a Hedys. nigorum Wh. Heyn. (haud Dec.)
B — bupleurifolium W. Wight ex Arcot.
5766 Alysicarpus scariosus Grah.
a Hedys. scariosum Wh. Madr.
B Wh. Wight
C Java 1826
5767 Alysicarpus nummulariifolius Dec.
A Hedys. nummulariifol. Wh. Madr.
B — moniliferum & bupleurifol. Wh. Heyn.
C Ripa Prowaddi 1826
D Martabania 1827
5768 Alysicarpus vaginalis Wall.
Hedysarum vaginale Roth.
A WBl.
B W.Heyn. ?
5769 Alysicarpus monilifer Dec.
a Hedys. moniliferum W.Ham. Monghir
B Ripa Prowaddi ad Malloon 1826
C Moolmyne 1827
5770 Alysicarpus styracifolius Dec.
a Hedys. styracifol. W.Roxb.
B —— W. Ham.
C Wh. Heyn.
5771 Alysicarpus Rubicarina W.Ham. e Monghir
B Hed. monilaferum Wh. Rup. (sub Hedysaro)
C —— W.Madr
D — bupleurifol. Wh. Wight

5772 Alysicarpus diversifolius Wall.
a Hedys. monilaferum Wh. Rup.
B —— vaginale W.Ham. Nathpur
C Prome & Laong Dong 1826
5773 Banhinia anguina Roxb
a litteat TD
B WBl
5774 Banhinia macrostachya Wall.
Banh. scandens Roxb. Wh. hand Linn.
a a litteat TD
B Banhinia scandens W.Ham. e Sivapur
5775 Banhinia racemosa Linn.
a —— —— Wh. Rup.
B —— —— — Madr.
C — Borlo W.Ham. e m. Morung
D — Chikor — e Koroniya, Risikoon, Kodunja et Dongtola
E — Sylocarpa Wh. Roxb.
F Kamaon WB.
G Vallis Deyra 1825
5776 Banhinia ferruginea Roxb.
Penang G.P.
5777 Banhinia nervosa Wall.
Mont. Litt TD.
5778 Banhinia bidentata, Jack
a Penang 1822
B Banhinia scandens Wh. Trim. e cinn Turon.
5779 Banhinia lucida Wall.
a Penang Gp Porter
? B WBl e Penang.
5780 Banhinia integrifolia W.Roxb.
B Penang 1822
5781 Banhinia velutina Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
5782 Banhinia mollissima Wall.
Penang G.P.
5783 Banhinia semibifida Roxb.
WBl
5784 Banhinia diphylla Hamilt (Colin Buchanan)
A Ripa Irow. ad Jenonghum, Lungyc 1826
B Laong Dong 1826
5785 Banhinia glauca Wall.
Amherst 1827
5786 Banhinia brachycarpa Wall.
Laong Dong 1826
5787 Banhinia polycarpa Wall.
Attran fl. ripa 1827
5788 Banhinia corymbosa Roxb.
WBl e China
5789 Banhinia spicata W.Roxb.
B —— —— Wh. Rupel.
C —— —— Koen. & paviflora Vahl
D — paviflora W.Hamilt. et Wh. Madr
E —— —— Wh. Wight e Myeen
F —— —— W.Heyn
G — racemosa Wh. Roxb. e Monghir (an Vahl?)
H WBl
5790 Banhinia tomentosa Linn.
a —— —— Wh. Rup.
B —— —— Wh. Madr.
C —— —— Wh. Ham. e Patna
D —— —— Wh. Wight
E WBl
F Nopalia 1821
G Oude 1825
H Banh. tomentosa e Mauritio D. Telfair

5791 Bauhinia speciosa Rosb.
HBC
5792 Bauhinia emarginata Mb. Roxb.
a —— retusa Wham. e Karkar et HBC
B HBC
C Jirmore, Kamroup.
5793 Bauhinia malabarica Roxb.
a HBC
B Trome, Malloon alibique secus ripam Irawaddi 1826
C Bauhinia Bacuria Wham. Jualpara
5794 Bauhinia acuminata Linn.
a —— —— Mb. Madr.
B —— —— Mb. Roxb.
C —— —— e Mauritio D. Telfair
D —— —— Wham. e Barsi
E —— variegata Wight
F —— Mb. Trinl. "Catchang Tayra Malaica"
G —— Tuera Wham. e Jualpara
H HBC
I Chittagong HB.
K Mb. Wight.
L Tillet TD.
M. Trome 1826
N Moalmyne & ripa Attran 1827
? O Bauh. humilis Wham. Jongadora
? P Bauhinia sp. Mb. Trinl.
5795 Bauhinia variegata Linn.
a —— —— Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— Mb. Madr.
C —— —— Mb. Wight.
D —— —— & e Patiram et Monihari
B Puraniya et HBC — Wham
? E Wight.
5796 Bauhinia candida Roxb. Herb.
B —— alba Wham. Kunwarikot
? C —— Cancara —— ex Islamnaghur
D HBC
E Oude 1825
? F Trome 1826
? G Tillet TD.
? H Napalia 1821
5797 Bauhinia purpurea Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— Wight.
C —— —— Madr.
D —— —— Mb. Wight
E —— candida Mb. Trinl.
F —— purpurea Wham. ex HBC et Dumraong
J Pauletia purpurea, e Mauritio D. Telfair
HHBC.
I Tillet TD.
K Oude 1825
L Ripa Irawaddi 1826
M Martabania 1827
5798. Bauhinia rufa Grah
Mont. Tillet TD
5799 Bauhinia triandra Roxb.
B. triandra Wham. e Jualpara & HBC
5800 Bauhinia phoenicea Wight
5801 Bauhinia Finlaysoniana Grah
5802 Bauhinia bracteata Grah.
Mb. Trinl. e sinu Siamensi
5803 Guilandina Bonducella Linn Mb. Madr
B —— —— Mb. Wight.
C Caesalpinia —— Wham. e Jongadora
D HBC
E Tillet TD
F Trom Ava 1826

5804 Guilandina moringa Grah.
Mont. Tillet TD
5805 Guilandina Wallichiana Grah.
Singapore 1822
5806 Guilandina Bonduc L.
Penang 1822
5807 Hardwickea pinnata Roxb.
HBC
5808 Hardwickea binata Roxb.
A Copaifera binata Wight Roxb.
B Bauhinia ecalyculata Wight, Mb. Roxb
C —— —— Mb. Wight
? D Bauhinia, Mb. Trinl. e Sinu Siamensi (an Bauhinia sp.?)
5809 Hardwickea tapezifformis Grah.
Hardw. binata Wham. e Bilauta (Ceylon Roxb.)
5810 Arachis hypogaea Wmadr.
B —— —— Wham. e Avra
C Mb. Wight.
D HBC
E Napalia 1821
5811 Gleditschia sinensis Lam.
HBC
5812 Poinciana elata Mb. Madr
B —— —— — Wight. Arcot.
5813 Poinciana pulcherrima Mb. Roxb.
B —— —— Mb. Madr.
C —— —— — Hamilt. ex HBC.
D —— —— — Wight e Nopaley
E Trinl. ex Hue
F HBC
G Chittagong HB
5814 Moringa pterygosperma Gaertn
A Guilandina arnora et G. Moringa Rheed
B —— Moringa Mb. Madr
C —— —— — Roxb.
D Moringa domestica HBC e Patna & HBC
E Hyperanthera moringa Mb. Wight
F Moringa zylvestris Wham. Patna
G HBC
H Siamese D. Wall (culta)
I Moringa zeylanica Wight (M. aptera Gaertn.)
5815 Cynometra polyandra Roxb
A HBC
B Tillet TD. & W. G.
5816 Cynometra cauliflora Linn.
A —— —— Mb. Madr.
B —— —— — Wight. e monte Sanctae Thomae prope Madras
? C —— ramiflora Mb. Madr. Trincomalee
? D —— —— — Wight
E Penang 1822; etiam Cent. Guluelon. Jack.
5817 Cynometra mimosoides Wall.
A Rangoon & Aestuar. Irow. 1826
B Amherst 1827
C Tavoy, Mr. G.
5818 Abrus precatorius Mb. Wight.
B —— —— — Roxb.
C —— —— — Madr
D —— —— e Jualpara B ex cod. loco, & semine albo e Nattpur, Wham
E Penang 1822
F HBC
G Trome & Toungdoung 1826
H Mb. Trinl. e sinu Siamensi
5819 Abrus pulchella Wall.
A HBC e Napalia
? B Mont. & Tillet TD
? C Ora Tenasserim inter Amherst et Chappadong 1827

5820 Abrus fruticulosus Wt. Madr.
B — spec. Wt. Wight
5821 Rottlera bifoliata Roxb.
— — a Dillwynia Ki. Wight.
5822 Jonesia Asoca Wt. Roxb.
B — — Wt. Ham. Gualpara, WBC et Raja Rampur.
C WBC
D Tillet Hd
E Jonesia pinnata Wt. Wight cultæ.
? Martabania. Tropla 1827 (pentanea!)
5823 Cutea bijuga Dec.
a WBC
B Sungapur 1822
5824 Tamarindus indica WHam. Gongachora
B — — Wt. Trul. et inter Tiom.
C — — Wt. Wight
D — — orientalis Wt. Roxb.
E WHam.
F WBC
5825 Caesalpinia flovicans Grah.
Tooay W.G.
5826 Caesalpinia microphylla WHam.
5827 Caesalpinia tortuosa Roxb a Gualpara
B WBC M.
C Tooay
? D Wt. Tillet Hd.
5828 Caesalpinia crucillata Wt Roxb.
B — Nuga WHam e Sundarbun, (vix Silon.)
C Tillet Hd.
? D Caesalp. monosperma WHam. e Konukpur & Kamuta
? E WBC
5829 Caesalpinia scandens Roth
A — Travancorensis Wt. Madr.
B — mimosoides WHeyn (h. Lam.)
C Guilandina Nuga Wt. Rup.
D Wt. Wight.
? E Aechmar. Prome Ava 1826
5830 Caesalpinia grandis W. Heyn
B — Wynaadensis WHeyn. e Travanc.
C — Wt. Madr
D — Wt. Wight.
? E Nopalia 1821
5831 Caesalpinia sumatrana Wt. Roxb
? B Chittagong WB
? C Wt. Trul.
5832 Caesalpinia hymenocarpa Wall (Hae aliaque Mezoneuri Desf. spec.)
Tooay Doay 1826
5833 Caesalpinia bijuga Wall.
A Aechmar. Prome Ava 1826
B Tooay W.G.
5834 Caesalpinia sepiaria W. Roxb
B — pubescens WHam. Jondoyara
C Tillet Hd
D Kamaon NW (cultæ)
E Nopalia 1821 (cultæ)
F Wt. Wight
G Ava 1826
H Tooay W.G.
I WBC

5836 Caesalpinia horrida Wt. Madr.
B — coriacea ? et Guilandina paniculata Wight
? C Chittledong 1827
5837 Caesalpinia mimosoides WHeyn (vix Lam.)
5838 Caesalpinia Sappan Wt. Madr.
B — — Wt. Hamilt. Pynabad
C — — Wt. Wight
D WBC
5839 Caesalpinia digyna Rottl.
A — et Coleosperma Roxb. W. Heyn
B — oleosperma WHam. e Mahipalgyr Kuwarigunj et Bhagalpur.
5840 Caesalpinia armata Grah.
F WBC.
5841 Pterolobium lacerans Brown in Salt's a Caesalp. lacerans Wt. Rup. Abyssin.
B — — — Madr.
C Reichardia hexapetala Roth Wt. Wight
D — decapetala ? Wt. Wight e montib. Vindalaor.
E Caesalp. ligulata WHeyn
F — Wt. Tinlay.
G WBC
H Tooay W.G.
I Jenangheun ripa Irawaddi 1826
5842 Pterocarpus Marsupium Wt. Roxb.
B — — Wt. Madr.
C — — ? Wt. Ham. Tumalpat
D — santalinus Wt. Ham. Kodoya et Gunjuriya (h. Linn.)
E — Vijdya WHam. Timpur.
F WBC.
G Pilghing d. Noton
H. Herb. Wight
5843 Pterocarpus dalbergioides Wt. Roxb.
B — — Wt. Hamilt.
C — y. Marsupio prox. et Pt. indicus
D — Draco Wt. Wight Wt. Madr.
E WBC.
F WHeyn.
G. Penang 1822
H Rongoon 1826
I Prome, Ava 1826
K Martaban & Moulmyne 1827
5844 Pterocarpus santalinus Wt. Heyn.
B — — Wt. Wight
5845 Pterocarpus indicus L.
WBC.
5846 Pterocarpus floribundus Wall.
(Dalbergia ?)
Mont. Tillet Hd
5847 Dalbergia zeylanica Roxb.
a WBC.
B Tropla 1827
5848 Dalbergia paniculata Wt. Roxb.
B — — Wheyn. e Courtallum
C — — et Wight e Concan
? D — lanceolaria Wt. Rup.
? E Oude 1825
F Moulmyne 1827
? G Dalbergia multiflora WHeyn.
? H — paniculata Wt. Madr.
? I Tillet Hd & W.G. (duo spec.)
5849 Dalbergia robusta Roxb.
(Olim D. Crowei Roxb.)
a Nopalia
? B Tillet Hd.
? C Dalb. Monsita Wt. Ham. Gualpara

5850 Dalbergia Sipoo Mb. Rosb.
B ——— ——— — Hom. Dumdoko
C ——— ——— Rosb. et D. acuminata Roll. Mb. Hey.
D ——— ——— — — — — — — — N. Wight
E Oude 1825

5857 Dalbergia Burgeinensis Hb Rosb.
B Kennedia ? Pandana Mb. Hom. Nuni et Kavara
? C ——— ——— — — — — ; Banapur
D Simons & W. T. Webb.
E Oude 1825
F WBC
G Kamaon RB.

5853 Dalbergia rimosa R.
A WBC
? B Lillet KD

5854 Dalbergia ovata Grah.
Moalmyne 1827

5855 Dalbergia frondosa Rosb.
A WBC
B Dalbergia frondosa Dec ? Mb. Wight
? C ——— ——— — — — — e Travancore
? D Mb Heyn.

5856 Dalbergia foliacea Wall.
A Amherst & Maalmyne 1827
? B Choppedoung 1827
? C Arracan Lowadi ad Taenlang 1826
? D Prome 1826

5837 Dalbergia scandens Mb. Rosb.
(Inter sequ. duo vel plures species)
B Dalbergia scandens Mb. Rumph.
C ——— ——— Mam. Tukkia
D ——— concealata et Pongamia grandiflora W Heyn
E ——— scandens et Dalbergia toreuleria Mb. Rosb. e Travancore
F Dalbergia M. Wight
G Mb. Finl. e Sinu Siamensi
H ——— ———
I WBC
K Chittagong RB.

5858 Dalbergia emarginata Mb. Rosb.

5859 Dalbergia cana Grah.
Moalmyne 1827

5860 Dalbergia tingens Mb. Hamilt. Qualpara & Bassi

5861 Dalbergia deltata Grah.
A Prome 1826
B Rina Talaun prope Phanae et ad Koo Lung-Jaun 1827

5862 Dalbergia glauca Wall.
Martabania 1827

5863 Dalbergia calycoides, Wall.
Amherst & Maalmyne 1827

5864 Dalbergia rufa Grah.
Maalmyne 1827

5865 Dalbergia mullijuga Grah.
Penang 1822

5866 Dalbergia livida Grah.
A M. Lillet KD
? B Ibidem W. Gomies

5867 Dalbergia? rostrata Grah.
Singapur 1822

5868 Dalbergia stipulata Wall
A Maalmyne 1847
? B Lillet KD

5869 Dalbergia? purpurea Wall.
Maalmyne 1827

5870 Dalbergia tomentosa Roxb ?
A ——— Conchona Mb. Ham. Barani
B Nepalica

5871 Dalbergia lanceina Hham. e Sukhiya & Dukora
? B Vallis Deyra 1825

5872 Dalbergia? congesta Grah.
Pilgiry d. Noton

5873 Dalbergia torta Grah.
A Penang et Singapur 1822
B Mb. Penlays.

5874 Dalbergia volubilis Hham. Nawanbyuj et Sunnyasikata Hham. Cuix Rosb.

5875 Dalbergia flexuosa Grah.
Lillet KD

5876 Dalbergia Sipaides Grah.
A Mb. Wight
B Pilgiry d. Noton

5877 Dalbergia? horrida Grah.
Dalb. spinosa Roxb.?
A Wedys. horridum H Ham. Sunderbun
B W Heyn
? C Rongoan 1826
? D Teyn-New prope Moalmyne in Martabania 1827

5878 Pongamia glabra Vent. Mb. Wight
B ——— Mb. Rumph.
C ——— Galedupa et Dalb. arborea Mb. Rosb
D Galedupa arborea Mb. Rosb
E Pongamia glabra W Ham Patna
F Penang 1822
G WBC
H Ripa fl. Kaluen et Saluen, ad Amherst 1847
I Galedupa arborea et Pongam. glabra W Heyn.

5879 Pongamia oligonora Dec.
A Galedupa ——— Mb. Rosb.
B americanum ? ——— Mb. Ham. ex WBC
C ——— riparium W Ham. Sunderbun
D WBC
E Penang et Singapur 1822
F Paelang arborea Lowadi 1826
G Pongamia maritima Mb. Wight
? H Dalbergia heterophylla et Galedupa multiflora Mb. Rosb. Travancore.
I ——— ——— Mb. Heyn
K Maalmyne 1827
L Herb. Penlayp. e Cochinchina
? M ——— Wight.

5880 Pongamia laccida Grah.
Singapur 1822

5881 Pongamia elliptica Rosb. (sub Galedupa)
A WBC
B Ripa Attran 1827

5882 Pongamia ? grandifolia Grah.
Singapur 1822

5883 Pongamia ? elegans Wall.
Phanoe 1827

5884 Pongamia ? floribunda Grah.
Trogla 1827

5885 Pongamia ? ferruginea Grah.
(Robinia ferruginea Roxb.)
a Lillet TD & W.G.
B UBL
C Amerimnum ? album W. Ham. Ronganati et Kawarikot.

5886 Pongamia ? elongata Grah.
Nopalia 1821

5887 Pongamia ? cuneifolia Wall.
Nookote Nopalia

5888 Pongamia ? cinerea Grah.
a Lillet TD.
B Chittagong UB

5889 Pongamia ? palustris Grah.
Amerimnum ? palustre W. Ham. Birjura.

5890 Pongamia ? secunda Grah.
Amerimnum ? secundum W. Ham. Jualpora.

5891 Pongamia ? Corcor Grah.
Amerimnum ? Corcor W. Ham.

5892 Pongamia ? macrophylla Grah.
(Robinia macrophylla Roxb.)
a UBL
B Amerimnum pallidum W. Ham. Rongkis et Rowny.

5893 Pongamia ? oblonga Grah.
Tabung ripæ Attran 1827

5894 Pongamia coerulea Wall.
Ripa Attran

5895 Pongamia ? caudata Grah.
Ra. Lillet TD. & W.G.

5896 Pongamia ? marginata Grah.
(Galedupa marginata Roxb.)
a UBL
B Lillet TD

5897 Pongamia ? obovata Grah.
Amerimnum obovatum W. Ham. Goalp.

5898 Pongamia ? reflexa Grah.
Amerimnum ? reflexum W. Ham. Goalpara.

5899 Pongamia ? dubia Grah.
Moalmyne 1827

5900 Pongamia extensa Wall.
Moalmyne 1827

5901 Pongamia ? acuminata Grah.
Nopalia 1821

5902 Pongamia ? pendula Grah
Mount. Trome 1826

5903 Pongamia ? cana Grah.
Ripa Trow. ad Yenangkeum 1826

5904 Pongamia ? paniculata Grah.
Chittagong W. Bruce.

5905 Pongamia ? coriacea Grah
Amerimnum ? coriaceum W. Ham. Rongkis.

5906 Pongamia ? monadelpha Grah.
Amerimnum monadelphum W. Ham.
Dhupani

5907 Pongamia ? rosea Grah.
Ripa Salwen prope Phanoe 1827

5908 Pongamia ? rigida Grah.
Amherst 1827

5909 Pongamia emarginata Roxb. (sub Galedupa)
a UBL
B Lillet W.G. & T.D.

5910 Pongamia atropurpurea Wall
A Moalmyne et Amherst 1827
B Penang 6. Julielm. Jack

5911 Pongamia semiata Wall
a Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W.G.

5912 Pongamia amoena Wall.
Moalmyne

5913 Pongamia ? crabrifolia Grah.
? a Penang 1822
B Lillet TD. & W.G.
? 6 Topdora W. Finl.

5914 Pongamia racemosa Grah.
(Robinia racemosa Roxb.)
UBL

5915 Pongamia ? elongata Grah.
Pterocarpus indicus W. Roxb.

5916 Pongamia ? Keyneana Grah.
W. Keynean.

5917 Pongamia angustifolia W. Ham. e Nopalia inferiore

5918 Pongamia ? cajeanoides Wall.
Laong Long 1826

5919 Pongamia ?? macrocarpa Wall.
(Inga spec ?)
Ava 1826.

5920 Cyamopsis psoralacoides Dec
a Dolichos fabæformis W. Roxb.
B ——— ——— et Psoralea sp. W. Madr.
C Trigonella Goalia W. Ham. Rongkis ex horto Tipperah

5921 Colutea Wightiana Grah.
Colutea W. Wight.

5922 Genista versicolor
"Tartaric Turge" e confinib. Tatariæ chinensis 2. W. S. Wall.

5923 Astragalus leucocephala Grah.
a Riseekes 1825
B Mantis Degra vallis 1825

5924 Astragalus strictus Grah.
Mantis Lillet TD

5925 Astragalus Govaniana Grah
Tirmore Dr Govan.

5926 Astragalus brachycarpus Grah.
Tirmore J. Govan MD

5927 Astragalus pycnorrhizus Wall.
Emodus ad Gokpain Khan

5928 Astragalus stipulatus Dan
Nopalia 1821

5929 Astragalus graveolens W. Ham; ripa Rapi
? B M. vallis Degra 1825
? 6 Oude 1825

5[illegible] Astragalus podocarpus Grah.
Kamaon versus Emadum RB.
5931 Astragalus vicioides Grah.
Emadus ad Gopain Than
5932 Astragalus rubicaulis Grah.
Gopain Than
5933 Astragalus Moorcroftianus Wall.
Ludak b. Guliclan. Moorcroft.
5934 Astragalus polyacanthus Wall.
Kamaon versus Emadum RB
5935 Astragalus spinosipinnus Wall.
Bhote
5936 Astragalus Webbianus Grah.
Rupes fl. Sutlej "Pabulum caprorum"
5937 Astragalus multiceps Wall.
Sermore d. N. S. Webb.
5938 Astragalus Gerardianus Grah
a Sermore Frater. Gerard
B "Tunga" d. N. S. Webb. Neatea.
5939 Lotus bracteatus Wall
(Lotus corniculatus ß Dec. ex Grah.)
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
5940 Hosackia indica Grah.
a Lotus indicus Hb. Rup.
B Trigonella Hklrn
5941 Melilotus Emadi Grah
a Emadus ad Gopain Than
B Kamaon Emad. versus RB
5942 Melilotus altissimus Thuill.
(Sic non M. leucantha Koch ex Grah.)
a Melilotus alba Lam. Hb. Ham. ex WBC
et Punonija
B —— et Trifol. album et Trif. alb.?
Wham. Jolpighurri; Patiram et
ripa Raptis fl.
C WBC
D Tibet TD
E Rampur 1825
5943 Melilotus parviflora Desf. (ex Grah.)
a —— indica Wham. ex WBC
B B indica Grah. Melilotus Banetha Wham.
C — — — — Trif. Melilot. indicum et ex Hb.
D — — — — Lotum Hb. Roxb
? E — — — — — ind. Hb. Madr.
— — — — — var ? Hb. Rup.
5944 Medicago lupulina Linn.
a —— —— ? Wham. : Sarsguny
B Oude 1825
C Napalia 1821 ?
5945 Medicago sativa Hklrn ex Horto in Bengalia
B —— —— H. Ham. Patna
C Ladak b. Moorcroft
D WBC e seminibus ad Ladak nullis
? Medicago canescens Grah.
Oude 1825

5947 Medicago lupulacea Wham ex Hb.
5948 Orobus ? Emodi Wall.
a Sirmore d. Govan ex Wbb
B Kamaon RB
5949 Cicer arietinum Hb. Rup.
B —— —— Hb. Roxb.
5950 Pisum sativum Wham. B e Victoria
B Hb. Wight
C WBC
D Pisum sativum ß Bot. ? Wham. Victoria
E Napalia 1821
F Pisum sativum Hb. Madr ex horto coemeterii Hierosolym.
5951 Faba vulgaris Moench
Vicia Faba Wham. e Matiyari
5952 Lathyrus Aphaca Linn.
a —— —— ? H. Roxb.
B Aphaca vulgaris Wham. e Nichlal ? Punonija
5953 Lathyrus sativus Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Wmadr. Courtalle. hort. d. Trotter
C WBC
5954 Ervum Lens Wham. Punonija
B Cicer Lens Wild. Hb. Roxb.
C Napalia 1821 (culta)
D WBC
5955 Ervum filiforme Hb. Roxb
B —— hirsutum ex Olipur A ß e Saeftguny Wham.
5956 Ervum monanthos ? Wmadr. ex Horto Eccles. coemet. Hierosolymi
5957 Vicia sativa Wham. ex Olipur
B Oude 1825
C WBC
6 WBC
5958 Vicia tenera Grah.
a H. Sibet WB
B Sirmore ~~Frater. Grahum~~ frater. Gerard
C Kamaon RB.
5959 Erythrina suberosa Hb. Roxb.
B —— Corallodendrum Hb. Madr
C Hb. Wight
5960 Erythrina picta Hb. Madr. ex Horto Mauritiensis
5961 Erythrina ovalifolia Roxb. MSS.
a —— incana Hb. Roxb.
B WBC
C Monies Sillet TD
5962 Erythrina arborescens Roxb.
A Napalia 1824
B WBC
5963 Erythrina indica Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Wham. Jolpighurri
C —— Corallodendrum Hb. Rup.
D Hb. Wight
E WBC
? F Amherst et Martabanus 1827
? G Sillet TD
? H Sillet TD
5964 Erythrina tomentosa Wham. e Monghyr
5965 Erythrina spathacea Roxb ?
A WBC
? B Kamaon RB
? C Hardwar 1825

5966 Erythrina Nahasuta Wham. Gorakpur
5967 Erythrina ? cuneata Grah
Pina Iravadi inter Taghamew & Yandaboo
5968 Erythrina vaeiformis Wham c Pondicher. 1826
5969 Zenkrosica subscpilis Grah.
Mb. Wight (Cat. species 5627—5652)
5970 Zenkrosica tenuis Wall.
Segaen 1826
5971 Caesalpinia Pinlayesoniana Grah
Minora Mb. Trial. (Cat. spec. 5825—5840)
5972 Varocketes communis Dan
hopulia 1821 (Allera spec. 5525)
5973 Bonnoria acuminata Prot.
B. fillet Ld.
5974 Stylosanthes facie oxalidea
Prome 1826
5975 Leguminosa indeterminata
Penang & Singapur 1822
5976 Leguminosa indeterminata
Japanghem 1826
5977 Leguminosa indeterminata
a Nelgiry d. Notan
B. Mb. Wight
5978 Leguminosa
Patria ignota
5979 Leguminosa
Dimorpha ? Mb. Wight
5980 Leguminosa
Jenanghem 1826
5981 Leguminosa ?
Jenanghem 1826
5982 Leguminosa ?
Singapur 1822
5983 Leguminosa
Penang G. P.
5984 Tripsella faenum. graecum Mb. Madr.
B —— —— —— Wham Paroniya
C Rampur 1825
D WBC
5985 Trigonella esculenta Willd.
a medicago —— Mb. Roxb.
B Trigon. cornicalata Mb. Ham. ex
Oliver a WBC
C WBC e similibus a b. Moorcroft e
Ladak mitis
D WBC
5986 Trigonella obcordata Wham. Tikari
Haud hujus generis

Leguminosar. addenda et emendanda

5238 C WBC
5292 G. fillet Ld
5300 E Taung W. G.
F WBC
5302 K Cassia Fistula Wham
5305 E Cassia florida Mb. Madr
5306 D Prome 1826
5316 G. Cassia Tora Mb. Rupp
E —— —— —— Madr.
F —— —— —— Wight. Connetan
G —— Toroides Mb. Roxb.
H Taung W. G.
5318 C WBC
5325 B Lege Wham.
5330 A add. etiam C montana Mb. Wight e mentb.
ad Yandaboo.
B Cassia cuspidata Vahl! Mb. Madr.
C —— —— —— et Cumbra Wham.
5345 B vix non Prome ad Taung Dong 1826
"
5357 H Psoralea corylifolia Mb. Madr.
5366 C Nepalen 1821
5389 B WBC e Prome
5390 C fillet Ld & W.G.
5392 K WBC
O Pina Wham prope Assamee 1827
5422 Tro A Nepalen 1821 Lege E Nepalen 1821
5431 Lege Uzophylla.
5435 A pro Mb. Rottl. lege Mb. Madr.
5440 F Chittagong WB
5531 C add: etiam e Nathpur.
5532 E WBC.
5534 ?D Amherst 1827
5537 F. Lablab ab vulgaris var. Mb. Wight
G Dol. Lignosus, var alba Mb. Roxb.
H Dol. Lablab purpureus (Dol. purpureus
Laurei) Mb. Roxb
I Pina Iravadi ad Kellaun 1826
5540 Deleatur subsit.
Tropocarpus Tetragonolobus Dec.
A Dalichos Tetragonolobus Wham
B —— —— —— Wham. ex WBC
C Prom 1826
D WBC.
5550 D WBC
5550 Dle A.
5582 Dele A
5824 G. fillet Ld.
5922 B "Tartaric Jungle" e Ladak b. Moorcroft
C Dom. Gerard e Tumeve

5987 Vitis Linnei Wall
(a Cissus obtiginea Hk. hook. (a C. vitig. var.)
B Cissus Hk. Wight.
C Cissus obtiginea Hk. Roth
D Vitis ? Pulchra v. Leschenault
E Hk. Heyn.

5988 Vitis Heyneana Wall.
A Cissus rotundata Hk. Heyn (& Roth.)
B — ? Javanica Hk. hook.
C — glabra Hk. hook.
? D — a Nala Hk Wight ? Javanica
? E — Hk. Wight
F Hk. Heyn

5989 Vitis cinnamomea Wall. in Hk. 1824
A Penang & Singapur 1822
B Var ? amplexifolia Wall. Hid
C Eadem var Hk. Wight
140 Vitis glauca Wall
Cissus glauca Lam. — Hk. 1824
a Billet RD
B Java ; WG
C Prome & Ganeyhoun 1826
D C. latifolia Hk Ham. ? Nalpara
E ? napalis 1821
F Hk Bl.
G Penang ? Q

5991 Vitis Gluberrima Wall. in Hk. 1824
Singapur 1822 ; Penang G. C.
112 Vitis quadrangularis Wall.
A Cissus quadrangularis Hk. Ruth.
B — — Hk. hook.
— — Hk. Wight.
Cissus ? Pophamea 1826
Vitis indica Hk. hook. ? Linlon
D V tomentosa Lam. ? V. lanata Roxb.
Hk. Wight ? mont. Vindaloor
? C V. indica Hk Rupp.
? D V Zeylanica Hk. Rupp
5994 Vitis repens Wall. in Hk 1824
a napalen 1821
B Penang Song Ana, 1826
C Tavoy Hk.
D Tormore & Java
? E V. indica Hk. Ham. ? Gualpara & Gungadara.
? F — pentagona Hk. Ham. ? Patgang & Prome.
? G — latifolia Hk Ham. ? Gungadara & Gualpara
? H Var. divaricata Wall. (V. divaricata Wall. in Hk. 1824)
5995 Vitis lanata Hk. Roxb. — Hk. 1824
B Billet RD. & W. G.
C Ava & Amherst 1827
? D Rangoon 1826
& Hk Bl.
? I Hk. Finl.
? J. Hk. Finl.

5996 Vitis Divaricata Roxb
A Amherst 1827
? B. Java W.G.

5997 Vitis lanata Roxb.
Billet (2)

5998 Vitis Donata Roxb. (not Cissus)
A C latifolia Hk. Roxb.
B Bengala inferior 1825
C Rangoon 1826
D Amherst 1827
E Cissus cordata, ? qualcara ? cordata ? et Hk. Hk Ham
F ? Billet RD. & W.G. ? Cissus obtiginea ? ? 1827
? G ? ?
? H ? latifolia ? ? ? ? Hk Roxb Hk.
? I ? cordifolia Hk. Rupp

5999 ? Vitis ? ? ?
A Cissus repens ? ? ? cordata Roxb. Hk.
B Penang et Singapur 1822

6000 Vitis acuta Hk. Ham (not Cissus ?)
? Billet ? ? Cissus obtiginea Roxb. Hk.
? C Deyra Dhoon 1825

6001 ? Cissus cordata Roxb (not Cissus)
? ? repens Hk. Ham. ? Cissus
(vix Lamark)
B Billet RD

6002 Vitis lucida Hk.
Amherst 1827

6003 Vitis Wightiana Wall.
A Hk. Wight.
? B ? C. obtiginea Hk. Wight C.
? C ? indica Hk. Roxb.

6004 Vitis ? ? Hk. ? ? Hk. Wight.
? ? ? ? ? ?
? B ? ? ? ? ? Hk. Wight.
? C ? obtusifolia Wall. ? Prome.

6005 Vitis parvifolia Roxb. Hk.
A napalica 1821
B ? ? ? Penang
C Penang Kamunga

6006 Vitis glandulosa Wall. in Hk. 1824
A napalis 1821
B Hk Bl. ? napalis.

6007 Vitis gracilis Wall.
Singapur 1822

6008 Vitis Kleinii Wall
A C. cordata Roxb. ind. Klein in Hk. ? Prome
B C. ? ? Hk. Wight. ? Termacail.
? C Cissus Hk. hook
? D. Cis. latifolia Hk. Wight. ? mont. Dec
? E C. vitiginea Hk. Rupp.
? F C. latifolia Hk. hook
6009 Vitis setosa Roxb. Hk. Wight (not Cissus)
B C. ? ? C. acida var. Hk. hook.
C —— C. setosa Roxb. ? Heyn
6010 Vitis ovata Hk. Heyn. (not Cissus)
6011 Vitis cordata Wall
A Rangoon 1826 C Tavoy W.G.
B Prome 1826

6012 Vitis mollissima Wall. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
6013 Vitis lanceolaria Roxb (sub Cissus) Mb. 1824
(Fors duæ spec. inter sequentes)
a C. lanceolaria Mb. Ham. ex Nepl
B Nepl
C Lillet Kd. & W.G.
D Tegam 1826
E Amherst. 1827
2 F Khasia
G. Tavoy W.G.
H Napalia infer. & super. 1821
I Penang G.G.
2 K C. tripolata Wall. e Goalpara.
6014 Vitis tuberculata Wall. in Mb. 1824 ad Cissus
Napalia 1821
6015 Vitis muricata Wight. (sub Cissus)
(Cissus lanceolata Roxb. prop. cujus synon.
Rheed. huc spectat.)
B Cissus Mb. Wight.
6016 Vitis elongata Roxb. (sub. Cissus) .. Mb. 1824
a C. parviflora Wall. e Jungachara
B Lillet Kd.
C Nepl
6017 Vitis cymosa Wall.
Napalia 1821
6018 Vitis carnosa Roxb. (sub Cissus) .— Mb. 1824
Nepl
6019 Vitis Ledrocea Wall.
V. spec. in Mb. 1824
Napalia 1821
6020 Vitis semicordata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Napalia 1821
6021 Vitis crenata Mb. Madr. (sub Cissus)
B — — Mb. Röll.
C — — Mb. Wight.
D — — Mb. Khasia
E Prome 1826
2 F Ripa fl. Irawaddi 1826
2 G Singapur 1822. Cissi spec. in Mb. 1824
6022 Vitis paniculata (et tenuifolia) Wight
(sub Cissus)
B C. pentaphylla ? Mb. Madr. e Travancore
6023 Vitis brachiolata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Lillet Kd. & W. Gomez.
6024 Vitis pedicularis Wall.
Vitis spec. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
6025 Vitis mollis Wall.
Vitis spec. in Mb. 1824
Lillet Kd
6026 Vitis obtecta Wall.
V. species, Mb. 1824
Kamaon. Nepl

6027 Vitis pedata Vahl. Mb. Madraspat. ex Zeylon
Himalaya Tavoue. (sub Cissus)
B C. pedata Wight. e Sundribun
C — — Mb. Wight. e Vindhaer et Singa
D — — Khasya.
E Nepl
F Lillet Kd. & W.G.
2 G Kilpikoy. E Hoton
H Mb. Finlays.
I Rupa Irawadi ad Kyauk Talong 1826
2 K Rangoon, 1826
6028 Vitis polystachya Wall
Mb. Finlays.
6029 Vitis subsicaulis Wall.
Mb. Finlays.
6030 Vitis novemfolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
Singapur 1822
6031 Vitis amicalata Roxb. (sub Cissus)
a Raynall ripa Gangis 1820
B Rupa Irawadi ad Yanenghem alibique 1825
2 C Prome 1826
6032 Vitis truncata Wall.
a Rupa Irawadi ad Thingeda alibique 1826
B Tavoy W.G.
6033 Vitis angustifolia Roxb. (sub Cissus) .. Mb. 18
Lillet Kd
6034 Vitis serrulata Roxb.2 (sub Cissus)
a Napalia 1821
B Nepl e Napalia
2 C Lillet W.G.
6035 Vitis oxyphylla, Wall.
V. species, in Mb. 1824
Lillet Kd.
6036 Vitis heterophylla Mb. Madr. e Travancore
(sub Cissus)
6037 Vitis rubifolia Wall. in Mb. 1824
Mount. Lillet contiguis Kd.
6038 Vitis riparia Wall.
Rupa Ava et Saluen fluminum 1827
6039 Vitis ? trichophora Wall.
Rupa Irawadi 1826
6040 Vitis abrotinifolia Wall.
Napalia 1821

6041 Juniperus excelsa, Bieb. ? — Mb. 1824
A Himalaya Tartaria confinis W. S. Webb.
B Srinagher Nepl
C Japonia Thun
D Cupressus temperviroens Wight. ex Hi
6042 Juniperus recurva Ham.
a J. recurva Wight. ex Himalaya
B J. excelsa Bieb. ? Mb. 1824 e Jap. Thun

6043 Juniperus squamosa Wallam. ex Himalaya
B Jap. Kam. J. rigida Wall. in Hb. 1824
C/B Neetae, W. J. Webb. Junior. ap. Hb. 1824
(An distincta spec. Junip. Lambertiana Wall)
D Choor m. G. Govan
E Srinagher RB. (J. rigida Wall. in Herb. 1824)

6044 Juniperus communis L.? Hb. 1824
Neetee W. J. Webb

6045 Sacrydium elatum Wall.
Juniperus elata Roxb.
Penang 1822, et l. Jack 1819 - (J. Phillipiana Wall. in Hb. 1824)

6046 Cupressus torulosus Don.
a Neetae W. J. Webb. (Thuja orientalis L.? Hb. 1824)
B Himalaya RBl.
C Cupressus sempervirens Ht. Roxb. e montib. Bude meridionalibus (Himalaya?)

6047 Thuja orientalis Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Kam ex Hbl
B —— montana Wallam. e Calcutta
C Hbl.

6048 Ephedra Gerardeana Wall.
Himalaya, Gerard.

6049 Podocarpus Nowfieldii Brown
Penang 1822

6050 Podocarpus latifolia Wall
Mt. Lebet Ks

6051 Podocarpus chinensis Wall.
Taxus Roxburgh Hb.
a Hbl
B Taxus nucifera? C. Delessert e Mauritio

6052 Podocarpus nanophylla Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Singapore 1822
C Hbl
D Taxus chinensis Roxb? Herb. Linlays. e Insula Malayana

6053 Taxus elongata Roxb.
Hbl

6054 Taxus nucifera Kaempf.?
a Nepalia 1822
B Kamaon RB
C Kumaon Gerard
D Nhaun W. J. Webb.
E Taxus baccata falcata Wallam ex Himal.

6055 Taxus baccata L.? Hb. 1824
Himalaya, Govan & Webb

6056 Taxus? Lambertiana Wall.
Pini spec.? Wall. in Herb. 1824
Himalaya, Webb, Govan & Kamaon

6057 Agathis loranthifolia Salisb.
a Hbl ex Sumbawa ontr.
B Penang 1822 (Pinus Dammara, Hb. 1824, an vicissa?

5058 Pinus Webbiana Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Emodus ad Jafam Kam
B — tomentosa Kamaon (Kam in Lamb. in Hb 1824)
C Pinus excelsa, Wallamell. ex Himal.

5059 Pinus excelsa Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon, Gerard
C P. strobus Hbl Kam. ex Himal.

5060 Pinus Deodara Roxb. - (Cedrus Deodara, Hb. Kr.
a Kamaon RB
B ex horto quadam ad Patnam in Nepalia, 1821

6061 Pinus Brunoniana Wall.
Nepalia septentrionali & Jap. Kam (P. Deodara Wall in Herb. 1824)

6062 Pinus Finlaysoniana Wall.
Pinus sylvestris Ht. Finl. "Cat. Kaung." ex Hue Cochinchina

6063 Pinus Smithiana Wall.
Himalaya, Webb & Govan & RB.

6064 Pinus Gerardiana Wall.
Himalaya Gerard

6065 Pinus longifolia Roxb.
a Nepalia 1821
B Hbl

6066 Eriocaulon Brownianum Mart.
M. Lillet Ks. & W. J.

6067 Eriocaulon Wightianum, Mart.
A Moulmyne 1827
B? E. sexangulare Ht. Wyn.

6068 Eriocaulon Wallichianum Mart.
a Hb. Wyn. e Travancore
B Ht Wyn.
C Tavoy W. J.

6069 Eriocaulon oryzetorum Mart.
Nepalia 1822

6070 Eriocaulon costatum Mart.
Lillet Hb. W. J. & Ks

6071 Eriocaulon cuspidifolium Mart.
Mart. Lillet W. J. & Ht Bruce.

6072 Eriocaulon quinquangulare Linn.
a —— —— Hb. Wyn. e Travancore
B Bengala inferior 1825
C Nepalia 1820
D E. bilobum Hb. Hamill. & Hbl.

6073 Eriocaulon sexangulare Linn.
a Lillet RB
B Tavoy W. J.
C Eriocaulon setaceum Ht Wyn
D E. nitidum ex Hbl et E. tenue e Nonita per Hb. Kam. -

6074 Eriocaulon argentium Mart.
a E. setaceum Hb. Wyn ex agris oryzaeis
B Ht. Wyn.

6075 Eriocaulon Hamiltonianum Mart.
E. cinereum Ht. Kam. e Gualpara.

6076 Eriocaulon lanatum Hb. Kam. e m. Nonghir

6077 Eriocaulon setaceum Linn.
Tavoy W. J.

6078 Eriocaulon sericeum Mart.
Tavoy W. Jones.

6079 Uncaria gracile Hook.
Prome 1826.

6080 Uncaria melaleucum Hook.
β quinquangulare Wall.

6081 Uncaria roxburghianum Hook
Rapalis 1821
B Tillet Hb.
Penang Mr. Jam.

6082 Uncaria acidumulatum Hook.
Penang Mr. G.

6083 Nyssa paucijuga Wall.
a — — Rheed.
B — — ♀ Wight. prope mare.
γ Tillet Hb. & Mr. G.
δ Penang Mr.
ε Rapalis 1821

6084 Nyssa obovoidea Hook
Rapalis 1821

6085 Nyssa coccinea Hook
6086 Nyssa indica Linn
a — — — H. Wight
B — — — H. Rheed
γ Penang Mr. G.

6087 Nyssa robusta Hook
Tillet Hb. & Mr. G.

6088 Naudea Cadamba Roxb. — Mr. 1824
a Hbl
B Tillet Hb.
γ Java (cultiv.) 1826
δ — montana Wall. a Silhet
ε — odorata Wall. a Tongadara
ζ — orientalis Hb. Roxb.
η — purpurea Mr. Hook.

6089 Naudea macrophylla Roxb. — Mr. 1824
Hbl

6090 Naudea purpurea Roxb
α N. Bagada purpurea Mr. Hook
β — — — Mr. Wight
γ — Mr. Rheed.
δ — stipulacea Mr. Roxb

6091 Naudea peduncularis Wall.
N. purpurea Roxb.? Mr. 1824
Penang G. O

6092 Naudea cordifolia Roxb — Mr. 1824
a Hbl
β Kamaon Rh
γ Singapore, Kamrup
δ Rookroon 1825 (prope Arakan)
ε N. cordifolia H. Ham. a mont. Congreen et Penang
ζ — — Hook. a Palamcotta & Singapore
η — — H. Rottl
θ — — Roxb. Mr. Wight a Cuddalore
ι Rhee Arawadi ad Segum alteque; et in jugo Penang dorsi. 1826

6093 Naudea parvifolia Wall. — Mr. 1824
α Hbl
β N. purpurea similis Mr. Hook
γ N. parvifolia Mr. Wight
δ — — Mr. Roxb.
ε Kamaon Rh
ζ Arakan 1825
η Rynaud 1820
θ N. orientalis Mr. Rottl
ι N. parvifolia Hb. Hegn
κ — — Mr. Ham a mont. Singapore et Penang
λ — orientalis Mr. Wight.

6094 Naudea undulata Roxb. — Mr. 1824
Hbl

6095 Naudea cericea Wall.
α Rhee Arawadi ad Henzada 1826
β Tillagong Hb

6096 Naudea sinensis Wall
α Rangoon et regno Ava 1826
β Acetabarium Arawadi ad Ava Camp 1826
γ Rhee Arawadi ad Prome et Ananm 1826
δ Rhee Talween fl. in Martabanno ad Rhanoe 1827

6097 Naudea Brunonis Wall
Penang Mr. G

6098 Naudea Wallichiana Hook.
Rhee Ahoam 1827

6099 Naudea subpinnata Wall
α N. orientalis Mr. Roxb.
β — N. orientali simillima Mr. Wight. a Travancor

6100 Naudea polycephala Wall
Mont. Silhet Heb. Hb.

6101 Naudea stenocephala Roxb Mr. 1824
α Naudea Tillet Hb
β Cephalanthus sessilis Rheed. a Amboina
γ — Decia Rheed. a Jowakpur

6102 Naudea (Cephalanthus) stellata Lour ?
Mr. Trial. a Cochinchina

6103 Uncaria Gambier Hunt. — Mr. 1824
α — Mr. Roxb
β Penang Hb (N. Gambir et N. macrophylla Roxb Mr. 1824)
γ Singapore 1822 (N. parviflora Wall. — Mr. 1824)
δ Mr. Penang
ε N. [illegible]
ζ [illegible]
η [illegible]
θ Uncaria elliptica Brown (N. Gambir et N. macrophylla Roxb. — Mr. 1824)
α Penang, G.H.
β Naudea Mr. Pulagi.

6105 Uncaria sclerophylla Roxb. — Mr. 1824
α Penang & Singapore 1822
β Uncaria pedunculata Mr. Roxb.
γ Naudea Gambier a Singapore et N. orientalis Hb Tillet

6106 Uncaria speciosa Wall in Mr. 1824
α Penang & Singapore 1822
β Tenby N. G.
γ Naudea cordifolia Mr. Trial

6107 Uncaria ochrifolia Roxb. (fid. in part. a Roxb Calcutt. et specimine unico Roxb. in Mus. Brit.)
(N. macrophylla Wall. in Mr. 1824)
Montes Tillet Hb. Hb. & Mr. G.

6108 Uncaria pilosa Roxb. Mr. 1824
α Rapalis 1820
β Kamaon Hb
γ Tillet Hb. (Hac verisimiliter legit Roylius species et a proximis dual. diversa)

6109 Uncaria sepiliformis Roxb.
α N. Tillet Hb. Hb. & Mr. G.
β Naudea longifolia Ham. a Jualpaar
γ Hbl. a Tillet

6110 Uncaria lanosa Wall in Mr. 1824
Penang 1822

6111 Uncaria lanugata Wall
Amherst 1827

6112 Uncaria hirsuta Brown
Singapore 1822

6113 Hymenogyne parasitica Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Tenasserim Wb
6114 Hymenodictyon thyrsiflorum Wall
a Nipaul 1820
B Chittagong Wb
6 Penang 1826
D Tavoya regni Ava 1825
E Wb
6115 Hymenodictyon flaccidum Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Silhet RD. Wb. W.J.
?6 Tenasserim Wb
D Cochin excelsa Wb. Ham. e Himalaya
6116 Hymenodictyon obovatum Wall
Wight
6117 Luculia gratissima Sweet,
A Nepalia 1821
B Silhet mihi. Rb
6118 Myoxima multiflora Roch.
a Wb. (e Mauritio)
B Ixora mauritiana Telfair e Mauritio
6119 Ixora peregrina Brown
a Ixora coccinea carnea Wb. Roxb
B — — Ham. ex Wb.
6 — — Wall.
D — — Madr. e Travancore
E — — Rheede e horto malabarico.
F — — Wight
? Wb.
H Martabanica 1827
6120 Ixora Bandhuca Roxb.
a — — Ham. e Nathpur Wb.
B — coccinea Wb. Roxb.
C Martabanica 1827
D Wb.
6121 Ixora amoena Wall.
a dentenet 1827
B Chayredong ora Tenasserim 1827
C Tavoy W.J.
D Insula Penang a Wendroy 1822
E Ixora Wb. Roxb.
F — cyathosperma Wall? Wb. Roxb. Tab. Binding
6122 Ixora alba Wb. Roxb. (I. chinensis var.?)
B Wb.
6123 Ixora stricta Roxb.
a Wb.
B Ixora obtusiflora Ham. ex Wb.
C — Wb. Roxb. e Cochinchina
D — stricta var rosea Roxb. herb.
E — incarnata Wb. Rottl.
F — — Roxb. Wb. Madr ex hortis mihi
6124 Ixora rosea Wall
Wb.
6125 Ixora lanceolaria Blanco.
Wb.
6126 Ixora acuminata Roxb
a Silhet RD. & HB
B Wb.
C Ixora longiflora Wb. Ham. e Java

6127 Ixora pumila Jack.
Penang 1822
6128 Ixora barbata Wb. Roxb.
B Wb.
6129 Ixora undulata Wb. Roxb
B — — ? Wb. Ham. ex Ins. Mauritii
C Wb.
D Ixora parviflora Wb. Wight
6130 Ixora Javeja Wb. Ham. e mont. Penang
(I. undulata Roxb. ?)
6131 Ixora elongata Blume
6132 Ixora Roxburghiana Wall.
a hilghing I. Nolan
B Ixora Wb. Wight
6133 Ixora spectabilis Wall
Ruyres calcareo fl. Salwen in Tavoyanis 1827
6134 Ixora grandifolia Roxb
Singapore 1822
6135 Ixora Lucida, Brown
Penang 1822
6136 Ixora Brunonis Wall
Penang 1822
6137 Ixora villosa Roxb
a silhet Wb
B Penang 1822
6138 Ixora congesta Roxb
a Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822
6139 Ixora obtusifolia Roxb.
a Int Silhet RD. Wb. & W.J.
B Wb. e Silhet
C I. longiflora Wb. Ham. e Java
D ? Silhet montes. W.J.
6140 Ixora coccinea Roxb.
a Insul. Silhet RD.
B Wb. (e Silhet)
C B M. Silhet RD.
6141 Ixora opaca Br.
a Penang 1822
B ? Wb. Timor.
C ? Wb. Timor.
6142 Ixora bracteata Roxb.
a — microantha Wb. Nepal (Ham. Mem. e Schult.)
B ? — — Wb.
6143 Ixora umbellata Wall.
a Ava Athaun 1827
B — fl. Chayredong 1827
6144 Ixora affinis Wall. (I. umbellata mihi pro. Singapore)
Chayredong 1827
6145 Ixora pubinervia Wall.
a Moulmein, a Athaun fl. ripa 1827
B ? Athaun 1827
C ? Ixora Wb. Wight
6146 Ixora Diversifolia Brown
Amherst 1827
6147 Ixora oblonga Brown
a Amherst 1827
? B Singa Rana Travancore 1826

6148 Ixora buccanthe Wallp
B — undulata Roxb. prop. Wall. prov. Tavoy
C — — — Wt. Wight
D — lanceolaris Roxb. Wt. Wight & Tavoy
6149 Ixora concinna Brown
Singapore 1822
6150 Ixora densa Brown
Penang 1822
6157 Ixora coriacea Brown
Penang & Singapore 1822
6152 Ixora fulgens Roxb.
a Penang & Singapore 1822
B Ixora Wt. Wallp
6153 Ixora elliptica Brown
Penang &c.
6154 Ixora nigricans Br.
a elliptica & brachiata Wt. Wight
B — bracteata (Ixor. Wt. Wall. & Griff. Tenasserim &c)
C Penang &c.
D Wt. Finlayson
6155 Ixora oxymoena Wt. Wight
6156 Ixora parviflora Vahl
a Wall
B I. parviflora Penang
C — — Griff
D — arborea Wt. Wight
E — — Wt. Wall. & Tenasserim
F — parviflora Wall. var. X
Ixora ? angusta Br
Pavetta Wallp
6158 Ixora rugosula Wall
a Wall. Griff
B? Penang Wight
6159 Ixora ? rugosula Wall.
a Wall. Griff W.G.
B? Wall. Griff W.G.
6160 Ixora subcapitata Wall
Wt Griff W.G.
6161 Ixora Wightiana Wall
a? stricta Roxb.? Wt. Wight & Wall. Gard. ped. 3600
B? Wt. Wight
6162 Ixora siamensis Wall.
Wt. Finl. & Bankok regni Siamensis
6163 Ixora paniculata Wt. Roxb
6164 Ixora attenuata Wall.
Ixora parviflora var. Wt. Wight
6165 Ixora macrophylla Brown
Penang 1822
6166 Ixora Finlaysoniana Wall.
Wt. Finlayson.
6167 Pavetta Wightiana Wall
Ixora parviflora Wt. Wight
6168 Pavetta ? lucens Br.
Wt. Wight
6169 Pavetta ? arcuata Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
6170 Pavetta ? oblonga Wall
Wt. Finl.
6171 Pavetta nanciflora Br.
Penang 1822

6172 Pavetta Brunonis Wall
a hirsuta Griff. Ketam
B Pavetta Wt. Wight
6173 Pavetta tomentosa Roxb
a Nepalis 1821
B Kamaon R. D. a Komaon
C Ixora Roxb. Wallp. & Griff. mainly Mergui
D Griff
E ? P. tomentosa Wall. Gard. Tenasserim
F Pavetta tomentosa Wt. Wight
G — — Wt Griff
H Ixora brownii ad Jerunghum Ixora &c 1826
I Tavoy W.G.
6174 Pavetta velutina Wall
(P. tomentosa Roxb ?)
Ixora Wt. Wight
6175 Pavetta indica Wt. Wall
Griff
C Chittagong Wall
D P. indica Wt. Griff
E P. pumicans Wt. Wall. Gard. Penang & Tenasserim
F — pubescens Wall. Griff. Tenasserim & Mergui
G Pavetta Wt Roxb
H — P. indica Wt Wight
I ? Wall 1827
K ? Ixora Roxburghii, prop. name
Griff W.G.
6176 Pavetta polyantha Br
Wt Griff Roxb, Wall. & W.G.
6177 Pavetta Finlaysoniana Wall.
Pavetta Wt. Finlayson. Siam
6178 Pavetta gracilifolia Wall
Wt. Finlays.
179 Pavetta mollis Br
Penang 1822
6180 Pavetta petiolaris Wall
Penang 1822
6181 Pavetta arcuata Br
Singapore 1822
6182 Pavetta Wehrophila Br
a Penang 1822
B Penang 1822
C Chittagong Wall.
6183 Hedyotis ? umbellaris Lam ?
a Wt. Wight
B Spermacoce corymbosa Wt. Wight.
6184 Hedyotis Wightiana Wall.
Spermacoce Wt. Wight & Arnott
6185 Spermacoce scandens Brown. Wt. Wall.
6186 Spermacoce Roxburghiana Wall.
a Sp. semivirgata Wt. Roxb. (Hedyotis Gard. Roxb.)
B — — Wt. Wight & Arnott. all. Tenasserim
C — verticillata Wt. Wall. (to Ceylon)
6187 Spermacoce compressa Wall.
Wt Griff Roxb, Wall. & W.G.
6188 Hedyotis ? verticillaris Wall.
Coromandel ? Wt. Wight
6189 Hedyotis Finlaysoniana Wall
(H. capitellata Wall. Griff)
Wt. Finlays.
6190 Hedyotis Wallichiana Wt. Griff. Gulpara
(H. scandens Brown mss.)

6191 Hedyotis orbiculata Wall
H. serpyllifolia β Dec.
Oldenl. orbiculata α Hedyot. serpyllifolia Hb. Wight

6192 Hedyotis maritima Wall
α Old. maritima Hb. Wight
β Hed. graminifolia Vahl (eadem ac Old stricta L.
M. Madr. et ten. Travanc.
C Old. stricta Hb. Rheede.
D Hed. graminifolia W. Röttl.

6193 Hedyotis oxyphylla Wall.
Sikkim mont. W. G.

6194 Hedyotis Wightiana Wall.
E Nelgherry Hb. Wight.

6195 Hedyotis stimulata Brown
Nepalia 1821

6196 Hedyotis alata Kön. M. Madr.
β —— ——, Old. alata Roxb. Hb. Wight
C Old. alata M. Rupel. Wallajahad

6197 Hedyotis? urophylla Wall.
Mont. Sikkim W. G.

6198 Hedyotis lineata Hb. Madr. (sub Spermacoce)

6199 Hedyotis pygmaea Wall. e Travancore
Old. exilis Hb. Madr (Herb Wall n. 9880)

6200 Hedyotis pumila Linn.
α —— —— Hb. Madr.
β —— —— ant speciosa var. Hb. Madr
C — Dichotoma Hb. Wight
D? — pumila Hb. Ham. e Mongkir

6201 Hedyotis bracteata Hb. Wight (sub Oldenl.) et
Hed. graminifolia Spreng. ? E Trichinopoli.

6202 Hedyotis corymbosa M. Madr (nec auctorum)

6203 Hedyotis angustifolia e Travancore
6204 Hedyotis dichotoma Kön. (sub Oldenl.)
M. Madr
β Hedyotis herbacea W. Röttl
C Oldenlandia biflora W. Röttl

6205 Hydrophylax maritima Hb. Madr. e Travancore
β —— —— Roxb. Hb. Wight
C Diodia orientalis Hb. Rheede.

6206 Dentilla repens Forst
α —— —— et Old. repens; Hb. Madr
β —— —— Hb. Wight
C —— —— Hb Ham. Patna et Mongkir
D? —— —— Hb. Ham. Jangchera
E Oldenl. repens; Ollarea Rumph Hb. Rheede.
F Mongkir 1820
G? Ripa Irawadi ad Henzeda 1826. (Fors distincta)

6207 Rubia angustifolia Wall.
Mont. Taong dong Tenasserim 1826

6208 Rubia alata Wall
α Nepalensis 1821
β? Khasia 1821
C? Khasia 1821

6209 Rubia cordifolia Linn.
α —— —— e Chaempur et R. Chaya — Burman. Ham
β Nepalensis 1821
C Wallich Tab. & W. G. 9 Nelgherry E Nilgherry
D Mont. ad Vallem Dugoa 1825 H Taong dong 1826
E R. Munjista Roxb. Hb. Wight. Dindygul
F — cordifolia et cordata Rheede (hae et sequ. fort diversa)

6210 Rubia charaefolia Wall. Mont. Nepalica infer. 1820

6211 Galium gratum Wall 211
Nepalis 1821

6212 Galium elegans Wall
α Nepalis 1821
β Kamaon RB

6213 Galium Aparine L ?
α Nepalis 1821
β Sikkim Dr. Govan Hsd

6214 Galium indicum Rheede.

6215 Pleotheca (Wall.) splendida Wall.
Mont. Sikkim RB

6216 Pleotheca? bifida Wall.
α Dentilla bifida Ham. e Bengal.
β Mt Sillet T. D. & W. G.

6217 Timonius Rumphii Dec.
(Tyrostica hexasperma Roxb valde aff. an eadem?)
Penang & Singapur 1822

6218 Timonius? acuminatus Wall.
(Genostoma acuminatum Wall. in Roxb.
Penang 1822 Fl. Ind.)

6219 Guettarda speciosa M. Madr.
β —— spec. Rheede.
C —— speciosa Hb. Wight et Hb. Madraspat.
D Hb. Timlays.
E Singapur 1822

6220 Guettarda? Brunonis Wall.
Singapur 1822

6221 Guettarda? Rispionis Wall
M. Madr

6222 Guettarda? pedunculosa Wall
Singapur 1822

6223 Guettarda? Timlayensiana Wall
Hb. Timlays.

6224 Lecanthus corbescens Jack
α Singapur 1822
β Hb. Timlays.

6225 Myriocoeuron (R. Brown) sulcatum Wall.
α Mts Sillet T.D.
β Berlieria? sulcata Ham. e Gualpara

6226 Serissa foetida, Commerson.
α S. foetida Ham et Rheede
β —— et Lycium japonicum Linn. M. Madr. et Rheede
C Hb. Timl.
D Hb. Rheede. flore simplici et fl. pleno.

6227 Ophiorrhiza mungos M. Madr.
β Rheede.
C Hb. Timlays.
D Oph. mungos Hb. Wight
E —— Hb. Röttl. Mts Carnatica

6228 Ophiorrhiza bracteolata Brown.
(O. mungos Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind. haud Linn.)
α Nepalia 1821
β.2 Sillet RB

6229 Ophiorrhiza argentea Wall
(Hic non plus dubium inter sequentes species)
Oph. villosa Wall. in Fl. Ind. haud Roxb.
α Mts Sillet T.D. RB & W.G.
β.2 Khasia Idem
C.2 Khasia Idem
D.2 Oph. villosa Ham. e Chittagong

6230 Ophiorrhiza villosa Roxb.?
α Chittagong RB.
β.2 Oph. filicia Ham e mont. Morung.

6231 Ophiorrhiza tomentosa Jack. — Penang 1822

6232 Ophiorrhiza discolor Brown.
(O. Mungos Wall. in Rosb. Flor. Ind. Land Linn. Ex Browne)
a Penang 1822
B? Oph. corymbosa Wham. e Jualpora
6233 Ophiorrhiza umbellata Wall.
Mons Chappedong and Penang 1827
6234 Ophiorrhiza hispidula Wall.
Taong W.G.
6235 Ophiorrhiza rugosa Wall.
Nepalia 1821
6236 Ophiorrhiza Harrisiana Heyn.
6237 Ophiorrhiza? geminata Wall.
(Ex rom generis varii)
a Dentella? geminata Wham. e Jualpora
B Mts. Lillet W. Gomez.

6238 Ophiorrhiza? subcapitata Wall. (Gen novum?)
Mts. Lillet W.G.
6239 Spermadictyon suaveolens Ro.
a Hamiltonia suaveolens Mb. Rosb
B. ——— ——— Wham. ex Wbl
C Wbl.
6240 Spermadictyon azureum Wall. (vix a priori distinct.)
a Hamilt. pulcherrima ex Islamabad et Wham. arborescens ex Singapore Wham
B Nepalia 1821
C Tenasserim, Griffith,
D Wbl

6241 Leptodermis lanceolata Wall
a Napalia 1821
B Kamaon RB.
C Sirmore Dr Govan
D Hook. bohan. Saharumpurensis
E Wbl

6242 Coffea tetrandra Roxb.
Lillet TD

6243 Coffea arabica Mb. Madr. ex Wight. Nilgherriensis et Travanc.
B ——— ——— Wham. ex Wbl
C ——— ——— Wight
D ——— M. Turk.
E Wbl
6244 Coffea bengalensis Mb. Rosb.
B ——— ——— Mb. Madr
C ——— ——— Wham. ex Wbl
D ——— ——— N. Wight
E Wbl

6245 Coffea travancorensis Mb. Madr. e Travanc.
B ——— ——— et Wynaad spic. N. Wight e Travanc.
6246 Coffea? Wightiana Wall.
Coffea? Caripa? Mb. Wight.
6247 Paederia foetida Linn. — Mb. 1824
a ——— ——— acutivalis e Jualp. et autumnalis
e Jualp. et Wbl. Mb. Daniell.
B Nepalia 1821
C Penang 1822
D Mb. Pulap.
E Taong W. Gomez
F Wbl
6248 Paederia ternata Wall. in Mb. 1824
Lillet TD.
6249 Paederia tetrandra Wall. in Mb. 1824
Singapore prope Victoria 1822

6250 Mapaenda foandosa L. (Planes mihi inter sequentes species)
(Herb. 1824)
a ——— ——— Mb. Rosb
B ——— Dovinia Wham. e Jualp. et Wbl
C Wbl
D Lillet TD. et W.J.
E Nepalia inferior 1820
F Mapaenda foandosa Mb. Wall. e Courtallum
(An hae specimina et sequentia vera Rhedii planta?)
G ——— Mb. Wight
H ——— Mb. Heyn.
6251 Mapaenda glabra Wall
a Penang a Singapore 1822
B Mb. Pulap.
C Wbl. e Penang
6252 Mapaenda corymbosa Rosb. — Mb. 1824
a ——— Wham. ex Wbl
B ——— Dovinia Wham. e Singapore
C Lillet W.J. et T.D.
D Wbl
6253 Mapaenda calycina Wall
Rhone et Taong Dong 1826
6254 Mapaenda villosa Wall. in Mb. 1824
Penang 1822
6255 Mapaenda macrophylla Wall. in Mb. 1824
Napalia 1821
6256 Mapaenda incana Wall. in Mb. 1824
Goepain Jean Emadi
6257 Mapaenda pubescens Wham. (vix distincta)
B Wbl
6258 Mapaenda longifolia Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B? Taong W. Gomez.
6259 Mapaenda variolosa Wall.
a Amherst 1827
B Chappedong 1827
C Tavoy W.G.

6260 Mapaenda cordifolia Wall
Penang 1822
6261 Mapaenda parva Wall
Taong W.J.
6262 Mapaenda arcuata Lam.?
a Mapa. Landia C. Telfair. Mauritio
B — e Mauritio Mb. Wight.
6263 Mapaenda repens Wall.
Mts Lillet W.J.
6264 Mapaenda uniflora Wall.
Taong W.J.
6265 Mapaenda tomentosa Mb. Wight e monte Jinjee
6266 Wendlandia paniculata Dec. inter coxa.
a Wbl B? Mts Lillet W.J. (Vix non Dist. sp. Wend. buddleoides Wall)
6267 Wendlandia exserta Dec.
a Randiatis exserta Wb. Rosb. | B? Berteira Tilea Mb. Kamaon e Mainoji
B Nepalia 1821
C. Oude 1825
D Gurdwar 1825
E Kamaon RB.
6268 Wendlandia cinerea Wall.
Nepalia 1821
6269 Wendlandia tinctoria Dec. and
a Lillet TD
B an var. mera? Lillet TD.
C Kamaon RB
D? Berteira Tilia Mb. Wham. e Dimla, Nawabgunj et Sultanpoor

6270 Wendlandia paberula Dec.
Nepalen 1821
6271 Wendlandia intens Wall.
Pera Aksan 1827
6272 Wendlandia ligustrina Wall.
Tsangdang 1826
6273 Wendlandia Notoniana Wall.
A Nelghing E. Nolan
B? Tyoda? congesta Roxb. Hb. Wight. Nelghing tuba dam Bonner.
6274 Wendlandia Heyneana Wall.
Randeletia americana et Hamiltonia Hb Heyn
6275 Wendlandia pendula Dec.
Nepalen 1820
6276 Wendlandia? corymbosa Wall. (Randeletia corymbosa Jack Rond. spicata Wall.)
Penang 1822
6277 Wendlandia? Wightiana Wall.
Tournefortia? Hb. Wight.
6278 Wendlandia? bifaria Wall.
Singapur 1822

6279 Wendlandia coriacea Dec.
Nepalen 1821

6280 "Adenosacme (Wall.) longifolia Wall.
Randeletia longifolia Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind.)
A Silhet Kd
B Var? Hb. Silhet W.G.
6281 Adenosacme nepalensis Wall.
(Randeletia longifolia Wall. apud Roxb.)
Nepalen 1821
6282 Adenosacme malayana Wall.
Penang 1822
6283 Berliera Zollingeria Gaerta.
Randeletia? C. Telfair e Mauritio

6284 Jackia ornata Wall. in Hb. 1824
Singapur 1822
6285 Polygonum glabratum Meisn. Mss.
(Polyg. muricatum var. glabrat. supra 1697 c)
(Cat. spec. 1683–1725)
Silhet Kd
6286 Polygonor. familia cordifolia Wall
Gaspain Nam Emodi
6287 Rumex sclaceus Blum. e Bungwee
(Cat. spec. 1728–1732)
6288 Rumex comosus Blum. e Bonglari
Gualpara & Ubc
6289 Rumex obtusifolius Hbam. ex Ubc.
6290 Sarcopyramis lanceolata Wall
Hb. Silhet W. Gomez (Alia species 4088)
6291 Begonia elongata Wall. (Cat. spec. 3671–3688)
Tavay W.G.
6292 Begonia procridifolia Wall.
Tavay W.G.
6293 Begonia subrotunda Wall
A Moalmyne 1827
B Tavay W.G.
6294 Begonia Meisneri Wall
Hb. Silhet W.G.

814 C var Royleana Wall. Mons Choor I.T. Royle.
816 B Ubc. e Silhet.
819 D Knoxia corymbosa Hb. Madr. e Travanc.
E —— —— var altera Hb Rottl
F —— —— Hb. Wight e Pondycul
G Spermacoce tenuior Hb. Roxb.
H —— —— Hbam. ex Ubc.
820 C Sperm. exserta Hbam. ex Ubc
D? — cucullata Hbam. e Jangadeor
E? — multipatita Hbam. e Jualpara
F? — sumatrensis? Hbam. e Jualpara
G? Penang 1822
H Silhet W.G.
822 B? Spermacoce aurinata Hbam. e Jangadeor
824 B Sp. scabra Hbam. e Sukangphee
C — aspera Hb. Roxb.
D? Dalhi 1825
E Sperm. scabra Hb. Rottl
F —— —— Hb. Madr. e Ceilan et prope Madras
825 B. Sperm. hispida Hb. Rottl.
C —— —— Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Wight
F — scabra Hb. Roxb.
827 B. Sp. articularis Hb. Wight e montibus ad Dindygul
829 C Hedyotis Hb. Finl. ex ins. Dinding
832 B? Sp. torta Hb. Ham. e Mungkis
C? — cernua Hbam e Sukangphee
D — verticillata Hb. Madr
E? Hed. ciliata & Old. ciliata Roxb. O. verticillata Hb. Wight.
F? O. verticillata Hb Rxb.
G? Montes Silhet Kd.
833 B Hb. Madr
837 B? Hed. fulicosa Hb. Madr.
C? —— —— Hb. Rottl
839 C. Hed. scandens Hbam. e Pinhuti.
840 B. Hed. bracteata Hbam. e Jualpara
843 B Kamaon Rb
C H. fusca Hbam. e Bhimnagher et Oranka
845 A Hedyotis herpida Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Ham. Jualpara
C Silhet Kd
D Nepalia 1821
E Ubc
F Rongpoor 1826
G Tsangdang 1526
H Amherst 1827
846 Pro macrocephala lege monocephala.
B Hedyotis paniculata Hbam. e Bonnachera
847 C. Sperm. costata Hb. Roxb.
D — pilulifera Hbam. e Jualpara
848 B. Sperm. glabra Hb. Roxb.
C Silhet Kd. a W.G.
849 C Sperm. multifida Hb. Ham. Jualpara
851 Hedyotis fimbriata Wall.
Mont. Silhet W.G
853 B. Sperm. Hb. Wight. Nelghing a dom. Bonner lecta
854 B Sperm. Hb. Wight e Nelghing a dom Bonner lecta
855 Vix diff. ab Hed. macrophylla (841). Alterutri jungend. sequens: B. Hb. Madr
862 B. Sp. linearis Hbam. e Jualpara
865 B. Hed. paniculata et Old. stricta Linn secundum Vahlium Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Rottl.
D Hed. gracilis Wall vel H. virgata Wild. var. angustifolia Wight. Hb. Wight et Arnott.

867 B. Oldenl. herbacea Roxb. & Kd. herbacea Wt. Wight
C — biflora Wt. Roxb. = Cordatl.
D — hirsiflora & O. virgata Wt. Rudge.
E — herbacea Wt. Madr. ex clim. Travanc.
F? — biflora auct. O. biflora Wt. Madr
G? Kd. alternata Wt. Madr
H? Old. tenella Wt. Rudge.

868 Inter sequentes vix non plures species mistae
C OD. pentandra O. biflora prox Wt. Madr. = Ceylon
D — linearifolia O. biflora prox. Wt. Madr
E Kd. diffusa Wt. Madr. = Travanc.
F? — Deccaniana Hk. Wight = Rudgyal ad p. 2000
G Kd. biflora Wt. Wight = Arcot
H? Old crystallina Roxb. Wt. Wight
I — ribesifolia Wall. = Gualpara
K Kd. diffusa Wt. Rottl.

871 B. Old. umbellata = Fig a Wer Somalia; ex hac radice color ille praestantissimus confectus
C Old. umbellata Wt Rudge. Wt Madr.
D Kd. paniculata umbellata Wt. Wight
E Wt. Finlaysoniana.

875 C OD. racemosa Wt. Rottl
D — alata Wt. Roxb.
E Kd. racemosa Wt. Madr
F — — — prox. Wt. Madr. = Travancor
G tuberosa malabarica Wt. Madr. = Cochin.
H Kd. racemosa Wt. Wall = Gualp. et Mungpu
I tuberosa malabarica Wt. Wight. = Coden
K OD. alata et O. alata var? Wt. Wight = Wallich
L Wt Icl

876 B. Gratiola aromatica Wt Heyn.
C Kd. capitata ? Wt. Wight

879 B. Old. paniculata Wt. Roxb.

909 Pongamia pubicosa Grah.
a Americanum fasciculatum Wall = Mooney
B Wt Icl
C Oudh 1825

1249 D. Sandor. indicum Wt. Roxb. = F. Sand. ind. Wt. Wall = F. Wt Icl
1250 E Melia Azedarach Wt. Roxb = F. Sand. ind. Wt. Wight
D — — & Wt. Wall ex Wt Icl
E Wt. Trail.
1251 C Wt. Trail.
D M. Azadirachta Wall = Gangadhar
E — — Wt. Roxb.
F — — Hab. Wight = Nagpore
1252 B M. Azedarachta = Jalpaiguri Wall
C — — Wt. Madr.
E — sempervirens Wt. Roxb
1253 B? Lingapur 1822
1254 B. M. composita Wt. Madr.
C M. superba Wall ex Wt Icl
D Melia spec. nova Wt. Wight.
1256 C Melia bacifera Wt. Wight = Rudgyal (et M. excelsa)
D M. montana & bacifera Wt. Madr
1258 D Heynea trijuga Wall = mont. Mooney Wall
E — — ? Wt. Wight
1265 C Trichilia connata Wt. Rottl
D Wt. Madr
1267 B. Swietenia febrifuga Wall. = Chandalghat. Pacha et Wt Icl
C — — Wt Wight
1268 C Chloroxylon Swietenia Dec. Wt. Wight
1269 B Sandoricum Wall
C — = Courtallum Wt. Madr
D Swietenia ? Sotrophola Wall = mont. Mooney

1274 B Lingapur 1822
C Xylocc. Granatum Wall = Sundarbans
D Wt. Finlaysp.
1272 C Kamum R. Bl.
D Rumpur 1825
E Wt. Wight
1277/1278 Wt Bl C = Gualpara a b. Hamiltonio introd.
C Rouna Pittosa Wall. = Gualpara & Rohilkand
D Buchanania paniculata Wt. Roxb.
1278 B. Rouna Amuyza Wall. = Sundarbans
E Bella Jangis 1826
F Wt. Madr
1697 B. Polygonum dioicum Wall. = Gualpara (ex Heim)
1688 Ext Polyg. gnaum Trevir. ex Heim.
D P. rugosum Wall. = Gualpara
1689 D. Wt Icl Wight
1691 ?. P. auriculare Wt. Madr.
J P. prostratum Wt. Roxb.
K P. auriculare Wall = Sadiya & Khamtola; & Itp = Mungpu
L — — Wight ex Wt Madagascar
1693 Ed Polyg. Emodi Meisn. (P. Meisneri Wall. Hand Schlechtendal)
1696 D Lillet Ed
E P. perfoliatum Wall. = Akyab, Arakan
F — — — Wt. Roxb
1697 Polyg. horridum Roxb. = nimis P. muricat. Meisn. (Penang 1822 (ex Meisn.)
D Polyg. horridum Wall. = Gualpara
E — sagittatum ? Wall. = Dongtola
(Dele 3 var glabrat. ! und Polyg. glabratum Meisn)
1699 D Wt Icl = Nepalia
1701 C? Lillet Mountn W.G.
1702 C P. strigosum Wall = Gualpara
1704 C Wt Icl
D P. paniculiforme Wall. = Dongtola & Jalpaiguri
1705 J Wt Icl
K Polyg. ianoides Wight ex hort Hyderab, Bengal 5 Martii 1806, et Convolvulus indica = manticus Cunivard.
J — — Wt. Madr. = Courtall. & Bangalore
K Convolvulus virgatus Wt. Roxb
L Wt Icl Lillet W.G.
1707 B P.? paniculiforme Wall. = Gualpara
C —? chinense Wall. = Dhupori
1708 F. Polyg. Gualpara Wall = Gualp.
J Polyg. barbatum Wt. Wight = Salsa & Vitexpeduncul
H — glabri var. Wt. Wight
J — barbati var. Plukenetii P. barbat. Burm. Wt. Ind. Wt. Madr
1709 E Lour W.G.
F Polyg. tomentos. Wt. Madr ex clim Travanc.
G — stagninum. Wall. = Sadiya
H — Bishina Wall. = Sukkumaghat
J — tomentosum Wt. Wight
1710 B P. pilosum Wt. Roxb.
C P. tomentosum Wall. ex Wt Icl
D P. orientale indicum Wall. = Dhupori
E Wt. Finlayp.
1711 D. Polyg. glabrum Wt. Wight = Vitexpeduncul
E — fruticulosum Wall. = Mahuyadahar
F — quadrifidum Wall. = Chimbada
G — glabrum Wt. Roxb.
H — — Wt. Madr
J Wt. Trail.
1713 C Wt Icl = Nepalia
D P. strigosum Wall. = Chimbada
1714 C Polyg. barbatum Roxb. Wt. Wight
D — — flor albido et rubro Wall. = Beloya
1721 D Wt Icl
E Polyg. Roxb Wall. Bangsi
F — planiculum Wall. Beloya

{ J. P. Manorama Wt. Wall = Mahuyadahar

1722 3. Polyg. Banks Wham. e Jualpara et Lolgung
1723 Dels 2. Lillet.
B P. gracile Wham. e Jualpara
C — Biscatilium Wham. e Jualpara
1727 C Retee W. S. Wkb
1729 C Mb. Wight
1731 D Rumex acutus "planta bengalensis" Mb. Rach
1732 B Rumex vesicarius Mb. Madr.
C HBL
D R. vesicarius Wham. e Malagola & HBL
2436 Pro Lillet lege HBL. e Canton a. I. Reevesio intrad
2703 B Mts Lillet W.G.
3544 D. Sciapus uniseriatus Wllegn.
3663 secundâ vice repetit. Delectus
3664 secundâ vice repetit sit 3666.
3575 D. Begonia humilis et tenera Wllegn
4088 B Delectus (est nempe Dist. spec. N. 6290)
4089 An inter specimina quodam e montibus Lillet allata?
430 B? Penang & Singapur 1822
4153 C lege Wllegn
4252 B Lillet Rd
4278 B Toong W.G.
4437 Lege Pokhas Decurrens Roxb.
4501 post 4570 mutata in 4571
4581 C Nepalia 1821
D HBL
4600 Urtica glomerata Wllegn
4614 Lege Urtica frutescens (pro U. pubescente)
4665 G Nepalia 1821
H Toong-dong 1826
4683 B HBL
4730 B Lillet W.G.
4735 Pro Mb. Hamilt. lege Mb. Madrasp.
4743 B etiam I. rosmarinifolia Dec. e Caurtallum.
4752 C HBL
4753 B HBL e Lillet
4763 B? Mts Lillet Rd. & W.G.
4787 D Sansedarra in valle Dayra 1825-
4788 E Kamaon M.B.
4791 E? HBL
4835 A etiam Pokarghur
4866 C lege Mb. Finlays.
4873 Add Eugenia spec. Wall. in Mb. 1824
4874 Toong W.G.
4880 HHBL
4904 B Mb. Finlays.
5054 B HBL
5508 C add Mb. Rudy
5598 (Phaseolus difformis) sit 5599
5657 A Lege Tephrosia
5654 K. HBL
5680 E HBL
5708 C Mont. Lillet W.G.
5746 F. HBL. e Prome
5729 Pro J. Kamaon lege D Kamaon MB
Pro H. Lillet lege P. Lillet Rd.
2 Nepalen 1821
5775 H.HBL
5822 E Toong W.G.
5835 Caesalpinia purpurascens Wall.
Tahong ripæ Ahran fl. 1827
5838 E Rangoon 1826
5850 F. HBL

5852 Dalbergia latifolia Mb. Madr. ex horto mysorensi
B —— —— Wllegn.
C —— —— Wham. e Protabyghis
D HBL
5856 E Toong W.G.
5857 L. Toong W.G.
M. Lectus. Kamaon 1826
N Prome 1826
O Amherst 1827
5866 C HBL

6295 Hopea Wightiana Wall
Hopea odorata Mb. Wight (Quid Roxb.)
6296 Vaccinium Sprengelii Wall
Mont.s Lillet W.G.
6297 Thibaudia? acuminata Wall.
Cat. Spec. N. 757–754)
Mont.s Lillet W.G.
6298 Thibaudia Sprengelii Wall.
Mts Pundua Lillet, W.G.
6299 Thibaudia serrata Wall
(an hoc planta Ceratostema vaccinac. Roxb.?)
Mts Lillet W.G.
6300 Lonicera ovata Wham. Kalduba & Birmachera
(Cat. spec. 471–487)
6301 Lonicera mollis Wall.
Lonicera Mb. Wight
6302 Lonicera Finlaysoniana Wall
Mb. Finlays.
6303 Sambucus Wightiana Wall.
Mb. Wight
6304 Ligustrum? vestitum Wall.
HBL e Nepalia (Cat. spec. 2830–2841)
6305 Olea? Lindlei Wall
Mts Lillet W.G (Cat. spec. 2809-23, 2840, 2839)
6306 Grewia villosa Mb. Madr.
B — Mb. Wight e Trichinopali (Cat. spec 1084–1116)
6307 Grewia excelsa? Mb. Madr.
B? Mb. Wight.
6308 Grewia Arabica Wham. e Mauritius
6309 Grewia bracteata Decand.? Mb. Wight
6310 Corchorus pumilus Wham. ex HBL.
(Cat. spec. 1069–1074)
6311 Corchorus Marica Wham. Gangachara
6312 Corchorus fasicularis Mb. Madr.
B —— —— Wham. e Silguny.
C Mb. Wight.
6313 Vitex Negundo Roxb.
HBL. (Cat. spec. 1743–1760)
6314 Vitex Finlaysoniana Wall.
Mb. Finlays.
6315 Clerodendrum trichotomum Thunb.?
a HBL. (Cat. spec. 1784–1845; 2652)
B? Mrob. Finlays.
6316 Verbenaceae familia p. angulata Wall.
Mts Lillet W.G.
6317 Limnophila? Finlaysoniana Wall
Mb. Finlays (Cat. spec. 1826–1820; 2654)
6318 Verbena Hydrabadensis Mb. Rottl.
B —— Mysorensis Mb. Wight
(Cat spec. 1825. 2656)

6319 Polianoya dealata Roth ?
a Hbl (Coet spec. 1826–1826)
B? Hbl e China a dom. Reeves introd.
6320 Blepharistemma (Benth.) corymbosum Benth.
Hb. Regn
6321 Rotala verticillaris Hb. Madr. e Kiran Cylon
B — petaloidea Hb. Wight
6322 Ammannia coccinea Wight. Hb. Wight
(Coet. spec 2095–2107)
6323 Ammannia baccifera Hb. Madr (sub Lythro) e Mauritio.
6324 Epilobium spicatum Lam.
Sumatra coll. W. S. Webb.
6325 Epilobium sericeum Benth.
Sumatra Lieut. Gerard
6326 Epilobium Gerardianum Wall.
Sumatra Lt Gerard
6327 Epilobium versicolum Benth.
Napalia 1821
6328 Epilobium ciliatum Don
Napalia 1821
6329 Epilobium ciliatum Wall.
a Napalia verius Jobain Than
B Kamaon Hbl
6330 Epilobium angustifolium Benth.
Kamaon Hb.
6331 Jussiæa repens Linn.
a — — Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Regn.
C — — Hb. Mus. Calna et Patna.
D Hb. Wight
E Illust RD
F Hbl
6332 Jussiæa decumbens Benth
Moulmyne 1827
6333 Jussiæa exaltata Roxb.
a Hbl
B Jussiæa villosa Hb. Wight. Coromandel
C — erecta Hb. Madr. ex Prin. Savage.
D — ? ventricosa Hb. Mus. e Bengal; et Jussiæa angustifolia e Gualpara.
E Penang J. Porter
F Illust RD. & W. Gomez.
G Ripa Irawaddi ad Donabew 1826
H Ripa Ava 1827
I Epilobium M. Finlays.
6334 Jussiæa suffruticosa Hb. Madr.
B — bracteata et angustifolia Hb. Regn
C Epilobium cochinchinense Hb. Finlays.
D Chittagong Hb
6335 Ludwigia jussiæoides Lam. Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Regn
C — parviflora Roxb. Hb. Wight.
D Hbl
E Illust RD
F Prome 1826

6336 Ludwigia diffusa Hb. Mus. Regn.
B Illust RD.
C Rangoon 1826
6337 Myriophyllum tuberculatum Roxb.
Hbl
6338 Myriophyllum indicum Willd. Hb. Madr
B — — e Rottlerianis; β et γ Hamilt.
C — — Hb. Wight e Madras
D Hbl
6339 Trapa bispinosa Roxb.
a — bicornis Hb. Mus. e Bolabatti
B Hbl
6340 Trapa quadrispinosa Roxb ?
a Napalia 1821
B Hb. Wight.
6341 Circaea repens Wall. in Hb. 1824
C Lutetiana Linn. ?
Napalia 1821
6342 Circaea intermedia Ehrhart ? Hb. 1824
Jobain Than
6343 Laurina melastomacea Wall.
Daphnidium melastomaceum Nees ab Esenb.
Mant. Lillet. W. G.
6344 Tetrantkera angusta Wall. (Calcutta spec. No 2132)
a Tavoy W. G.
B β Nees ab E. e Syrian regni Pegu 1826.
6345 Tetrantkera semecarpifolia Wall.
a Ripa Irawaddi ad Donabew 1826
B Taungdong 1826
6346 Actinodaphne concolor Nees ab Esenb.
Tavoy W. G.
6347 Camphora inuncta Nees ab Esenb.
Tavoy W. G.
6348 Persea gratissima Gaertn.
Hbl ex Ind. occid.
6349 Nicta tetrapetala Linn. (Olea ?)
Vitmannia elliptica Hb. Wight.
6350 Diospyros Lapota Roxb. Beng.
Hbl (Coet. spec. 4115 – 4144; 4466, 4467)
6357 Diospyros nigricans Wall
Hbl e Illust
6352 Morus ? bifurcia Wall. (Cat. sp. 4645 – 4652)
6353 Atalantia monophylla Correa
a — — β Turraea virens Hellenii
B Turraea virens Hellenii sed non Linn. Hb. Wight
h. nipponis et Limonia octandra : Hb. Madr.
C Trichilia spinosa Hb. Madr
D Illust RD.
E Limonia octandra et L. monophylla : et Hb. Regn. Hb. Madr.
F Hbl
G Limonia monophylla Hb. Madr.
6357 Atalantia coriifolia Wall.
Segaen ripa Irawaddi 1826
6355 Atalantia capitellata Lindl.
Guinea citrifolia Hb. Regn
6356 Atalantia ? buxifolia Wall
Limonia buxifolia Roxb.
Hbl

6357 Limonia Laurcola Decand.
a Rheede H.M. 1
B Sermone P. Govean Hed

6358 Limonia ? Wightiana Wall.
a Limonia monophylla Hb. Madr.
B — Wight e Talaar, Cuddalore
C Allepy
D Ahe
E? Penang F.P.
F? Mts Tellet T.D. et W.G.

6359 Limonia oblonga, Wall.
Tsang Dang 1826

6360 Limonia ? angustifolia Wall.
Tavoy W.G.

6361 Limonia grandiflora Wall.
Tavoy W.G.

6362 Limonia ? mollis Wall
Tavoya regni Ava 1825

6363 Limonia alata Hb. Madr.
B — spec. nova Hb. Wight

6364 Limonia crenulata Roxb.
a — — Hb. Wight
B — acidissima Hb. Rheede
C — — Hb. Madr. e Jetoura et mont. Mangshee
D Pondicher 1825 (?)

6365 Limonia ? pubescens Wall.
Tsang Dang 1826

6366 Cookia punctata Hb. Wight ex horto Cemeteriis
B — — Hb. Roxb.
C — — Hb. Madr. et Ahe
D — — Allepy
E Ahe

6367 Cookia ? monophylla Lindl.
Salween fl. repa ad Zagha 1827

6368 Murraya exotica Linn.
a — — Hb. Roxb
B — — Hb. Madr. e Countall.
C — — et Chalcas paniculata Hb. Rheede.
D — — et Camun. javanicum Hb. Madr. e mont. Mangshee
E? — paniculata Hb. Wight
F Pondicher 1825
G Siamese Kamunga
H Ahe

6369 Murraya sumatrana Roxb. (M. paniculata b. Jack, quo tanto nomen separandum est)
a M. exotica Allepy.
B Tellet Hed. (cujus non e Calcutta missa)
C Tavoy W.G.
D Ahe

6370 Bergera Koenigii Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Roxb
C — — Hb. Rheede.
D — — ; Camunea Dec. et Murraya Koenigii W. Wight e Ginge
E? Hb. Madr.
F Allepy
G Kamoon. Ava
H Tellet W.G.
I Ahe

6371 Bergera integerrima Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hb. Madr. et Ahe
C Tellet W.G. & T.D.
D Ahe

6372 Bergera villosa Wall
Rima Salween fl. ad Zagha 1827

6373 Glycosmis arborea Decand (cui statura Land a Gl. pentaphylla diversa, monente b. Roxb.)
a Limonia arborea Roxb., Rheedii Pongalensium Hb. Roxb
B — — — — — Hb. Wight
C — monophylla Rottleri et L. 5-phylla Allepy.
D? Penang 1822
E? Rima Irawaddi ad Yenangyoung, Singey Segaun
F? Rima fl. Ahoon et Salween 1827. et Prome 1826
G? Rima Choppedaung 1827
H? Tavoy W.G.
I Ahe

6374 Glycosmis pentaphylla Dec.
a Limonia pentaphylla Hb. Madr
B — — Allepy.
C — — Ahoon
D — — Wight e monte Mangshee
E? Limonia pentaphylla Hb. Roxb.
F Tellet T.D. et W.G.
G Ahe

6375 Glycosmis puberula Lindl.
a Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822

6376 Glycosmis ? splendida Lindl.
Penang 1822

6377 Glycosmis macrophylla Lindl.
a Penang 1822
B? Varelan ? Hed 1822

6378 Glycosmis angustifolia Lindl.
a Hb. Allepy.
B Limonia Hb. Wight.

6379 Aegle Marmelos Correa, Hb. Madr. et horto D. Caemeter.
B — — Hb. Roxb.
C — — flore quadrifido Ahoon e Jangadee
D — — Hb. Wight
E Tellet T.D.
F Ahe

6380 Feronia Elephantum Hb. Roxb.
B — — et Crataeva Marmelos Hb. Madr e Schola Tamulica et horto Cemet.
C — — Hb. Wight
D — — Allepy
E — — Ahoon. e Shanghae et Dinajpore
F Ahe

6381 Triphasia Aurantiola Lour.
a — — Ahoon ex Ahe
B — — Limonia trifoliata Hb. Roxb
C — — et Citrus trifoliata Herb. Linn.
D Limonia trifoliata Hb. Madr.
E? — — Hb. Roxb.
F — — Hb. Allepy.
G — Diacantha Dec. H. Wight.
H Ahe

6382 Lavanga scandens Ahoon. e Salwyghurg et Martaban.
(Limonia scandens Roxb. ?)
B Tellet T.D
C Ahe.

6383 Lavanga Tavoyana Lindl
Tavoy W.G.

6384 Citrus vulgaris Risso
a C. medica β Klein e Tatgong
B Lillet Kd

6385 Citrus Limetta Risso
Lillet Kd. et W.G.

6386 Citrus Limonellus H. Kam. d. e Badulgadi
B C. medica β Wt. Icon. e Penang.

6387 Citrus medica d. e Himtabad, β. e Patna,
δ. Jolpyghuri Klein

6388 Citrus Decumana Wt. Roxb.

6389 Citrus Limonum Risso
Citrus sylvestris d Klein. e Birgung

6390 Citrus Aurantium d. e Gaya Klein.

6391 Myrsine? Thwaitesii Wall (Cat. spec 2294-2301)
Mantes Lillet W.G.

6392 Jonesia? Finlaysoniana (Cat. sp. 2802.3)
Wt. Finlays.

6393 Veronica? Thyrsiflora Wall (Cat. sp. 407-6)
Himalaya Kamaonensis RB

6394 Globba? Malabarica Klein a Wt. Wight
B — — Ex ilin Travanc. ex anguribus
ex eadem loco Wt. Madr

6395 Globba? grandiflora Benth.
Penang

6396 Didymocarpus? Pitpiensis Wall
(Cat. spec. 777-793)
Wt. Madr.

6397 Aeschynanthus acuminata Wall
(Cat. sp. 794-799; 888
Mantes Lillet W.G.

6398 Utricularia stricta Hohnadr (Cat. sp.
1493-1502; 2121)

6399 Utricularia capillacea Hz. Wight.

6400 Utricularia stellaris Linn.
a — — Wt. Rottl.
B — — Wt. Wight
C — — ? Wt. Kam. e Ladakhapur
et Ratangung
D W B C.

6401 Buddleea Neemda Wt. Roxb
B — — interrupta Wt. Kam. ex Arnal
et Rungpur
C W B C
D Zawaga regni Ocde 1825
E Kopulia 1821
F Wt. Finlays
G Buddleia spec. Wt Madr
H Var. β Benth. Buddl. Neemda Wt. Kam
e mant. Kopalia Morung et
Palamanai, et W B C.
I — — Buddl. paniculata Wt. Wight
K — — Penang 1822
L — — Zawaga regni Ocde 1825
M — — W B C
N — — Lillet Kd
O — — Buddl. lanceolata Klein.

6402 Buddleea madagascariensis Vall
W B C

6403 Buddleea paniculata Wall
a Kopalea 1825
B W B C e Kopalia.

6404 Buddleea crispa Benth
a Kamaon Rb
B Saharunpur ic Wt Icon.
C Simoore d Gaun et dom Gerard

6405 Buddleea Asiatica Benth
Rb Madr

6406 Buddleea Diversifolia Vall
Rb Bl

6407 Buddleea marrubiastra Benth
Mant. Lillet W. Gomez

6408 Sesamum indicum Linn
a — — — Rb. Madr
B — — — et orient. Wight
C — — — — — Wt Wight
D — oleiferum Klein, Kultpur, Gualpara,
Darjeeling et Sunglis
E Rheo-geen vigie Bruce ed. 1826
F W B C

6409 Sesamum prostratum Retz. Wight
B — — — Wt. Wight e litore maris
C — — — Wt. Madr.

6410 Pedalium murex Linn.
a — — — Wt. Madr.
B — — — Wt. Wight

6411 Corysanthes Assamica Wall (Gen. nov.)
Wt Lillet Kd. W.G. et R Brown

6412 Plantago crossa Wall
a P. asiatica Spr. P. crossa Wall. Wt. Wight e Kilpay
B Lillet Kd
C Nepalen 1821
D Kamaon RB.
E P. Isphagula Klein e mont. Morung

6413 Plantago alternata Wall
Nepalia 1821

6414 Plantago Lanata Wt. Nepal. e Mauritio

6415 Artabotrys odoratissima Br.
a Unona odoratissima Wt. Roxb
B — — — et Thwaites
C — exaltata ex Wt. Pitpiensis et Unona exaltata
D? — exaltata Wt. Madr. ex Arcot. Wt. Wight
E — uncinata Wt. Kam. ex W B C
F Ripa fluminis Attaran 1827 (Fors delenda
spec. Artab. unguiculata Wall.)
G Unona flore carneo Wt. Kurl.
A W B C

6416 Artabotrys suaveolens, Blume.?
a Penang 1822
B W B C Lillet Kd

6417 Artabotrys cuneata Wall
Mantes Lillet F.D.

6418 Artabotrys burmanica Wight. Del.
Loang Dang 1826

6419 Unona longiflora Roxb
Lillet Kd. Wt. & W.G.

6420 Unona discolor Vahl
a — — — Wt. Madr
B Penang 1822
C Wt. Kurl.
D Lowa W.G.
E Var. longifolia Wall (Dist. spec.?) Penang et
Langpur 1822
F — — — — Wt. Madr. verosim. a
beato Königio ad Malaccam
lecta)

6421 Unona Dasymaschala Bl.
a Singapur 1822
B Hb. Priop.
6422 Unona pedunculosa A. Dec.
Rio Akron fl. 1827
6423 Unona Roxburghiana Wall
(Uvaria undulata Roxb.)
a ? Silhet KD. et W.J.
B Hbl
6424 Unona Amherstiana Dec.
Amherst 1827
6425 Unona Dunalii Wall.
Penang G. Porter
6426 Unona Alphonsii Wall
a Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W.J.
6427 Unona fulva Wall
(U. pedunculosa Dec. ?)
Rio flum. Akran et Salum
6428 Unona laevigata Wall
(An eadem ac U. Roxburghiana Wall. ?)
Hbl
6429 Unona Dunona Roxb (An ligiosa gen. ?)
a Silhet KD
B Hbl
6430 Polyalthia pubicans Thwaites.
Tavoy W.J.
6431 Orophaea polycarpa Dec.
Rio Salum fl. ad Troglam 1827
6432 Orophaea acuminata Dec.
Tavoy W.J.
6433 Millusia cadica Lesch. et Alph. Dec.
a Uvaria ciliata Hb. Hegn.
B Uvaria crenoides var ? Hb. Madr. e Courtall
C Hb. Wight. e mont. Sirdygul alt. ped 2500.
6434 Hyalostemma Roxburghianum Wall.
Uvaria dioica Roxb. (gen. nov. Milusia pro.
a Silhet KD e W.J. condita valvato-gamopetala)
B Hbl
C ? Singapur 1822
6435 Guatteria cerasifolia A. Dec.
(Unona reducta emin. numero ?)
Tavoy W.J.
6436 Guatteria crenoides Dunal
a Uvaria ——— Hb. Hegn.
B —— —— Hb. Wight.
C — zeylanica Hb. Roxb
D — oliva e Nuni; U. Gualpora e Gualpora et
Uvar. nigra e mont. Mongher Hb. Thwaites
E Hbl
6437 Guatteria uberosa Dun.
a Uvaria ——— Hb. Roxb
B —— —— et Guatter. sempervirens Hb.
Wight e Polaar
C —— —— e mont. Nowey; U. hirsuta e
Penang et U. pubescens e Mongher
Hb. Thwaites.
D — Hb. Hegn
E — crenoides Hb. Madr. ex ins. Travancor.
F Rio Akran et Salum 1827
Silhet KD
Hbl

6438 Guatteria antiflora Dec. ?
a G. antifolia et zeylanica Hb. Wight
B Uvar. zeylanica Hb. Hegn
C —— —— Hb. Madr. e Courtall ab Hypea communis
D ? — lutea ? Hb. Wight.
6439 Guatteria nitida Dec.
Tavoy W.J.
6440 Guatteria ? limacarum Wall.
a Uvaria limacarum Hb. Thwaites e Pealgar
B Mts Silhet KD
6441 Guatteria velutina Dec
a Uvaria villosa Hb. Roxb.
B — olens Hb. Thwaites e mont. Nowey
C Rio fl. Akran 1827
D ? Tavoy Wray 1826
E Hbl
6442 Guatteria longifolia Wall
a Uvaria longifolia Vahl, Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Hb. Roxb.
C —— stipitata Hb. Rumph.
D —— longifolia Hb. Thwaites e Palau
E —— —— Hb. Hegn.
F Hbl
6443 Guatteria ? Badajamba Roxb. Hort.
a Hbl Beng. (Sub. Uvaria)
B. Uvaria discreta Hb. Thwaites e Puranjya
6444 Guatteria cinnamomea Wall.
Singapore 1822
6445 Guatteria ? multiovulis Wall.
(An eadem ac G. cinnamomea ?)
Penang Georgius Porter
6446 Guatteria ? sesquipedalis Calebr. (Sub Uvaria)
Silhet W.J.
6447 Guatteria bifaria Dec.
Penang Rum et Prome rep. Howard 1826
6448 Guatteria globosa Dec. (An G. micrantha Dec ?)
Tavoy W.J.
6449 Guatteria ? micrantha Dec
Amherst 1827
6450 Guatteria ? polita Wall
Montes Troglo rep. Salum 1827
6451 Guatteria macrophylla Dec
Tavoy W.J.
6452 Guatteria ? candata Wall.
Singapur 1822
6453 Uvaria cinnamomea Roxb
Hbl
6454 Uvaria laurifolia Wall.
a Penang G.P.
B Singapur 1822
6455 Uvaria pisonatica Wall
Penang 1822
6456 Uvaria mauritiana Wall
a Penang G. Porter
B ? Singapur 1822
6457 Uvaria odorata Lam.
a — tenuiflora Vahl et U. odorata Willd. Hb.
Madr. ex horto Calcut.
B —— —— Wight ex horto Calcut.
C Hb. Trim.
D Martabania 1827
E Hbl

6458 Uvaria hirsuta Jack. in Mal. Misc. et Blume
a U. pelora Hk. Bedd
B Penang 1822
C? Penang 1822
6459 Uvaria Gomeziana A.Dec.
Tooay W. G.
6460 Uvaria foveta Wall
Kogen fl. Saluen 1827
6461 Uvaria sclerocarpa Dec.
Maalmyne 1827
6462 Uvaria lutea Roxb. (U. montana Jun.?)
a U. lutea Roxb. U. coriacea Vahl. Hk. Hook. mant.? Provencoreus.
B Hk. Wight
6463 Uvaria Kepneana Wall
a —— Hk. fil.
B Unona spec.? Hk. Wight
6464 Uvaria? Rufelii Wall.
a Uvaria Hk. Ruf.
B Mont.? Elliot Kd
C? Moulmein Segum 1826
6465 Uvaria rubiginosa Dec.
Tooay W. G.
6466 Uvaria bicolor Roxb.
a Elliot Kd & W. G.
B Hk fil
6467 Uvaria polyantha Wall
(Uvaria bicolori Roxb. valde affinis)
Elliot Kd. Hk. & W. G
6468 Uvaria bracteata Roxb.
Elliot Kd
6469 Uvaria gigantea Wall
a Penang G.P.
B? Singapore 1822
6470 Uvaria elliptica A.Dec.
Tooay W. G.
6471 Uvaria obovata Hk fil.
6472 Uvaria tomentosa Roxb.
a —— —— Hk. Wall
B —— —— ? Hk. Wight & Coimbatore
C? —— Chandoria Hk fil. & Goalpara & mont. Mauritius
6473 Uvaria Narum Wall.
(Unona Dunal & Dec. An separand. ab antec. genere. propter petalor. coalitionem?)
a Uv. Narum Dec. Hk. Wight & Travanc. & Dindigul.
B Uv. plagiosa Hk fil.
C? Uvaria spec. prox. suberosa Hk fil. & mont. Travanc.
6474 Uvaria elegans Wall.
(Unona Lepetiana Dunal?)
a Penang 1822
B? Penang G.P.
6475 Uvaria mollis Wall.
a Hk. Wight
B Unona discolor Hk. fil.
6476 Uvaria cauliflora Wall.
Singapore 1822
6477 Uvaria evelata Wall.
Penang J. Porter
6478 Uvaria oxyantha Wall.
Singapore 1822
6479 Uvaria nervosa Wall.
mont. Elliot Kd
6480 Uvaria? costata Wall
Nicobar H. Strom 1827
6481 Uvaria nutans Wall
Singapore 1822

6482 Uvaria fulgens Wall.
Singapore 1822
6483 Uvaria subrepanda Wall
Singapore 1822
6484 Uvaria obtusa Blume?
Penang G.P.
6485 Uvaria purpurea Bl. (Uvar. grandiflora Roxb.
a Uvar. grandiflora Hk fil. ex Hk fil.
B Hk fil
C Penang J. Porter & local. Gal. Jack
D Uvaria ferruginea e planta a b. Königs lecta
E? —— grandiflora Hk fil. e Goalpara et mont. Mauritii
F Tooay W. G.
G? Khasya Ld.
H Lagga-outon Malayicè Hk. fil.
6486 Uvaria cordata Dunal (sub. Uvariæ)
Penang G.P.
6487 Uvaria macrophylla Roxb.
a Hk fil
B Prome 1826
C Rangoon 1826
D Tooay W. G.
E? Rheede Hort. 1827
F? Tooay Dong 1826
6488 Uvaria? mollifolia Wall
Penang J. C.
6489 Unona reticulata Hk fil.
B —— —— Hk. fil.
C Hk. Wight.
D Hk fil
6490 Unona spathulata Hk. fil.
B —— —— Hk. Wight
C —— —— Hk. fil.
D Hk. Wight.
E Hk fil
6491 Michelia lactea Hk fil. e Chittagong
6492 Michelia aurantiaca Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Prome 1826
C Martabania 1827
D Tooay W. G.
6493 Michelia champaca Wall. ex Hk. fil.
Nepalia 1821
6494 Michelia excelsa Bl. (Coet. spec. 969-972)
(Magnolia excelsa Wall. ex Hk. fil. 1823)
Nepalia 1821
6495 Michelia fuscata Bl.
Magnolia fuscata in Hk. fil. 1823
Hk fil
6496 Magnolia punila Wight.
a —— —— Hk. Wight.
B —— —— Hk fil. ex Hk fil
C Hk fil
6497 Manglietia Candollii Bl.?
Penang 1822 (Calla spec. 973)
6498 Bignonia undulata Roxb.
a Bignonia salicifolia Hk fil. e Goalpara
B Hk fil
6499 Bignonia quercifolia Hk fil.
B Hk fil
C Tarraga regni Ovale 1825
D Big. rostiflora Hk fil. e Sunniassikata Satanagpur et Goorkpur
E Big. grata Jam. fil. ex hort. schobe transm. et B. Chelonoides, Padri Manum Hk. Wight
F Bign. Chelonoides Hk. Wight. Nepalog
G Hk fil.
6500 Bignonia fimbriata Wall
Maalmyne 1827

[illegible] Wallichiana Roxb. (Cam Lima prope Rheidum 3)
——— Ulmus (sp. 6502) et Bignonia
Blair et Roxb. Morung et Jaulpoo
B Rhe
C Tillet W. J.
D? Toong Dong 1826
E? Begn. Tagada Roxb B paniculata Rottl. M. Rheed
F? ——— Thesa
G? M. Wight

6502 Bignonia adenophylla Wall
a Rox Icones ad Junghuhn, Trans. Lepcha, Roxb
B Toong Dong

6503 Bignonia multijuga Wall
a Tillet W.
B Rhe

6504 Bignonia nanotaliga Wall
Inter regna ad Regem ripa Irawadi 1827

6505 Bignonia (spathacea 2) lacta Wall.
a Ripa Irawaddi fl. infra Pagahmew 1828
B? Segaun 1826

6506 Bignonia ? glauca Wall.
Segaun 1826

6507 Bignonia quadrilocularis ? Klein. Hamilt
a Rhe

6508 Bignonia grandiflora Lamk
a Rhe

6509 Bignonia Porteriana Wall.
Penang 1822, et, J. Porter.

6510 Bignonia glauca Klein. ? pentaphylla
6511 Bignonia xylocarpa Roxb
a Rhe
B? Big. punctata an reticulata Icon Rheed
C? — M. Wight
D Wight Icones
E Bignonia amoena Wall
Rhe

6513 Bignonia suberosa Miller Klein. Lam. Wall
a? Tetraglottis Loureiri Klein Wall
Rhe
B Segaun et inter Amam et Toong Dong

6514 Bignonia indica Heyne
B? — obliqua Klein } Rhe
C? Toong Dong 1826

6515 Spathodea campa. Roxb (ad Bignon.)
A Rhe
B? Bign. obovoidea Heyne
C? ——— Bignon. a Bignon. M. Wight
Rhe

6516 Spathodea Rheedii Spreng.

6517 Spathodea falcata Kön in Mss Banks (ad Big.)
fide Wall. Roxb. ?
a Bign. pubescens M. Wight & Dawsoni
B? — paniculata M. Heyne
6518 Spathodea stipulata Roxb. (ad Bignon.)
B Toolang arcturii Irawaddi 1826
C Mallaun et Segaun 1826
D Rhe

6519 Tecoma Swietenioides Klein. = Banka
6520 Trigonocarpa littoralis Wall. (Genus Bignoniis?)
Litora maris inter Sandowai et Rangoon 1827
6521 Eubelia ? reticulata Wall (Cat sp. 2302–15)
Tillet W.
6522 Eubelia ? ramosa Wall.
6523 Bacobotrys ? Leschenaultii (Cat. sp. 2245–25)
M. Heyne
6524 Andirina Leschenaultii Wall. (Cat sp. 2261–83 et 2330)
a M. Heyne.
B? Klein.

6525 Myrina Porteriana Wall. (Cat. sp. 2294–2301 et 6391) 221
Penang J.P.
6526 Myr (Primo) Singapureana Wall (Cat. sp. 4328–33)
Singapore 1822
6527 Taraxacum punctatum C. Tillet. Hamilton
6528 Roscoea purpurea Smith
A Royalia 1821
B Kamaon Wall
C Var. procera Wall Royalia 1821
D Var. minor Wall Royalia 1821
E? Kämaon Wall
6529 Roscoea capitata Smith
Royalia 1821
6530 Roscoea gracilis Smith
Royalia 1821
6531 Roscoea elatior Smith
a Royalia 1821
B Kamaon Wall
C? Khasia Wall
6532 Globba marantina Linn.
A — bracteata Wall. Syn.
B Heyne n. 46 Rottl M. Wight
C Rangoon 1826
6533 Globba pendula Roxb
a Penang J.J.
B? Globba Kämaon M. Wight
6534 Globba fragrans Roxb
a Rangoon (Griffith)
B? M. Penang
6535 Globba orixensis Roxb.
A Globba orixensis Roxb. gracilis M. Wight. Icones
B? — Wall Klein. Penang J.J. & Rhe
C M. Wight
D Globba marantina M. Heyne
E? Heyne Khasia 1828
F Rhe (= Globba fragrans ?)
G Tillet W. Penang J.J. & W.J.
H? Nagpoor 1821 (Globba coccinea Smith)
I? Nicobar ? M. Wight. mant Icones
6536 Globba speciosa Wall
a Ripa Irawaddi Rheedii Ava 1826
B Ramree (= Irawaddi ? Ava) Rangoon 1826
C Pegu (Klein. M. in Wallichianis 1827)
D Toong Dong
E Rhe
F? Singapore 1822
6537 Globba multiflora Wall
a Tillet W.J.
B? Toong Dong
C? Rangoon 1826
6538 Globba Finlaysoniana Wall
Incerta? M. Penl
6539 Hedychium coronarium Kön.
A Rhe
B Royalia Chagua 1820, 21
C Tillet W.
D Penang 1822
E Toong W.J.
F M. Penang.
G Hedych. spicatum ? et H. coron. of M. Rottl. M. Wight
H —— coronarium ? Klein. Jaulpoo
I Kaempferia pandurata Roxb. Heyne.
K Var. calphuricum Rhe. Royalia
6540 Hedychium flavescens Wall.
Royalia 1821
6541 Hedychium thyrsiforme Hamilt (Buchanan)
A Royalia 1821
B Kamaon Wall
C Rhe.

6548 Hedychium flavum Roxb
a Mt Tillet W.G.
B Hortus Keweusis ex Hb Loans 1828.
6543 Hedychium Gomezianum Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
6544 Hedychium barbatum Wall
Tavoy Dang 1826
6545 Hedychium villosum Wall.
a Mt Tillet RD & W.G
B Hb. Tillet
C? Var. lanuginosum Wall. Hb. Tillet
5546 Hedychium gracile Roxb.
a Mt Tillet RD & W.G
B. Chittagong Hb
6547 Hedychium angustifolium Roxb.
a Tillet RD & W.G.
B Chittagong Hb
C Hb.
D Hedych. squarrosum Ham. ex Gualpara
6548 Hedychium coccineum Hamilt.
A Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon Hb
C Hb
D? Tavoydong 1826
6549 Hedychium elatum Br.
A Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon Hb.
C Hb
6550 Hedychium speciosum Wall.
Mt Tillet W.G. et RD.
6551 Hedychium aurantiacum Wall.
Hb
6552 Hedychium dasyphyllum Wall.
Nagalia 1821
6553 Hedychium spicatum Ham.
Nagalia 1821
6554 Hedychium bifolium Wall.
A Nagalia 1821
B Hb
6555 Costus speciosus Smith.
D — — Mt Mad
B — — Hb. Wight ex Travane.
C — arabicus Hb Rup.
D Tillet RD
E Hb
F? Var. nagalensis Wall. (H. nagalense Roxb) Nagalia 1821
G? Var. oxyophyllus Wall. Assam. Ivon.
C. D Rangoon et Penang 1826
H? — — — Penang 1822
6556 Amomum dealbatum Roxb.
a Tillet RD
B Hb
6557 Amomum? xanthioides Wall. (A. aculeato Roxb. prox.)
Tavoy, W.G.
6558 Amomum? graminium Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
6559 Amomum aromaticum Roxb.
a Mt. Tillet RD.
B Hb
6560 Zingiber capitatum Roxb.
a Rajmahl ripa Ganges 1810
B Mt Tillet W.G.
C Hb

6561 Amomum corynostachyum Wall.
Pipa Moan fl. 1827
6562 Zingiber Zerumbet, Amom. Zerumbet Roxb.
W. Madr. ex Horto Calc.
D Amomum Zerumbet Hb. Rup.
C Zingib. Zerumbet Roxb. Amom. Zerumbet Willd. Hb. Wight ex Horto Calc.
D? Syrian in Pegu 1826
E Tavoy W.G.
6563 Zingiber Cassumunar Roxb.
Tillet RD
6564 Zingiber officinale Ham. ex Gualpara
6565 Zingiber Rheedii Wall.
Zingiber? Hb Madr. ex Mus. Banks. apud Roxb.
6566 Zingiber cyaculatum Roxb.
a ——— ? Ham ex Katmandu
B Nagalia 1821
6567 Zingiber barbatum Wall.
Prome 1826
6568 Zingiber squarrosum Roxb.
Mantes circa Prome Konradi 1826
6569 Zingiber pandoratum Roxb.
Tavoy W.G.
6570 Zingiber roseum Roxb.?
Amomum Hb. Rup.
6571 Alpinia Allughas Ham. ex Gualpara
B Tillet RD & W.G.
C Hb
D Asstur. Konradi ad Tavoy 1826
E? Salween fl. rip. 1827
F? Scitaminea Hb. Finl.
6572 Alpinia Galanga Hb. Madr. ex Horto Calc.
B Hb
C Tillet RD
D Singapur 1822
E Alpinia, an nova? G. Jack ex Penang
F Chittagong Hb
G? Singapur 1822
H? Scitaminea Finl. ex Java sine.
6573 Alpinia malaccensis Roscoe
a ——— ——— Roxb. Ham. ex Birjuna
B Hb
C Alpinia Hb. Finl
6574 Alpinia nutans Hb. Roxb.
B Renealmia nutans et Hedych. coronarium Klein
C Alpinia Hb. Wight.
D Hb
E Tillet RD
F Kagum ripa Salwen et Tabung ripa Athara
6575 Alpinia Rafflesiana Wall 1827
A Hb. Finlays. Ceiy nan e Singapur insula
B. Penang JD.
6576 Alpinia porcata Wall.
Hb. e China a D. Reeves intr.
6577 Alpinia calcarata Roscoe
a ——— ——— Ham ex Hb
B ——— ——— Roxb.? Klein
C —Galanga et Alp. malaccensis? et Kelimia clausis Hb. Madr. ex Horto Calc.
D — Galanga Hb. Wight ex Horto Calc.
E? — nutans Hb Rottl.
F Hb
6578 Alpinia bracteata Roxb.
Chappadong ora Penaspicum 1827
6579 Alpinia Hamiltoniana Wall
a Banglam vulgatissima Ham ex Gualpara
B Mt Tillet W.G

6580 Alpinia ? Rheedeana Wall
Alpinia ? Hb Madr ex itinere Travancorensi
6581 Kaempferia Galanga Linn.
Hb L
6582 Kaempferia rotunda Linn.
Hb L
6583 Kaempferia ovalifolia Hb. Madr. ex Hort Kiew.
6584 Kaempferia Roscoei Wall
Toong Doog 1826
6585 Kaempferia candida Wall.
Moalmyne 1827
6586 Kaempferia pandurata Roxb.?
Hb L
6587 Kaempferia parviflora Wall
Ripa Attran fl. 1827
6588 Gastrochilus pulcherrima Wall
Rangoon 1826
6589 Gastrochilus longiflora Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy W.G.
6590 Gastrochilus parvula Wall
Tavoy W.G.
6591 Monolophus secunda Wall. (Kaempf. secunda Wall. in Roxb. Fl. Ind.)
Mr Lillet F. D. & W.G.
6592 Monolophus linearis Wall. (Kaempf. Wall. loc. cit.)
Mr Lillet W.G.
6593 Monolophus ? elegans Wall. (Kaempf. elegans Wall. N. Asiat. Rariss.)
a Rangoon 1826
B Ripa Attran 1827
C Tavoy W.G.
6594 Curcuma glaucophylla Wall.
Hb L e mant. Prome.
6595 Curcuma Careyana Wall
Mr Lillet F.D. & W.G.
6596 Curcuma muscoea Wall.
Singapore 1822
6597 Curcuma Roscoeana Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Ripa Irrawadi ad Scandwya 1826
6598 Curcuma cordata Wall
a Prome 1826
B Hb L e Prome
C ? Rangoon 1826 (C. plicata Roxb. ?)
6599 Curcuma subtilifera Wall
Rangoon 1826
6600 Curcuma Zerumbet Hb. Madr. ex Hort Kiew.
B ——— ——— Hb. Wight
C Hb L
D Lillet F.D.
6601 Curcuma Zedoaria Hb. Sm. e Koenig
B ? ——— ? Hb. Madr - Travancor
C ? Tavoy W.G.
D ? Hid. Dem
6602 Curcuma attenuata Wall
Nidr. Rawadi ad Prome

6603 Curcuma Amada Hb. Madr. ex Hort Calcutta
6604 Curcuma viridiflora Roxb. Hb. Madr. ex Hort Kiew.
6605 Curcuma longa Hb Madr
B ——— Hb. Rheed.
C Hb. Wight
D Lillet F.D
E ? Koenig 1821
F ? Kamaon Hb.
G Ladak, Sept. Gal. Moorcroft.
6606 Curcuma aeruginosa Roxb.
Hb L
6607 Curcuma Leucorrhiza Roxb.
Hb L
6608 Curcuma exaberans Roxb.
Hb L
6609 Curcuma comosa Roxb.
a Hb L
B ? Tavoy W.G.
C ? Hid. Ind.
6610 Curcuma elata Roxb.
Hb L
6611 Curcuma plicata Wall.
a Prome 1826
B Hb L. e Rangoon
6612 Curcuma longifolia Roxb. Hb Kiew.
6613 Curcuma caesia Roxb.
Hb L
6614 Maranta dichotoma Wall.
a Hb. Madr
B Hb. Wight
C Thalia Sitala Klam. e Gualpara
D Lillet F.D.
E Saitamine Hb. Sml. e Bankok in Siam
F Hb L
6615 Maranta ramosissima Wall.
Hb L. e Lillet
6616 Maranta virgata Wall.
a Maranta Lanchat et Longvat Hb. Madr. e mant. inter Tav. et Tenas.
B ——— ——— Hb. Wight Ibid.
C ——— ——— Klein, Phrynium virgatum Hb. Kiew. e Cantalleu
D Hb L
6617 Phrynium spicatum Roxb.
a Rangoon 1826
B Globba Hb. Kiew
6618 Phrynium maranthoides Wall.
a Rangoon 1826
B Tavoy W. Jones
C ? Togla fl. Jalucan 1827
6619 Phrynium capitatum Hb Kiew
B ——— parviflorum Klam. e Gualpara
C Hb L.
D Lillet F.D
6620 Phrynium parviflorum Roxb.
a Hb Kiew
B Phrynium imbricatum Hb Sm. e Gualpara et Hb L
C Lillet F.D.

Canna indica Hb. Madr (fl. rubro et flavo)
B —— —— var. magna rubra Hb. Finl.
C —— —— Hb. Hegn.
D —— —— Ene. Metlad. Hkam. ex Hbl
E —— —— Hb. Rudo
F Foong dong 1826
G Hbl
6622 Canna napalensis Wall.
a Napalen 1821
B Hbl
C Hb. Wight
D Canna napalensis Hb. Finl. (vix non ex Hbl.)
6623 Scitaminea Tenasserimensia Wall.
Hb. Finl.
6624 Dillenia aurea ? Hkam. e Sukanaghur.
(Cat. spec 943.4)
6625 Dillenia petiosa Hb. Madr ex Horto Misp
B Hb. Wight
6627 Tetracera laevis Vahl Hb. Madr. e
regno Travancorensi
B —— Rheedii Dec. Hb. Wight e Travanc.
6628 Tetracera macrocarpa Wall
Singapur 1822
6629 Tetracera Afzra Dec.
A —— Triggyna Hb Roxb.
B —— —— Roxb. e Penang Jul. Jack
C Penang 1822
D? Hb. Tenasserim.
6630 Tetracera? Regneana Wall
Tetracera Hb. Hegn
6631 Tetracera? lucida Wall.
Singapur 1822
6632 Delima sarmentosa Linn.
Lilut Rd & W. Gomez
6633 Delima hebecarpa Decand.
a Tetracera sarmentosa Hb. Roxb
B Penang Georgius Portus
6634 Dilleniacearum ordinis? callosa Wall.
Trachytella Dec. nulla affinitas?
Napalis 1821
6635 Dilleniaceae ordinis? nervosa Wall
Singapur 1822
6636 Valeriana Leschenaultii Dec.
Valeriana Hardwickii Wall? Hb. Wight
(Cat. spec. n. 431—435)
6637 Piper ribesioides Wall
Chappedong 1827
6638 Piper subpeltatum Wall.
a Penang 1822
B Piper latifolium C. Telfair e Mauritio
C —— —— Hb. Wight
D Hb. Hegn.
E Hb. Madr. e montosis Travanc.
6639 Piper pothoides Wall
a Chappedong 1827
B? Ibid.
6640 Piper longum Hb Roxburgh
B —— —— Roxb. Hb. Madr
C —— —— sylvestre Hkam. e Jualpara
et Silhanaghur
D —— —— Hkam.
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
F Lilut Rd
G Piper brevedi ad Mengeda et Prome 1826
Hkbl.
I Piper nigrum et flores Hkam. ex Hbl.
6641 Piper sarmentosum Roxb.
a Hbl
B Piper Pipulmul Hkam e Tavoy
6642 Piper Malamiri Vahl? inter ceyl. plures spec.
a —— Malamiri Hb Roxb.
B — attenuatum Hkam. e Jualpara et Jongadara
C — Gattaca Hkam e Jualpara
D Lilut Rd.
E Piper Cubeba Hkam
F — Malamiri Hb. Wight
G — bracteum Hb. Wight e Rengpur mont.
H — lanatum Hb. Wight
I — lanceolatum Roxb. Hb. Madr. e Travanc.
6643 Piper nigrum Hb Roxb.
B —— —— Hkam. ex Hbl.
C —— —— Hkam e Courtallum
D —— —— Wight ex eod. loco
E? Penang 1822
F? Singapur 1822
6644 Piper longhetes Roem. et Schult.
a — lanceolatum Hb. Roxb
B Penang 1822, Hkam J. C.
6645 Piper Cubeba Vahl
A Penang 1822
B Singapur 1822
6646 Piper pedicellorum Wall
a Singapur 1822
B? Penang 1822
6647 Piper lanatum Roxb. C. Cubeba Var.?
Penang 1822
6648 Piper arboreum Hb. Roxb.
B? Penang 1822
6649 Piper leptostachyum Wall.
Nidum vipae Hkam 1827
6650 Piper populifolium Roxb. (Inter ceyl. plures sp.)
a Lilut Rd. W. J. et Hb.
B Napalen 1821
C Piper Chaveya Hkam e Jualpara, Borghat
et Jongadara
D — Hapnium Hkam. e Thunabari
E Hbl
F Piper longum Hb. Roxb
6657 Piper Chaveya Hunter?
a Hb. Finl.
B? Piper Siriboa Hb. Madr. ex itin. Travanc.
6652 Piper Betle Hkam
B Lilut Rd.
C Tooplu repo Salwen, 1827
6653 Piper stylisticum Roxb.?
a — Siriboa Hkam. et e Charli
B Napalen 1821
6654 Piper Cochinchinense folium Wall
a Lilut W. J.
B? mantis Lilut Rd.
C? Hbl e Lilut.

6655 Piper dyspeatum Wall
a Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822
6656 Piper brachystachyum Wall
Nepalia 1821
6657 Piper Finlaysonianum
Hb. Finlayson.
6658 Piper aurantiacum Wall
a Nepalia 1821
B Silhet ZD & W.G.
6659 Piper plantagineum Hkam. e Gualpara
B? Silhet ZD.
C? Nepalia 1822
6660 Piper vasculosum Wall.
Pulpheng, P. Nolan Esq
6661 Piper Avanum Wall.
Joongdong 1826
6662 Piper hyalinum Wall.
Hunter Prome 1826
6663 Piper ovalifolium Hkeya.
B Peperomia polystachia W.Wight. e
rupib. Dindygul, dec. ped. 2500
C? Mons Chandaghiry Nepalia 1821
6664 Piper sarpatile Wall.
a Nepalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
C Mt Silhet ZD
D Peperomia Hb. Wight. mons all. prope Dindig.
6665 Piper basellafolium Wall.
Hb. Finlays.
6666 Piper? venustum Wall
Singapore 1822
6667 Convolvulus Finlaysonianus Wall
E Turon Hb. Finlayson.
6668 Convolvulus Siamensis Wall
Conv. e Siam Hb. Finl.
6669 Retzia pilosa Roth Hb. Madr. e Madura
6670 Hydnocarpus inebrians Hb. Wight.
6671 Erythrospermum pyrifolium Lam
Erythrosp. roseum C. Telfair e Mauritio
6672 Flacourtia? Wightiana Wall
Hb. Wight.
6673 Flacourtia inermis Hb. Roxb. (Roumea?)
B Hb Madr. et Nobis hisp; verosim. Java.
C Hb. Wight. id. — id.
D? Silhet ZD
E? Penang 1822
F? Singapore 1822
G? Hb Madr ex Hb Mus. e Cylona "rami nunc spinosi"
A? Hb. Wight id. — id. — id.
I Amherst 1827 (Spinosa)
6674 Flacourtia cataphracta Roxb Hb.
B — — Hkam & e Ramree et
Kumaonitat & e Kumaonitat
C Nepalia 1821
D Silhet ZD
E Hb C

6675 Flacourtia sapida Hkeya 225
B Hb. Wight
C Flac. sapida Hkam. e Kumaguny, Birmaghur
et Kilekuknaghur
D Ceylon 1825
E Aquaghur 1825
F Delhi 1825
G Dra Doon 1825
H? Hb. Wight
J? Flac. Malina Hb. Kam. e Singapur et Sukanaghur
K Hb. Madr.
6676 Flacourtia sepiaria Sederoxylon spinosum
Burm. Ind. Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Roxb.
C — — Hkeya.
D — — Hb. Wight. e Mt Cummiadie alt.
E? — sapida Hb. Wight. e Mt Dindygul ped. 2000.
F Kamaon RB.
G Silhet ZD.
6677 Flacourtia Ramontchi L'Her.
Flacourtia, Prune de Madagascar Hb. Madr.
ex horto ad Caracal.
6678 Flacourtia? Stigmarota Wall. (An hujus
Ludia spinosa Roxb. ordinis?)
6679 Flacourtia crenata Wall.
Pholeros crenata & lanceolata Hb. Wight e
Pulpheng a Dom. Bonner.
6680 Roumea coromandeliana Wall.
Pholeros coromandeliana Lamarck.
Myrtacea Hb. Finl. e Coromandel
6681 Roumea Siamensis Wall.
Hb. C. e China a Dom. Reeves.
6682 Licuyas pentandras Wall
a Nepalia inferior 1820
B Silhet montagnes voisine ZD
6683 Licuyas oxyanthus Wall.
Hb. et Silhet ZD.
6684 Trichoxanthes Leberadella Roxb.
a — Leba Hkam. e Barmis et Gualpa
B Silhet ZD
C Hb C
6685 Trichoxanthes grandiflora Blume?
(Tr. Leberadella Roxb.?)
Penang J. Porter
6686 Trichoxanthes cordata Roxb
A Hb C
Silhet ZD. & W.G.
C Pinga Leonardi 1826
D? Ibid 1826
E? Trich. aspera Hb. Madr. et Hin. Java.
6687 Trichoxanthes anguina Hb. Madr
B — — Hb. Roxb.
C — — Hkam. e Gungachora
D — Petala Hkam. et Nobis
E? — lobata Hkam. e Gungachora
F? — pilosa Pers.? Hb. Wight
G? Hkeya
6688 Trichoxanthes palmata Roxb.
a — Turolata Hkam & et e Gungachora
B — cucumerina? Hkam. e Gungachora
C — cordata Hkam. e Gungachora
D Nepalia 1821
E Kamaon RB
F Silhet ZD.
G? Sylhet 1826
H? Penang 1826
J? Hkeya

6689 Trichosanthes laciniosa Kl. Wight (Cav. Tr. palmata Roxb.)
B —— Wight.
6690 Trichosanthes cucumerina Linn. sp.
B Segaon alibique rarè Leschenault 1826
C Trich. parviflora Kl. Wight
D? Kl. Wight.
E? Loureiro W.G.
F? Trichosanthes Petolei ad Jenangkum 1826
6691 Trichosanthes pilosa? Wallich e Mauritius
6692 Trichosanthes dioica Roxburgh.
B Kl. Bl. Spontan. e Koemoi
C? Lillist Kd
D? b. Leschenault ex icon. versus Ladak
6693 Trichosanthes lobata Roxb.
Kl. Bl.
6694 Trichosanthes officinalis Wallich
6695 Trichosanthes? Chilmori
? Patoa Wallich. e Gualpara et Jangalbera
6696 Trichosanthes? Rupestris Wall.
Sirgos Jamaicae Kl. Rumph.
6697 Bryonia oxyphylla Wall.
Lillist Kl. B
6698 Bryonia cirrhosa Wall
Nepaulica 1821
6699 Bryonia laciniosa Kl. Roxb.
B —— —— Kl. Roxb.
C —— —— Kl. Wight
D —— —— Wallich. e Gualpara et mont. Mungphu Rumph.
E —— —— Wallich
F —— —— Wight
G? Kl. Wight
H Kl. Bl.
I Lillist Kd
6700 Bryonia grandis Wallich ex Kl. Bl. et Lil. Ind. e Gurjundgunj
B —— —— Wallich
C —— umbellata et Br. Teedoonda Wallich
D —— grandis? Kl. Rumph.
E —— —— Wallich.
F Kl. Bl.
G? Lillist Kd
H? Pashamen 1826
I? Prome 1826
K? Loureiro W.G.
L? Rangaon 1826
6701 Bryonia rostrata Kl. Roxb.
B —— —— Kl. Wight e Ginjee
6702 Bryonia mysorensis Kl. Roxb.
B —— —— e Rajacotta et Nemordica dioica Roxb. et Cucumis spec. Wallich.
C —— umbellata? Kl. Wight e mont. Dindygul elevat. ped. 1800
D Melothria Kl. Wight. et Dindygul elevat. plus quam ped. 1000
6703 Bryonia? Wightiana Wall.
Kl. Wight.
6704 Bryonia heterophylla Blume?
Penang 1822
6705 Bryonia umbellata Cucurb. zeylanica Klein et Br. Teedoonda Roxb. Kl. Roxb.
Spec. vere pantomorpha; tamen vix non plures inter sequentes)
B Br. umbellata Kl. Wight
C —— —— Wallich. Gorakpur, Goalp. et Kl.
D —— hastata Wallich. Jalpaiguri
E Nemordica? Balsamina Kl. Rumph.
F —— umbellata Kl. Rumph.
G Bryonia Kl. Roxb.
H —— ? spec. Kl. Roxb. ex Ind. Occ.
I —— cochinchinensis Kl. Wight e Ladak
K —— japonica Kl. Wight
L —— acuminata Kl. Wight
M —— Carinna Wallich. Gualpara
N Simon. D. Webb
O Kl. Junlaya.
P Lillist Kd. et W.G.
Q Kl. Bl.
R Rangaon 1826
S Loureiro W. Jones.
6706 Bryonia adnata Wallich e Gualpara
B? Lillist Kd.
C? Nepalica 1821
D? Punctata Prome 1826
6707 Bryonia hispida Wallich. e Gualpara
6708 Bryonia scabrella Kl. Roxb.
B —— —— Kl. Roxb.
C —— —— scabra et callosa Wallich
D — cordifolia Kl. Rumph.
E — punctata Wallich. Sukanagiree et Gualp.
F? — scabra Kl. Roxb.
G? —— —— Wallich.
H Kl. Bl.
I? Kl. Wight.
K? Sicyos angulata Kl. Rumph.
L? Lillist Kd
M? Rangaon 1826
N? Segaon 1826
6709 Bryonia epigaea Wallich. ex icon. Icones. et Nanto Nipponicis
B —— —— Kl. Wight
C — Wallich
6710 Bryonia callosa Kl. Roxb.
6711 Bryonia palmata Kl. Roxb.
B? — laciniosa Kl. Wight e Moulmein
C? — ? Candonia Wallich. e Java Javanica
D? — sinuato-lobata Kl. Wight e Nyngan
E? — laciniosa Kl. Wight e Nepaulensis
F Salmea Fl. Peruv. 1824
6712 Bryonia Jamaicensis. Sicyos Linn. Kl. Roxb. ex icon. Icones.
B —— —— Kl. Wight e Denmar
C Cucumis sepiaria Wallich
6713 Bryonia felisaulis Wall.
Nova Icon. ad Pashamen 1826
6714 Bryonia gracilis Wall
Nova Icon. ad Penang 1826
6715 Bryonia cheiroptella Wall
a Prome 1826
B? Wallichiana.
6716 Bryonia sinuosa Wall.
Bryonia grandis? et Melothria indica Wight Herb. e mont Dindygul elev. ped. 1000

6717 Cucurbita Citrullus Ait.Hook
B ——— Ait Rich.
C ——— Wham. e Kumaon
D Cucumis Colocynthis Klein
6718 Cucurbita Lonolanga Wham ex Oliver
q. Jeypore
6719 Cucurbita Lagenaria Klein
B ——— Wham. ex Wt.
C ——— Ait Rich
D ——— Wham. e Chittagong
E Ait Hook
6720 Cucurbita maxima Wham. prodr Nepal
e Chittagong et Wt. fr. oblonga e Bolchal
6721 Cucurbita ficifolia Wall
Nepalese 1821
6722 Cucurbita Pepo Ait. Rich.
B? ——— Klein
6723 Cucurbita hispida Ait. Wight
6724 Cucurbita? umbellata Mill; Cucumis?
Ait. Hook. ex Hort Kew.
6725 Cucurbita fistulosa? Ait. Rich.
6726 Cucumis Germina Wham. e Jeypore
6727 Cucumis Chate? Ait. Hook ex Hort. Kew.
6728 Cucumis hispidus Wall
Cucumis spec. Ait. Hook. e Chittagong
6729 Cucumis pubescens Willd. Ait.
Wight e Pondicherry
6730 Cucumis integrifolius Roxb
Parlong arboreis Dom. 1826
6731 Cucumis utilissimus Roxb.
Ait Wt.
6732 Cucumis Colocynthis Ait. Rich.
B ——— Ait. Hook. e ripa fluvio
C Konnaan Rh
6733 Cucumis Propheterum Kön. Ait. Rich.
6734 Cucumis madraspatanus Ait. Roxb.
B ——— ——— Klein.
C ——— ——— Ait. Wight, ad Calicut
D Ait Wt
6735 Cucumis muricatus, Kakari Tamul.,
Ait Hook. e Tranquebaria
B ——— ——— Klein.
6736 Cucumis acutangulus Ait. Rich.
B ——— ——— Ait. Wight
C? ——— ——— Klein
6737 Cucumis setivus Ait. Hook. ex hort
domini Lottes
B ——— ——— Wham a Gangaches
C? Ait. Wight. Be Kumaon Kot
6738 Cucumis Anguria Ait. Hook ex h. Rich.
B ——— ——— Wham. a e Gualiore
B. longipes, & longipes Nathpur
2 longipes
6739 Momordica hispidus Wall.
a ——— dioica Roxb. Ait. Hook.
B? Klein.
6740 Momordica cochinchinensis Colebr.
a Lillet W.f.
b Ait Wt
c Momordica Cochinchinensis Wham. e Penang.

6741 Momordica Balsamina Ait. Hook. 227
ex itin. ad Chedaba
B ——— bilobata Ait. Wight.
C? Cucumis angulosus Klein
6742 Momordica? Poina Wham. Jeypore
6743 Momordica rostrata Wall.
q. Prome 1826
B? Lillet Kd
C? Chittagong Ait.
6744 Momordica? Negapatana Wall.
Klein.
6745 Momordica muricata Roxb
a Ait Wt.
B Momord. muricata Wham e Kalinjur
C Ait. Wight & Katiawar & Patna, B Patna et Ait Wt.
6746 Momordica Charantia Ait Hook
6747 Momordica humilis Ait. Hook.
6748 Momordica Hamiltoniana Wall.
Momord. dioica Ait. Wham. e Jeypore et q
e Jungpoor
6749 Momordica tuberifera Roxb. (Ruffe?)
Rima Jaw. inter Taglamow et Jandabee
6750 Momordica dioica Roxb
a Ait Wt.
B Lillet W.f. et Wt.f.
C Cucurbitaceae Ait. Indiae. Siam
D Acharan. Momordi 1826
E Segura 1826
F Rima Talcum ad Ganges
6751 Luffa pentandra Klein. e Rangpur
B? ——— Rumia Klein. e Changbee
6752 Luffa graveolens Roxb?
Luffa Sadal Klein. e Byaitkapur
6753 Luffa Gosse Klein. e Jeypore
6754 Luffa amara Klein e Cuddapa.
B? Cucumis? hila-pitlu Tamul. Ait. Hook
q. e Rungpur
6755 Luffa Ledroana Wall.
a Amherst 1827
B? Rima Momordi 1826
6756 Luffa echinata Roxb.?
a Segura Wham 1825?
B? Luffa Bandal Klein e Chandalghat
6757 Luffa Talpatia Klein. e Kattywar
6758 Luffa Pavula Klein. e Punaniya
6759 Luffa acutangula Klein e Jeypore
B Ait Wt.
6760 Zanonia? oblonga Wall.
Lillet W.f. (Cat. spec. N. 5660–63)
6761 Herpetospermum candigerum Wall.
Mantis Lillet?
6762 Hodecca palmata Lam. (Cat. spec. N. 1234.5)
a Momordica racemosa; Hodecca Roxb.
Ait. Wight.
B Feuillea cordifolia Klein.
6763 Hodecca diversifolia Wall
Hodecca heterophylla Ait. Wight. (Hook Ait.)
6764 Hodecca Wightiana Wall
Momord. cirrhiflora Ait. Wight e mont. Ju...

6765 Rhodocca integrifolia Hook. + Hb.
6766 Rhodocca ? alsinæ Wall
Sillet W.G.
6767 Carica Papaya Hb. Rheede.
B Hb.
6768 Pisonia Georgina Hb. Rheede
B —— —— Hb. Heyn
C —— —— —— Hb. Wight
D Hb.
6769 Boerhaavia repanda Willd.
A —— —— —— Hb. Heyne. a Travancore.
B —— —— —— Hb. Wight
C —— —— —— Hb. Rottl.
D —— —— —— Hb. Heyn.
E —— umbellata Hb. Wight Rheede
F Jaxgepur 1820
G Hb. a Jaxgepur
H Tenasserim, Prome ex regn Brow. 1826
I Toong Doong Ava 1826
K Boerhaavia Burlica Hb. Heyne a Manghee
6770 Boerhaavia diffusa Hb. Heyne
B —— —— —— Arcuata Hb. Heyn.
C —— —— —— Hb. Rottl
D —— —— Hb. Heyne. a Mitchelio
E —— Taludama Hb. Heyne. a Manghee
et ejusd. var. a Palora
F —— procumbens Hb. Wight a Nagelg
G Kamaon Hb
H Manghee 1820
I Hb.
K Prome et Taglaneen 1826
6771 Boerhaavia crispa, B. rugosa Rottl. Hb. Heyn
6772 Boerhaavia verticillata Rottl.
B —— —— Hb. Heyne. ex Hyderabad
6773 Boerhaavia scandens ? Hb. Heyne. ex Abin. Travancore.
6774 Oldenlandia scandens Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a —— —— —— Hb. Heyn.
B —— —— —— Hb. Wight a Carnor
C —— indivisa Hb. Heyne. a Banka
D Rajmahl 1820
E Ava 1826
F Hb.
G ? Moalmyne 1827
6775 Oldenlandia intricata Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Hb.
B ? Amherst 1827
6776 Oldenlandia Hb. Heyne.
B —— —— —— Hb. Heyn.
6777 Oldenlandia lucida Hb. Heyn. — Hb 1824
(Oldenlandia imbricata Roxb. ?)
6778 Oldenlandia Rador Hb. Heyne. a m. Manghee
6779 Oldenlandia Wightiana Wall
Oldenlandia Hb. Wight
6780 Oldenlandia Heyneana Wall
Hb. Heyn
6781 Oldenlandia cuminata Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Sillet Kd. et W.G.
B ? Ramah.

6782 Oldenlandia longifolia Wall
a Sillet Kd
B ? Ibid. W.G.
6783 Oldenlandia nana Wall. in Hb. 1824
B —— Travancore Hb. Heyne. a Jerakgun
6784 Ximenia Rapeliana Wall.
(X. americana Roxb. Hort. Beng et Sc. ined.)
a Ximenia Hb. Rheede.
B —— Hb. Wight a mont. Circarcircibus prope Rajahmundry
6785 Myristica moschata Hb. Heyne. a Courtallum
B —— aromatica Hb. Roxb.
C Hb. Heyn.
D Hb. Finlayson.
E Penang et horto gubernatoris 1822
F Hb.
6786 Myristica dactyloides Gaertn.
M. malabarica Sol. et M. tomentosa ? Heyne.
6787 Myristica notha; Wild Nutmeg from Aleppe, Hb. Heyne.
6788 Myristica Pisonis Wall
Hb. Heyne.
6789 Myristica Heyneana Wall
Myristica Heyne
6790 Myristica glaucescens Wall.
Heyn.
6791 Myristica attenuata Wall.
Myristica Heyne
6792 Myristica montana Sol. et Hb. Roxb.
6793 Myristica Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finlays.
6794 Myristica lanceolata Wall.
Singapur 1822
6795 Myristica Targuhariana Wall
Singapur 1822
6796 Myristica sphaerocarpa Wall.
Martaboania 1824
6797 Myristica amygdalina Wall.
Moalmyne 1827
6798 Myristica elliptica Wall
a Penang Porter
B ? Singapur 1822 (fructu majore)
6799 Myristica integra Wall.
Singapur 1822
6800 Myristica sphaerica ? Telfair a Mauritio
B Hb. a Mauritio
6801 Myristica longifolia Wall.
Mt. Sillet Kd. W.G. et Hb.
6802 Myristica Hookeriana Wall.
a Penang J.S.
B ? Singapur 1822
6803 Myristica ferruginea Wall
Singapur 1822
6804 Myristica exaltata Wall
a Fragla ripa Salween 1827
B ? Java W.G.
6805 Myristica floribunda Wall
Sillet et montes vicina Kd. et W.G.

6806 Myristica Horsfieldia Blume ?
Singapur 1822 (fors duae species mixtae)
6807 Myristica micrantha Wall.
Hb. Finlays.
6808 Myristica ? obtusifolia Wall.
Singapur 1822
6809 Myristica ? leiogrepidalis Wall
Penang 1822 (An Laurinear. familiae ?)
6810 Knema glaucescens Jack
Penang G. Porter.
6811 Myrica sapida Wall.
a Nepalica 1824
B Sirmore J. Govan hb.
6812 Myrica integrifolia Roxb.
(Vix a M. sapida reffert)
Mt Lillet W.J.
6813 Myrica Farquhariana Wall.
Singapur 1822
6814 Patronjiva Roxburghii Wall. in Fund. Nepal.
a Nagpica ? Patronjiva ? Hb. Lamb. e Jodagara, Del & e Patna
B Penang 1820
C Amda 1825
D Lillet KD
E Hb. L
6815 Casuarina muricata Del & Hb. Roxb.
B 6 ——— ——— Hb. Lamb. & ex Hb. L
C —— equisetifolia Hb. Madr. ex horto Regina ad Tanjore
D ? —— —— Hb. Finl.
E ? Ora Tenasserim inter Amherst et Chappedong
F Hb. L.
6816 Lepidostachys Roxburghii Wall.
(Alnus integrifolia Roxb.)
Lillet W.J.
6817 Coriaria napalensis Wall.
a Nepalica 1821
B montes prope vallem Degwa 1825
C Kumaon RB
6818 Leea macrophylla Roxb.
a Hb. L.
B Leea macrophylla Hb. Lamb. e Nikinaghur
6819 Leea crenata Wall
Meaung ripa Irawaddi 1826
6820 Leea ? (Vitis ?) adenophylla Wall.
Ripa Irawaddi 1826
6821 Leea latifolia Wall.
Prome 1826
6822 Leea hirta Hb. Banks (fide Roxb.)
Lillet KD Hb. 1824
6823 Leea sambucina Hb. Roxb.
B Pegang 1822
C Singapur 1822
6824 Leea Staphylea Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Leea sambucina Hb. Madr. ex horto
B —— —— Hb. Wight. Travancore Wightiana
C —— —— Hb. Lamb. e Gualpara
D —— —— ? L. deguata Hb. Lesa
E Simons J. Govan
F Lillet KD. et W.J.

(6824, continuat.)
G Nepalica 1821
H Hb. L
I Moalamyne 1827
K Jowai W.J.
L ? Leea arborea (Telfair e Kunthia
M ? Lea. sanguinea Wall. Rangoon 1826
6825 Leea aspera Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia superior et inferior 1820 et 1821
6826 Leea robusta Roxb.
Hb. L
6827 Leea crispa Linn. — Hb. 1824
a Hb. L
B Kirs ex regno Burmanico
6 Lillet KD
6828 Leea parallela Wall.
a Meaung ripa Irawaddi 1826
B Hb. L e Meaung
6829 Leea herbacea Hb. Lamb (e sylvis Nagpadae, ejusd. cat. herb.)
6830 Leea acuminata Wall.
Mt Lillet KD. et W.J.
6831 Leea lacta Wall.
a Prome ripa Irraw. 1826
B Hb. L. e Prome.
6832 Ribes villosum Wall. in Hb. 1824
Emodus ad Jopsain Than
6833 Ribes glaciale Wall. — Hb. 1824
Emodus ad Jopsain Than
6834 Ribes acuminatum Wall. in Hb. 1824
a Sirmore J. Govan hb, ad all. ped 10,000.
B —— J. W. L. Webb, haud infra elev. pedum 10.000.
C Emodus Kumaonensis RB.
6835 Ribes Grossularia Linn. — Hb. 1824
Syla ad Nitee, W. L. Webb.
6836 Senecium regens Rottl Hb. Madr
B —— —— Hb. Wight prope Tranquebar
C ? — Portulacastrum haud dulce Hb. Lamb.
D ? —— —— dulce Wight Travancore
E Moalamyne 1827
6837 Trianthema obcordata Hb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Lamb. alba e Patna, rubra e mont. Mungher
C ? —— monogyna Hb. Madr.
D ? —— pentandra Hb. Madr
E Hb. Wight
F Hb. L.
6838 Trianthema Govindia Hb. Lamb. e Jeanghur
6839 Trianthema decandra Hb. Madr.
B Ripa Irawaddi ad Mellown et Jenanghem 1826
6840 Trianthema crystallina Hb. Madr. ex horto d. Kofoed
B ? Hb. Wight
C ? Jenanghem 1826
6841 Portulaca oleracea Hb. Madr
B —— —— Hb. Wight
C Nepalica 1821
D ? P. tenuis Hb. Lamb e Mungher

6842 Portulaca suffruticosa Hb. Wight

6843 Portulaca quadrifida, et P. pilosa Hb. Madr
B —— meridana Wight e Polna
C? Segaen et Salwen - New vigil drawn.

6844 Portulaca oleracea Rheed. e mt. Mongkir 1826
B —— pilosa Hb. Madr
C —— sylvestris Wight Hb. e Wallajahad

6845 Portulaca? Wightiana Wall.
Portulaca? Hb. Wight e Wallajahad et Sadras

6846 Talinum strictum Wall
Inter Pagodas et Pachamen 1826

6847 Talinum cuneifolium Willd.?
a Nepalese 1821
B Hb.
C? Talinum indicum Hb. Wight.

6848 Fothia indica Dec. Hb. Wight e mont. Walleyatabad
B Erythroxylum monogynum Rheed. ex
C —— —— et Erythrox. hyperi-
cifol. Rheed
D —— arcolatum Hb. Madr. Ex hoc arbore olenum "Woodoil" dictum extrahitur, e Canthallum
E Memecylae prox. genus desiderat, mon-
? Hb. gyrum Hb. Madr. e Palamcatta

6849 Fothia? Kunthiana Wall.
Mt. Lelut W. Gomez.

6850 Erythroxylum hypericifolium Lam.
Hb.

6851 Erythroxylum macrocarpum Bottl.
et E. ferrugineum? Hb. Wight.
ex Insula Trincas

6852 Erythroxylum canifolium Lam.?
Mauritius C. Telfair

6853 Fagonia mysorensis Roth.
Fagonia indica et Limeba aculeata
Hb. Madr. ab Heyne

6854 Tribulus longipetalus Rheed. e Rhagulpur
B —— —— Hb Wight
C —— terrestris Hb. Madr. ab Heyne
D Hb.

6855 Balanites aegyptiaca Delile?
a —— ? Hb Wight
B Hb Madr
C Hb.
D? Bareilly 1825
E ? Hb. ind. occ.

6856 Dipterocarpus longicaulis Wall
Tavoy Burg 1826 (Cod. sp. 427. 8)

6857 Elaeocarpus angustifolius Wall.
a Amherst 1827 (Cod. sp. 2658-2679)
B Tavoy W. G.

6858 Elaeocarpus lanceolatus Wall.
Malacca 1827

6859 Elaeocarpus glandulosus Wall.
Rosa Khasia 1827

6860 Elaeocarpus obovatus Wall.
Olea? serrata Heyne — in Hb. 1824.

6861 Elaeocarpus Tuberculatus Wall.
Hb. Tinlays.

6862 Elaeocarpus? longifolius Wall.
Pera Salween ad Rogun 1827

6863 Loranthus sarcophyllus Wall
L. carnosus Hb. Wight (Cand Wall. Cat. N. 532)
Cod. spec. N. 499 - 541)

6864 Loranthus contractus Wall. Lor.
Elliot Fl. spec. in Hb. 1824

6865 Loranthus Micheliae Wall.
Loranthus Hb. Madr. a dom Michel

6866 Loranthus montanus Hb. Wight e
Mt. Sindgul elevat. ped. per 4000.
supra arborem.

6867 Loranthus Scurrula Willd. et Roxb.
et Lor. ferrugineus; Hb. Wight. e mont.
prope Sindgul super arborem.

6868 Loranthus viscifolius Wight? Hb.

6869 Loranthus pyrifolius Wall. Wight.
Hb. Wight.

6870 Loranthus globosus Hb Roxb.
B —— —— ? Rheed. e Thayet-
mio

6871 Loranthus Tenasserimensis Wall.
Hb. Tinlays.

6872 Loranthus Wightianus Wall
Loranthus bicalor Hb. Wight.

6873 Loranthus elongatus Wall.
Loranthus bicalor? Hb. 1824
Elliot Fl. to W. Gomez.

6874 Loranthus? pyrrhus Wall.
Loranthus Hb. Trin. e comte Rochado.

6875 Viscum monoicum? Hb. Wight. ex
elevat. ped. 2500 super arb.
(Cod. spec. 486-495)

6876 Viscum ramosissimum Wall.
a —— Hb. Wight. e Mt. Singee
B Hb. Wight

6877 Viscum Wightianum Wall.
Hb. Wight

6878 Viscum bangifera Hb. Wight. e Thaly

6879 Viscum propinquum Wight Hb. e Sindgul
super arborem.

6880 Chloranthus brachystachyus Blume
Penang F. P.

6881 Chloranthus erectus Wall. Chlor.
inconspicuus, an serratus, Hb. 1824
a Cephalea erecta Rheed. e Gualeora
B Elliot + mont. contiguae Fl. et W. G.

6882 Chloranthus inconspicuus Sw.
Hb.

6883 Mangium decapetalum Roxb. Lamb.
B —— —— Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Rheed.
D? —— —— Wight
E —— amoenatum Hb. Wight

6884 Mangium hexapetalum Lam.
a —— —— Rheed. prope Cochin.
B Hb. Wight.
C Hb.

6885 Mangium tomentosum Rheed e
B —— —— Loleta et Chilauny
6886 Digera muricata Mart. ? Rheed e Thana
a Hb.
B Kellaum vicae Bombade 1826

6887 Digera ciliata Kunth (A. R. mimeta diversa?)
a Achyranthes polygonacides Kl. Madr. e Cambodg.
B —— —— Khasya
C —— alternifolia Kl. Rajh.
D —— ciliata; Cumingiana Spreng. Kl. Nepal.
6888 Deeringia celosioides Br. - Kl. 1824
an distincta spec. (D. indica Spreng.)?
a Deer. celosioides Khasi. e Bengales, ripa Mahanendi et Kbl.
B —— cordifolia Khasi e Gualpara
C Lilut R. B et W. J
D Nepalica 1821
E Rima Irawadi ad Pingoe, Pagham. et Segaen
F Kbl
6889 Deeringia Amherstiana Wall
a Simla. Dominae S. Amherst
B Sermon Dr Govan
6890 Allmania nodiflora Brown
(Chamissoa nodiflora Hart.)
a Celosia nodiflora Kl. Rajh.
B —— —— Kl. Rxb.
C —— angustifolia Khasi. e Nepal
D Achyranthes nodiflora Retz Kl. Nepal
E Celosia nodiflora Khasya
6891 Allmania albida Br.
(Chamissoa Hart)
a Celosia nodiflora et ejusd. var. Khasya
B Achyranthes Kl. Nepal. e Penmanei
6892 Allmania esculenta Br.
Singapore 1822
6893 Amarantus tenuifolius Khasi. e Patna
B Kbl
C Amarantus angustifolius Kl. Rxb.
D —— —— Rxb. A. deflexi var. Kl. Madr.
E —— tenuifolius et polygonoides Khasya
6894 Amarantus spinosus Kl. Madr.
D —— —— Khasya.
C —— —— Khasi. e Chakelwar
D —— —— Kl. Nepal
E Kl. Tabag.
F Silhet Pp
G Kbl
H Rima Irawadi ad Pagkamew 1826
I Loongdong mons 1826
K Rima Pl. Khasi 1827
6895 Amarantus lanceolatus Kl. Madr
B —— angustifolius et A. gangeticus? Kl. Madr.
6896 Amarantus gangeticus Retz (etiam Wild?) Khasi. e Kuzmorgunj, Bar, Kbl. Goalpara, Bhanonigunj, Rathpur et Avila.
B Kbl
C Amarantus lividus Khasi et Kbl
6897 Amarantus ambesinicus Khasi. ex Avila et Kbl
B —— oleraceus? ex p. A. lativalvis Klein. Khasi
C —— gangeticus et hypochondriacus Khasya
6898 Amarantus hypochondriacus Kl. Madr.

6899 Amarantus polygamus Kl. Madr.
B Khasya
C Amar. polygamus Kl. Nepal
D —— oleraceus Khasi. e Sylhet
E —— lepturus an A. polygamus var.? Kl. Madr.
6900 Amarantus Caturus Kl. Madr.
6901 Amarantus polystachyus Khasi. Patna Mungyr
B —— —— Khasya
C —— —— Kl. Nepal
D —— hypochondriacus Khasya
E —— deflexus Kl. Madr.
F Kbl
6902 Amarantus bicolor Kl. Madr.
B —— —— Khasi e Bolabat
6903 Amarantus Anandana Khasi. a e Bhagulpur
B Nepalica 1821 p. e Belaya
6904 Amarantus paniculatus Khasya
B —— cruentus Khasi. e Chittagong
C —— hypochondriacus Khasya
D Kl. Nepal
E Kbl
F Amar. paniculatus et caudatus Kl. Madr.
6905 Amarantus tristis Kl. Madr.
B —— —— Khasi. a Kbl ex Avila
C —— inamoenus? A. tristis Roth. Khasya.
D Nepalica 1821
6906 Amarantus polygonoides L.?
Kl. Nepal
6907 Amarantus caudatus
Silhet
6908 Acerua javanica Juss.
a Acerua lanata Khasi. ex Kbl
B Kbl
C Celosia lanata Kl. Rajh.
D Illecebrum javanicum Khasya (duae hic species)
E Kl. Nepal.
F Tavoya regni Ovae 1825
G Rima Irawadi ad Kyauk-Talong, Pagham &c. 1826
6909 Acerua lanata Juss. Kl. Nepal. Arcot
B Achyranthes lanata Kl. Rajh.
C Acerua Tomentosa Khasi. e ad Mongyr
D Illecebrum lanatum Khasya.
E ——
F Kbl —— W. Rajh.
6910 Acerua bracteata Hamilt. (Tal. Tavoy.)
a Achyr. bracteata Pers. Kl. Nepal, Madras.
B Illecebrum repens, var Khasya.
C Rima Irraw. contra Pagkamew 1826
6911 Acerua scandens Wall.
a Achyranthes scandens Kl. Rxb.
B Acerua Tomentosa Khasi. e Mongyr et Mont. Morung
C —— bengalensis Khasi. e Bolabat
D Achyranthes scandens Kl. Nepal
E Nepalica 1821
F Ramoon Kl.
G? Achin b. Gualeba. Jack
H Kundmor 1825
I Rima Irawadi ad Pingoe, Prome, Toongdong-Jwa et 1826
K Taung Dung Dwa 1826
L Kogun Pl. Tabeun 1827
M? Tanktoo viae Irraw. 1826

6912 Acrua Monsonia Mart.
A Celosia Monsonia Hb. Rup
B Achyranthes Monsonia Hb. Roxb
C —— —— Roxb Hb. Hb. Wight e Wallgoland
D —— et Celosia Monsonia Rheyn
E Jenanghem 1826
6913 Celosia polygonoides Retz.
Celos. et Achyranthes polygonoides et Achyr. corymbosa Rheyn.
6914 Celosia thyrsiflora Wall.
A Achyr. thyrsiflora et polygamata Rheyn
B Chamissoa Spr. Hb Wight
6915 Celosia Mibisonis Wall.
C. thyrsiflora Wall 2)
A Achyr. virgata Klein, Hb. Madr. Travancore
B Chamissoa ? Hb. Wight
C2 Celosia trigyna Willd. Hb. Wight e Mt allis ad Sindgul
6916 Celosia argentea Linn. — Hb. 1824
a —— —— Rheed. e Rottler et Koenig
B —— —— var Hb. Rup. (eadem data ac Cel. argentea adjectis notis)
C2 —— —— Rheyn
6917 Celosia margaritacea L. (Celosia argentea L. Hb. 1824)
a Celosia margaritacea Rheed. e Koenig
B —— argentea Hb. Rup.
C Simoor Dr Gomez
D Lillet F.D.
E Napalen 1821
F Hb Bl
G Ripa Travaddi ad Trone, Vaghanee et Segaim, 1826
H Toong W. G.
I Celosia albida et alboda var. Rheyn
K Mt Trone repe braun. 1826
6918 Celosia cristata Linn. — Hb. 1824
(an Cel. comosa inter sequ. reperta distincta spec. ?)
A Celosia cristata Rheed & e Malaya Dabor; P Amorha; & Hb Cl; e Hb Cal & Hb Cal et Linn, & Hb Cl
B cristata Rheyn
C Hb Cl
D Napalen 1821
E Lillet F.D.
6919 Celosia cernua Roxb.
B —— —— Hb. Rheed. ex Hb Cl
C Hb Cl.
6920 Gomphrena globosa Hb. Rup.
B —— —— Rheyn.
C Hb Cl.
6921 Alternanthera sessilis Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a —— —— Hb. Wight
B Illecebrum —— Hb Rup.
C —— —— Rheyn
D Achyranthes triandra Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— Hb Rheed. e Mangher P Tondaburam
F Lillet W. G.
G Penang 1822
H Ripa Travaddi ad Jenanghem, Asia 1826
I Toong Doong 1826
6922 Alternanthera denticulata Brown (Duo spec. sub a. ?)
a Rheyn.
B Doab Indostonia 1825
* C Lillet F.D (Alterm. sessilis in Hb. 1824 * D Hb Cl

6923 Leiosperma ferrugineum Wall.
Achyranthes ferruginea Roxb. Fl. 232
Hb Cl.
6924 Achyranthes aspera Linn. — Hb. 1824
a —— —— Hb. Rup.
B —— —— Hb. Madr. ab Heyne
C —— —— Hb Roxb.
D —— —— et spud. var. Rheed
E —— —— Hb. Wight
F —— obtusifolia Rheed. e Palas
G Lillet Fl.
H Napalis 1821
I Hb Cl
K Segaen 1826
L Hedaen 1827
6925 Achyranthes porphyrostachya Wall.
Long Doong 1826
6926 Achyranthes muda Rheyn. — Hb. 1824
B —— —— Hb Wight e Cumballam
C —— —— Heyn. ex Rottl; Ach. montana Klein Hb. Madr e m. Coimb.
D —— polygonoides Var ? Hb. Madr. ab Heyne
6927 Achyranthes calceolata Hb. Rup.
(Ach. muda valde affinis)
B Achyr. glauca Rheed.
C2 —— Hb. Wight
6928 Achyranthes Wightiana Wall.
Achyranthes Hb. Wight e mont. Sindgul alt. ped 2500
6929 Achyranthes lanceolata Klein Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Rheyn. e Trin Cylone a Rottler
6930 Achyranthes sericea Rheed.
(Achyranthes ?)
6931 Achyranthes ? carnosa Wall
Montes Trone 1826
6932 Centrostachys aquatica Wall. apud Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Achyr. natans Rheed. e Gualpara
B Celosia spinescens Hb. Rup.
C Lillet Fl.
D Terraga Napalensis 1820
E Maalmyne 1827
6933 Dermochaeta atropurpurea Decand
a Achyr. lappacea Hb Madr. partim e Coimbat.
B —— —— Hb. Rup.
C —— glauca Rheyn.
D —— lappacea Rheyn e Cumballam
E —— aspera var. Rheyn.
F Dermochaeta Hb Wight.
G Papalia Berrea, B Hb Rheed. e Mangher
H —— scandens Rheed. e Silgerj.
I ? Lillet Fl.
K Helosmera Napalis inter. 1820
L ? Penang & Singapore 1822
6934 Dermochaeta flavescens Dec. Hb. Wight
B Achyr. echinata Retz Hb. Madr.
C —— —— et ejusd. var; etiam Achyr. lappacea Rheyn
D —— muricata Hb Rup.
E —— Hb. Wight
F ? Papalia Berrea e Rheed. e mt Mangher
6935 Dermochaeta velutina Wall
A Ripa Travaddi ad Loungee, Jenangh. Vaghan. 1826
B ? Dermochaeta Hb. Wight

6936 Dermachaeta orbiculata Wall. and Roxb. — Hb. 1824
a Schyr. orbiculata Wight
B — rotundifolia Klein prostrate prov. Hb. Madr. e Coimbatore
C? Dermachaeta Hb. Wight
D? Var. glabrior Wall. Schyr. patula Wight
E? — — Schyr. orbiculata Roxb. Hb. Wight.

6937 Dermachaeta patula ? Hb. Madr. (sub Schyranthe)
B? Rupa Attoor ad Poheny 1827

6938 Dermachaeta repens Roem. & Schult.
a Schyr. repens, Klein, Hb. Madr. e mont. Courtallum
B — — — — Hb. Wight e Courtall.
C — — — — Hb. Heyn.

6939 Polyscalis aequax Wall.
Dermachaeta aequax Wall. in Hb. 1824
Nepalia 1821

6940 Polyscalis capitata Wall.
Dermachaeta aequax Wall. in Hb. 1824
A Dundus ad Gopaim Ham
B Tirmanc Hb. Gerard.

6941 Salicornia brachiata Hb. Wight
B? Salicornia herbacea Hb. Madr Cum specim. europ.?

6942 Salicornia indica Willd.
B — — Hb. Wight

6943 Salsola arenaria Wall.
Rupa Trans. ad Jenang? et Tagham. 1826

6944 Salsola fruticosa ? Hb. Madr.
B — Nata Hb. Wight e Madura

6945 Salsola nudiflora Hb. Madr.
B — — et S. sativa Hb. Wight.

6946 Salsola indica Hb. Madr.
B — — Willd
C — — Wham. ex Agra
D — sativa ? Hb. Madr
E W. Wight
F Latus salinus ad Tegaen 1826

6947 Salsola Moorcroftiana Wall.
Ex Amritsur h. Moorcroft.

6948 Beta ? bengalensis Wham. e Patna
B Beta vulgaris Wmadr. et Tranquebaria
C Hb.

6949 Spinacia tetrandra Wham. ♂ & ♀ Hb.

6950 Atyris Moorcroftiana Brown. e Puraniya
Ex itine versus Ledak (a Luddak) h. Moorcroft.

6957 Atriplex Koenigii Wall.
Atriplex oviatatum Kön. Hb. Wight.

6952 Chenopodium album Hb. Madr.
B — — Wham. ex Hb.
C — — W. Wight
D — Salinum Wham. e Puraniya
E — Atriplicis Wheyn

6953 Chenopodium Gandhinum Wham. e Bhadgong
B — Chabraeum Wham e Kathgong
C — Madr e Bangalore
D — Hb. Wight
E Kumaon Hb

6954 Chenopadium vulpinum Wham. e Patna
B Schlect Hb. Patavan

6955 Chenopadium purpurascens Wham. e Patavan

6956 Chenopadium Ambrosioides Wmadr. ex hort. gubernatoris Madras, et hort. Ecclesiae Tranul. ex seminib. e Mauritio. et Puraniya
B Chenopadium Hb. Wight
C Hb. Heyn.
D Hb.

6957 Chenopadium Chandana Wham. e Patna et Nowanagunj.

6958 Phytolacca acinosa Roxb.
Nepalia 1821

6959 Rivina Laevis Wham. e Patna
(Ind. occent. indigena ?)

6960 Basella alba Wham. e Kumargunj
B Hb.

6961 Basella cordifolia Wmam. e Thakurgunj Patna
B — lucida Wmadr.
C — rubra Hb. Madr
D — alba Hb. Wight
E — crispifolia Hb. Wight
F — Wheyn
G Hb.
H. Rangpur 1825
I Rupa Konandi 1826
K Coorg Dong 1826
L Wham fl. vivis ad Agromee

6962 Hapalosia Loeflingia Wall
(Hanc genera, mentur illustr. Decandollio condito, refaciendo Polycarpaea Lamarckii n. 1514, vix a nostra planta diversa, et P. Lamyrnoea n. 1515)
a Loeflingia indica Hb Madr
B — — Wham. e Kuvoritot et Mangles
C? Polycarpon pusillum Hb. Roxb.
D? — Surcla Wham. e Patna
E Silect Hb

6963 Spergula arvensis Koen. Hb Madr

6964 Gynandropsis pentaphylla Decand. Hb. Wight
B Cleome pentaphylla Hb. Rup.
C — — Hb. Roxb.
D — — Wheyn.
E — — Wham. ex Patna
F Silect Hb
G Chittagong Wboune
H? Hb Finlays.
I Hb.
K. Nagalea 1821
L Tagharnee 1826
M Cleome pentaphylla Hb Madr

6965 Cleome monophylla Hb. Rup.
B — — Hb. Madr. e Courtall.
C — — Wham. ex Hb.
D — — Wheyn.
E — — Hb Wight
F Silect Hb
G Wheyn.
H. Tenasserim 1822
I Tegum 1826
K Hb.
L Nepalea 1821

6966 Cleome tenella Hb. Rup.
B — — Hb. Madr. e Courtall
C — — Wheyn

6967 Cleome aspera Koen.
a — prostrata Koen. et C. spinulosa ? Hb. Madr.
B — Salina Hb Rup. e Courtall.
C — canliculata Hb. Wight

6968 Polanisia viscosa Decand.
a Cleome viscosa Hb. Rup.
B — — Hb. Madr.
C — — Hb. Wight.
D — — Hb. Wham. e Mysore
E M. Finlays.
F Silect Hb
G Wheyn.
H. Tenasserim 1822
I Tegum 1826
K Hb.
L Nepalea 1821

6969 Polanisia Veledonii Decand.
a Cleome Veledonii Hbkunth.
B —— —— Hb. Wight
C2 —— —— Hb. Kunz. e Lobata
6970 Polanisia heterophylla Wall.
a Cleome heterophylla Hbkeyn
B Hb C
C2 Hb. Rumph. (sine nomine adscripto)
6971 Polanisia felina Decand. Hb. Wight
B —— —— Hb. Kunth. e Courtall.
C —— —— Hb. Wight
6972 Crataeva religiosa Hbkunth. ex Habora
B —— adora Hbkunth. e Dorkora
C Capparis trifoliata Rumph. (Crat. religiosa Vell)
et ejusd. var Hb. Rumph.
D Crataeva Tapia Hb. Kunth. ex horto Cometerii
E —— Hb. Wight.
F Tegam 1826
6973 Crataeva Nirvala Hbkunth e Korojewori et
C. Nirvala ? ex Oraula
B —— religiosa Hb Wight
C Lillet Ld. ex W. J.
D Chittagong Hb
E Rina Hbkunth 1827
F Rina fl. Choppedang 1827
G1 Crataeva trifoliolaris Hbkunth. e Rungpur
6974 Crataeva falcata Hb Tirl. (sub Capparid.)
ex Hue in Cochinchina
(Cr. magna Dec ?)
6975 Niebuhria linearis Dec.
a Capparis apetala Hbkunth. ad Nepres
B Hb C
6976 Niebuhria oblongifolia Hb. Wight e Mysor
B Capparis oblongifolia Hb. Kunth. ab Nepres
C Capparis heterophylla Hbkunth ex Hb C
D Hbkeyn.
E? Hb. Wight.
F? Hb. Tinlay.
6977 Cadaba indica Decand. Hb. Wight
B Cleome fruticosa Hb. Rumph.
C ——— ——, Stroemia tetrandra Vahl.
D Stroemia tetrandra Hb. Keyn Hb Kunth
6978 Desmocarpus Kirkianus Wall. (Cadaba ?)
a Genus Lexandr. Hgyn. an Stephonia ? Hb. Kunth. e Courtall.
B? Hbkeyn.
C? Crataeva Tapia Hbkeyn
6979 Capparis napalensis Decand.
Napalen 1821
6980 Capparis stylosa Dec.
a —— brevispina Hb. Wight.
B Hbkeyn.
C? Capparis verrucosa Hb. Wight e Formosa
6981 Capparis horrida Hb Kunth.
B ——— ——— Hbkeyn.
C ——— ——— Hb. Wight e Coromandel
D —— pyrifolia Hbkunth. e Patavium
6982 Capparis formosa Wall.
a Prome 1826
B (Var ? lobata ?) Salween new ripid draw. 1826
6983 Capparis aphylla Hbkunth. e vivis Jumna
B ——— ——— Hb. Rayleau. e Kandaur
C Drab 1825
D? Capparis aphylla Klein Hb. Wight e Sivalapoor
6984 Capparis grandiflora Hbkeyn. prope Tutucoryn
B —— napalensis Hb. Wight (Citium C. pyrifolia)
6985 Capparis Keyneana Wall.
a Hb. Keyn.
B Capparis malabarica Hb. Wight
6986 Capparis reticulata Klein Hb. Kunth a Vitidelis 234
B —— arcuata Hbkeyn.
6987 Capparis Wightiana Wall.
a Capparis Hb. Wight
B Hbkeyn.
6988 Capparis divaricata Klein, Hb. Kunth. ex it. Travanc.
a Hb. Keyn
B? Capparis ? Hb. Kunth. ex Stin. Travancorensi.
6989 Capparis zeylanica Hb. Kunth.
B? —— ——— Hb. Rumph.
C? —— ——— Hb. Keyn
6990 Capparis acuminata Will. ?
a —— horrida Hbkunth. ex Mahrattas, Bombay et Patgong
B Napalia 1821
C Hb B C
6991 Capparis conspicua Wall
Luchnow 1827
6992 Capparis Finlaysoniana Wall.
a —— Hb. Finl. e Siam.
B Singapore 1822
6993 Capparis separia Hb. Roxb.
B ——— ——— Hb. Kunth.
C ——— ——— Hbkunth. e Patna et Bengalia
D ——— ——— Hb Wight
E ——— ——— Hbkeyn.
F Bareilly 1825
G1 C. separia ? Hb. Rumph.
6994 Capparis inermis Decand. ?
C. floscosa Hb. Wight.
6995 Capparis maxima Hb. Kunth. ab Nepaul
6996 Capparis grandis Hbkeyn
(C. obovata Buch. ex Decand. ?)
B C. grandis Hb. Wight e Kandeish
C? —— ——— Hb. Rumph.
D? Hbkeyn.
E? C. maxima Roxb. Hb. Wight
6997 Capparis oxyphylla Wall.
Martabanic 1827
6998 Capparis uncinata Wall.
Mulghing E. Rotan.
6999 Capparis pedunculosa Wall.
Capparis spec. Hb Wight.
7000 Capparis ? malabarica Hbkeyn.
7001 Capparis Rumphiana Wall.
C. grandis Hb. Kunth.
7002 Capparis punctata Wall.
Mt. Tolut W. Coast.
7003 Capparis flexuosa Wall.
Penang Isle 1826
7004 Capparis ? variabilis Wall
Rina Travancori ad Jerangheum, Paghanum et Tegam. 1826
7005 Capparis ? glauca Wall
Paghanum 1826
7006 Capparis ? pallescula Wall.
Rina Travancori contra Paghanum 1826
7007 Ceratophyllum demersum Hb. Kunth.
(An nova spec ? C. heptaenia Wall)
B Hydrocotyllum indicum Hb. Wight - Sadras
7008 Callitriche verna a vulgaris &c.
(An nova spec ? C. Wightiana Wall.)
Callitriche Hb. Wight.

Corrections and additions

401 B Veronica Lamfolia Hkam e Palgaong
406 D Veronica indica Bl. Rottl
E, — Hb. Wight
F — amplexicaulis Hkam e Salpykong.
Sikor et Bagyr
407 Est Glossanthus Wallichianus, Benth.
408 Glossanthus calycinoides Benth
409 Glossanthus kotschianus Benth
410 D Kamaon Rb
418 B. Torenia nana Hkers
426 B. Striaphus Kamaon et R. Blinkworthi
429 B? Ilysanes vernicosus β Hb. Wight
431 Est Nandortanthus grandiflorus Dec.
433 C hit Degree Dhoon circa 1825
D Schlt mont. N. G.
460 B Hbl
467 C Kamaon, R. Calycinocinium, Baronetus
D Simons G. Gaudichaudianum Mad
468 C Kamaon Kamaon et Rb
470 C Simons Dr Gaudichaud
473 B? Schlt mt N.G.
C Hbl e China
477 B Mons Charcooly vallis Deyra 1825
482 B. Lamboinensis subsp Hkam. e Gangadara
491 B Viscum orientale ? Hb. Wight non Linnaeum
C? — Thespesia Hb. Wight
D? — indicum Rottl Hb. Madr. e Myoro
E? Var. angustum Wall. Cat. Hb. Wight.
F? Hb. Wight
495 B Viscum complexum Hkam. e Ramghat
496 B Viscum quinquenervium Wight et Arnott
C — — Rottl in litteris; et Visc. spec.
articulatum Burm. Hb. Madr. e
mont prope Courtallum
D — Scammonia Hb. Finl.
497 B Hb. Wight
499 A lege Schlt F.B. et N.G.
D Loranth. bicolor Hkam. e Rathpur et Parwunia
E — — Hb. Rawb.
F Hb. Finlays.
G Bengala superior 1815
H Hbl
500 B Loranthus Hb. Finl
506 B Loranthus ampullaceus Hb. Wight ex
ora Malabarica inter Artocarpum
integrifoliam.
507 A lege Loranth. pentandrus Hkers
B Loranthus pentandrus Hb. Madr inter Bassiam
C — longiflorus Hb. Wight longifoliam
508 B Loranthus Scurrula Hb. Madr inter Aca-
siam orientalem.
C — elasticus Hb. Wight inter Acaciam
orientalem.
509 Lege. Loranthus terrestris e Courtall.
et L. tetrandrus Hkers
570 B. Loranthus bractearis Hb. Madr
C — — Hb. Wight e Jungne
D? Hb. Finl. inter Binam et Feliceam
579 B. Loranthus falcatus Hb. Madr.
C — — Hb. Wight inter Mimosam
520 B L. purpureus Hb. Wight, amoenum
Indigul ad elev. ped. 3500–4000
526 B? Loranthi spec. tetrandra Hb. Wight
528 B Loranth. Buddleioides ? Lor. tetrandr. similis, Hb. Madr. et Mt Seymour
C? Loranth. tetrandrus Hb. Madr.
D — Buddleioides Hkam. e Sundarbunds
E? — — Hkam. e Tavoyana (vix
non diff. a L. Hamiltonianis)
624 B Hb. Roxburgh. e monte Choor
C Hbl
648 B. Phoradendron bifforum Hkam. e vicinia Jumna
649 B Mallotus tiliaefolius Hkam. e Gualpara
C Phoradendron Mallotus Hb. Rup. et Rathpur
D Hb. Wight
E Hbl
650 B Mallotus pentagynus et ejusdem var. Hb. Madr.
C — — Hkam.
D — — ? Hkam. e Mungher
657 B Mallotus tripetalus Lour. Hb. Roxb.
C —
652 B ? pentapetalus Roxb. Hb. Madr
C? Phoradendron dichotomum; Grifithii Hb. Rup.
653 D Lege Phoradendron Mallotus Hkam. "flores
E Roxburgh Mallotus Hb. Roxb. expand hoc tertio post meridiem."
F — — — et Pl. Mallotus
G — capitatus e Pattygong Hkam.
H — rigidum Hkam. e Patna
752 ad Ribesiadis variegata Wall. in Hb. 1824
753 Lege Ribesiadis vaccinacea Roxb. (sub Cerator.)
Ribesia verticillata var ? in Hb. 1824
755 C Simons Kamaon et Gaudichaud
D Hbl Schlt N.G.
E Radad. punicium Hkam. e mt Nowalia
756 C Simons Gaudichaud e Hbb.
758 A lege Mt summa Nowalia et ad Joh. Ram
B lege Blumbrunch Rb.
C Rhadd. Bairopaticum Hkam. ex Kimedy
759 A per Nowalias lege Gaspain Ram
C Rhadd. Longipetalum Hkam. ex Kimedy
763 A Nowalia 1821
B Kamaon Rb
C Srinagur Kamaon
D Deyra Dhoon 1825
764 A. Gossypium Ram
B Simons G. Gaudichaudianum Mad et Rb
772 H Sertoria grandiflora Roxb
778 C Graticola montana Hb. Rottl.
D — Rhadd. ex itin. Taworae.
780 B Hb. Finl.
788 B Hbl Schlt N.G.
C? Hb. Finl.
798 B. Tavoy N.G.
809 B Hb. Finlays.
889 A Lege Tavoya regni Ovale 1825
B Cordia Myxa Hb. Roxb.
C — — e Tanjore; C. Myxa, nulla nova
spec. e plantis a beato Königio lectis;
C. Sebestena var. e Pulla Pattapore.
C. reperuda, Narwali, Soonulica et
C. reperuda var. ex itin Taworae. Hb. Roxb
F Hkers.
G? Cordia Latora Hkam. e Bahadur et Lalgung
H? C — Batavi Hkam. e Dinlutta
I? — Lasaura Hkam. e Purneya
K — Hb. Wight e Madr.
L? Hb. Wight.
M? Hb. Finlays

891 B. Cordia polygama Wall. c Wt
C — Wight e mont. Vindalaor
D — Wight e mont. ad "Seven Pagodas"
E — tricuspis Hb. Madr. ad Hagnes & Rock. mihi
F? Hb. Wight.
(an Cordia monoica Roxb.?)

892 B. Cordia obliqua Hb. Madr. et Herb. ante Domicilium D. Röttleri. — Salva venerabili nomen!
C — obliqua Wall. et Wt. et Goalpara
D — Baracoraia Wall. et Wight. Tavoy mixta cum speciminibus e Wallich sunt exemplaria in Singapur a. 1822 a me lecta)

895 C angustifolia Wall. e Penang
D ——— Wight e Ginge
E C. reperda et C. Heyne var. Hb. Madr.

896 B? Wt.

897 B C. tomentosa Roxb. Hb. Wight e Nepaleg

898 A lege Kurdwar 1825
D Ehretia serrata Wall. e Budlegunj, Simla, mt Morung & Wt.
E — serrata et juvad. var. edulis, Hb. Roch. e Butan.
F —? e Dhoon Dr Gaman
G Chittagong Hb
H Tavoy & Ouda 1825
I Kumaon Rb

899 A lege Ajmeer-shur 1825
C Ehretia laevis Wall.
D —— —— Hb. Finl. (sine nom et Wt.)
E Tournefortia Tavoyana Roxb. Hb. Wight
F Tavoy Ouda 1825
G Moradabad et Hardwar grandam b. Leicestr. 1825
H Simmons Dr Gaman

902 C Ehretia aspera Wall. Chittagr. Hb. Madr.
D? — laevis et E. aspera var. Hb. Madr
E — aspera Wall. et Wt.
F — —— Hb. Wight.
G? — laevis Wall. et Wt.
H Wallich

904 Delineatus cum ad Prionos Godajam (n. 432 D)
Substit. 904 Ehretia dichotoma Roxb. Hb. Madr. e pyla prope Kundy droog.

905 B. lege Ehretia buxifolia Wallich.
C Cordia Coromandeliana Kön. Tentamen
D Ehretia buxifolia Roxb. Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Wall. et Wt.
F Cordia —— Hb. Wight
906 C? Ehretia Hb. Wight e Travancor
907 C Tournefortia viridiflora Wall. e Penang
913 C Heliotropium indicum Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Roxb.
E —— —— Hb. Madr.
F —— —— Hb. Röttl.
G —— —— Hb. Heyn.
H —— —— Hb. Kam. e Mauritius et Penang
I —— —— Hb. Wight
K Lillet Rb.
L Wt.
914 D Heliotr. anisophyllum Wall. e Silhet.
E Heliotropium microphyllum Wall. e Silhet.
F —— reclinatum Finl. e Manghet

919 C? Cynogl. furcatum Wall. e Burmah
D? —— divaricatum Wall. e Ava, Penang et Goalpara
E? —— Hb. Wight
F? Heliotr. paniculatum et Lithosp.? Wall. et Hydrabad
G? Cynoglossum Hb. Wight.
921 B? Cynogl. lanceolatum Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hb. Roth.
D — racemosum Hb. Wight e Mt Lindgeul
925 B lege: e sylva ad Singhae in Tavoy a regni Ouda 1825
C? Kamaon Rb.
D? Lillet Rb.
E? Cynoglossum? diffusum Wall. e Serpur et Nakeswori & e Basti
929 B. Kumaon Rb
932 A. lege: e Rajmahl 1820 et sylva inter Kotwara et Dalrajpur Tavoy a Ouda 1825
Cadd: nomine Boraginis indicae.
E Borago indica Hb. Roth.
F —— —— Hb. Madr.
G —— —— Hb. Roxb.
H —— —— Hb. Wight
I Trichoderma indica Br. Wall. e Bolabat.
K. Kamaon
L. Wt.
M Borago indica Hb. Raffel.
935 B. Trichoderma zeylanica Wall. e Paingy
C Borago zeylanica Hb. Roth.
D —— —— Hb Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Roxb.
F —— —— Hb. Rafs.
G Hb. Wight.
941 B. Anchusa polygama Wall. e Dunbara
942 B Coldenia procumbens Roxb. Hb. Madr
C —— —— Wallich
D —— —— Wall. e Bengher
E —— —— Wight
943 C? Tavoy Dang 1826
D Dillenia indica Hb. Rafs.
E — speciosa Hb. Wall. e Penang
944 B Dillenia pilosa? Wall. e Gualpara
949 C Colbertia coromandeliana Hb. Wight
D Dillenia pentagyna Wall. e Nat. Bengher Rivikund et Gorakpur
957 B? Hb. Finl
967 B Galeri Maram Tamulice, arb. laciferum Hb. Madr. e Nattanai et Kundydroog
6 —— —— (cf. in praec.) Hb. Wight
969 C Medelia Champaca Hb. Roxb.
D —— —— Hb. Roth.
E —— —— Hb. Madr. e Tavoy
F —— —— Wall. e Chittagong
G —— —— Wight
H —— suaveolens Hb. Finl.
I Hb. Wight
K Wallich E. Roxburgh
970 B. Mitrelia Tela Wall. e Nat. Nepalica.
971 B Travancor Kamaon
972 add: Spec. nov. Medeliae e Herb. Wt. 1824
973 add: Manglietia insignis Blum.
975 E Magnolia a Magnolia et Manglietia Wall
C Champaca 1822 Pulneacoopa
1042 C Salvadora persica Wall.
D —— —— Hb. Wight
1068 E Berrya Ammonilla Roxb.
F —— —— Hb. Madr. e Tavoy
1069 C Dalz Hb. Wight Wall: C. ferrea Wall. e Nattapa
D Wt.
1070 B C. bilocularis Wall. e Darjeeling
C? C. tridens Roxb.? Hb. Wight
D Wt.
1071 B. C. capsularis Wall. e Bancal
C Wt.
1072 D. Coltoria Wall. e Rotangunj et Chelmari
E —— ? Hb. Madr
F C. serrata Hb. Wight Wall. Mont. Madras
G C. triangularis Wall. e Penang

1074 Lege Cordova aestuum Hb. Radr.
B Legum contra Asam
C aestuum ? Hkam. e Gualpara
D 2 C cautangalus et C lictus Hb Radr.
E 2 6 — — — — Hkpa
F ? Hb. Wight e Tiruchinopoli
1075 A lege Hbl
C Triumfetta angulata Hkam. e Rathpur et Gulpara
D — Bartramia Hb. Radr.
E — — — Hb. Radr.
F ? — pentandra Hkam. e Changlee
G ? — spec. annua ? Hb. Radr.
1076 B. Triumfetta rotundifolia Hb. Radr.
C — — Radr. Hb. Radr.
E — — Hb. Wight
— — ? Hkam. e Kalpi
1078 C 2 Gr. tomentosa ? T. oblongata Dec. Hb. Wight
D ? Gr. indica ? Hkam. e mont. Sirdgurl
1083 C ? Grewia G. Porter
1084 B Grewia pubicillata Hb. Rxb.
C Hb. Trul.
1085 C Grewia orbiculata Hb. Radr.
D Hb. Wight.
1086 F. Grewia Mallococca Hkam. e Gualpara
G ? — Lalpeta Hkam e Purnea
H ? — laevigata Hkadr.
J ? Silet W. G.
K Hbl
1087 C Grewia subinaequalis Dec. Hb. Wight
1088 B ? Grewia populifolia Hb. Radr.
C ? — — Hb. Wight.
D ? — rigida Hkam. e riga fl. Jumna.
1089 C Grewia asiatica Hkam e Sukonaghur
d e Dalna, β e Mt Khasya et
δ e Purnea
D — — Hb. Wight
E — — et γ var. Hb. Radr
1090 B ? Grewia polygama Hb. Radr.
C ? — hirsuta Hb Radr.
D ? — Sylcoria Hkam. e mont. Khasya
E ? — longifolia Hkam e Sukonaghur
1091 B. Grewia hirsuta et G. pilosa Hb. Wight.
C — — Hb. Radr.
D — pilosa Hb. Radr.
E — — capitalis Hkam. e Changlee
1092 B Grewia aspera Hb. Radr.
C — — Radr. Hb. Radr. a Benj. Heyne
in Hin. Hydrabadense lecta.
D — — Hkam et Hbl.
E Hb. Wight.
1093 B Grewia orientalis var. et Gr. capitata Hb. Radr.
C — inaequata Hb. Wight
1094 B. Grewia tiliaefolia Hb. Radr.
C — arborea et biflora Hb. Radr.
D — tiliaefolia Hkam. e Changlee et
E — — Hb. Wight. Kongjeeri
F — arborea Hkam. e Dumka
1095 B Grewia Carrea Hkam. e Kadeya
1097 B Grewia paniculata Hb. Radr.
C Hbl
D Hb. Finlays.
1098 D ? Grewia begoniifolia Hb. Radr.
E Microcos paniculata Hb. Radr. e Courtallum
F — — Hb. Wight e Columtalle
G Hb. Wight.
H Silet W. Gomez.
1100 B. Grewia Lunalis Hb. Radr.
C ? — rhamnifolia Hb. Radr.
D — orientalis ? G. canaliculata ? vel inter-
media ? et Gr. umbellata Hb. Wight. e
mont. Gingee
E — orientalis Hb. Radr.
1101 D Hbl
E G. asiatica ? δ Hkam. e mt Palpa
1102 B. Grewia suffruticosa Hkam e Kosnori et Sumya
e Ekota

1103 B Grewia Hb. Wight
C ? — ovalifolia Dec. Hb. Wight
D ? Hb. Wight.
E ? Gr. columnaris Dec. Hb. Wight
1104 C Grewia vipinia Hb. Radr.
1111 B. Hbl e Prome
C ? Riza Salwen 1827
1112 B. Grewia pilosa Hkam. e Gualpara, Bilaunghi & Hbl.
C — — Hb. Wight e Padras
D — — obliqua Hb. Wight.
E ? — Hb. Wight.
F ? — Hb. Wight.
J Hbl
1113 Sequentes vix hue pertinent.
B Grewia hispidula Hb Radr.
C — corylifolia Hb. Radr.
D — flavescens e mont. Pormacail & Gingee.
E Hbl G e Silet.
1115 C Grewia hispida Hb. Radr.
1124 B. Hbl
1142 D Abroma Wheleri Roen. & Schoh. angusta
Linn. Hb. Rup. ex herb J. Parsons
E — undata Hkam. e Gualpara
1143 E Hb. Finlays.
1156 C Hbl e regno Burmanico
1194 B Waltheria indica Hkam. ex Hbl et Periak
C — — Hb. Radr.
E ? — — Hb. Wight e Nepalo
F — americana Hb. Radr. ex Hin. Occident.
1195 D ? Waltheria Missiessi ? Hkam. e Periak
E ? Hbl e regno Burman. introd.
1196 F. Melochia corchorifolia Hb. Rup.
G — — Hb. Radr.
H — — Hb. Radr
J Riedleia — — Hb. Radr
K Melochia truncata Hb. Wight
1231 B. Pavonia truncata Wight Herb.
1234 B Hadaeca trilobata Hkam. e Gualpara
1275 B Lamarckia aurea Hkam. ex Hbl
1279 B. Lamarckia bengalensis Hkam. e Gualpara
C Silet RD
1317 H. Evolvulus alsinoides Hb. Rup.
J — — Hb. Rup.
K ? Hydrolea inermis ? Hb. Wight ex Americ.
1315 C Napaea Hk 21
1319 C ? Cuscuta pentandra Roxb. Hb Radr.
D ? Hb. Trul.
1320 D. Cuscuta hyalina Hb. Radr.
1325 J ? Hkpa
1342 F ? Convolvulus Hb. Trul.
1347 G. Convolv. hirsutatus Hb. Rup.
H Kinnadra vel Lamadra Hb. Trul.
1349 J Hbl e Burma
K Convolvulus Hb. Trul. ex Hue.
1350 K. Convolvulus Hb. Finlays e Siam
1355 J Hb. Finlays.
1359 C ? Hb. Finlays.
1365 F ? Hb. Finlays.
1370 M ? Hb. Trul. e Siam.
1374 H Hb. Trul.
1377 C Hbl
1379 B ? Hb. Trul.
1405 H Convolvulus Hb. Trul.
J Hbl G e Burma
1412 C Hbl
1414 D ? Convolv. hastatus Rottl. Hb. Rottl
1493 B Utricularia reticulata Hb. Wight.
1495 B Utricularia humilis Hb. Wight e Hyson et
C — — caerulea Hb. Radr. e regno Travancor.
1498 C — — Hb. Radr. e Courtallum
Loureiro W. G.
D Utr. flava Hb. Radr.
E — lutea Hb Kam. e Changlee
1499 E Utric. fasciculata Hkam e Gualp. et Utr. stellaris
F Utr. stellaris Hb. Radr. ex ins. Travanc. e Kalkapet
G — vulgaris Hb. Wight
H — fasciculata Hb. Radr
B pro Kamaran typ. Roxburgia 1821

1500 B Tavoy
C Wall. exiguus Hb. Wight – Madura
1501 B Ulvaceus nivea Hb. Wight
C —— stricta Kaen. Hb. Wight
1509 B Gisekia pharnaceoides Hb. Rupr.
C —— —— Hb. Madr.
D2 —— alternifolia Hkam. e Vic...
E2 —— angustifolia Hkam. e ripa Jumnae fl.
1571 A ad Allahabad 1820
C Etiam ripas calcareas ad Sepam
D Polycarpea corymbosa Hkam. e Balasgunj.
E2 —— punctata Hkam. e Gangra
F2 —— spathulata Hkam. e ripa Kenae fl.
1572 B. Pa. vepaea spathulata Hb. Wight
1573 B calycanthera corymbosa, Folia anomala
C —— —— Lour. Hb. Madr.
D —— —— W. Rupr.
—— —— et Wallich e Wallajabad
et Clavis corymbosa Roxb.
Hb. Wight.
1575 A Loeflingia anomala Spreng. Rheyn.
B Delectus cum cit Hapalosia Loeflingia n. 6961.
1576 G. Sphenoclea zeylanica Hb Madr
H —— —— Hb. Rottl.
J —— —— Hb Roxb.
K2 —— —— Hkam. e Gualavo
L —— —— Hb. Wight
M Hb. Finl.
N Congati Hort. Calcutt. Malab. gen. nov. puntandr.
an Anagallis Morelli? Hb. Rupr.
1578 D Glinus dictamnoides Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Wight e Hapalosp
F Gisekia pharnaceoides Rheyn.
G Rhoeocarpus glinoides Hkam. e Kunvirkot
1520 Delectus c. cit. ad planta ac n. 750
Leg. 1520 Lonicera Wallichiana Wall.
Loniceae Hb. Wight
1521 C2 Rhododendrum Hb. Wight (cui non c. B. ab
1522 B Andromeda Hb. Wight haec species removenda)
1523 B Gaultheria fragrantissima et Andr.2 calycina
1608 D Hbl ovata Wild.2 Hb. Wight.
1680 B Hbl.
1735 C2 Hb. Finlays.
1742 C Hb. Finlays.
1743 H Hb. Finl. e Siam
1744 J2 Hb. Finl.
1747 L. Hb. Finlays. e Cajete Rochado.
1754 C Hb. Finlays.
1755 add. Hbl.
1781 B Hb. Finl.
1784 K Lipocarpha indica Hb Madr.
L Hb. Finl.
1787 K Hb. Finl
1792 B. Hb. Finl.
1795 B2 Hb. Finl. (An hoc Clerod. mitans Lour in
mal. musculi.?)
1802 B Hbl
C Hb. Finl.
1808 C Hb. Finlays.
D Hb. Madr.
1812 E Valkeneria adnata Hb. Finl. (verosim.
1816 F Hbl ex Hbl.)
1878 C2 Hb. Finlays.
1830 B2 Hb. Finlays.
1834 C Callicarpa cana Hbl.
D2 Hb. Finl.
1845 B2 Hbl. e Tavoy Dorg
1846 B Hbl. e Tavoy Dorg
1849 F2 Napalia 1821
1857 D Hbl. e jugo Nilghiry Dalz
1856 G Scoparia procumbens Hb. Finl. (cum non ex Hbl.)
1859 C Nauk-hoi Hb. Finl. e Hue Cochinchina

1853 C Hbl
1884 F Hbl. e Napalia
1888 H. Hibiscus Hb. Finl. e Papua
1890 C2 Hibiscus Radcliffeanus vor Hb. Finl.
D2 Planta hybrida in Hbl e Mauritio a domino
nobilissimo Lambert introducta.)
1892 F Hbl
1893 H. Hebecarpa Hb. Finl.
1895 C Hbl e Sagaing mtr.
1902 H2 Hbl e Burma
1904 F. Abroma pharnaceum Hb. Finl. (Veros. ex Hbl.)
1907 J Hbl.
1909 Hibiscum Sabdariffa Hb. Madr. ex horto d. Kyd
B Hbl
1915 L2 Hebecarpa foliis palmatis Hb. Finl. ex Hue
1919 C2 Hbl. e ripis Ruanan.
2059 B. Heliotrop. ovalifolium Hkam. e Bengala
C Bengala inferior 1820
D2 Heliotropium zeylanicum Hb. Rupr.
E2 Hb. Wight.
2091 B? Heliotrop. parviflorum Hb. Rupr
2092 B. Heliotr. marifolium Hb Madr.
C —— —— Hb Rottl
D2 —— humifolium Roxb. Hb. Wight e Tiri-
=dicoon et Tavoy vil.
2093 B Ammannia ? marginata Wild. ex agris
circa Madagascariam
C —— vepens Hb. Madr. ex Sin Taouan
D —— obovata e Manikpur; A. debilis Wild?
e Gujpur et A. rosea ex Oligpur Hkam
2095 H. Ammannia robustifolia Roxb. Hb. Wight
J —— —— Hb. Roxb.
K2 —— —— Hb. Kam. e Rungpur
L —— Hb. Madr.
2097 B Ammannia aitandra Hb. Wight
e ripa fl. Mannalang
C2 —— sanguinolenta Hb. Madr.
D —— aitandra Hb. Rottl.
E —— —— Hb. Madr. ex Hbl
F Hbl
2098 C. Lilaea ? D
D Ammannia vesicatoria Roxb. Hkam e
Bengala et Darrugopur
E —— prostrata Hkam. e Patna et Sadulapur
F —— debilis Hb. Madr.
2099 D Ammannia vesicatoria Hb. Wight.
E Hb. Madr
2100 B Ammannia debilis dictum et A. sangui-
C —— baccifera volenta Hb Madr
2101 C Ammannia multiflora Roxb. Hb. Wight
D —— debilis Hb Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Rottl
F —— simplex Hkam. e Sukeagher et
Gajipur
2105 B Ammannia vesicatoria Hb Roxb.
C2 —— 5-andra Hkam. e Gajipur
D —— —— Hb Wight e ripa fl. Mannalang
2106 B Ammannia baccalata Hb. Madr
C —— vesicatoria Roxb. ? Hb. Wight e Litora mris
D Hb. Rottl.
E Ammannia multiflora Hkam. e Gajipur
2107 B Ammannia baccifera Hkam. e Gualpara
C —— —— Hb. Madr
D —— —— Hb Rottl
2108 C Hb. Wight
2109 B Lawsonia inermis Hb. Roxb.
C —— spinosa Hb Madr
D —— —— et L. inermis Hb. Wight e Jinga
E Hb. Finl.
2110 F Grislea tomentosa Hb Roxb
F —— —— Hkam. e Mainagi, Beauraghat
et Sarapul
G —— —— Hb. Wight
H —— —— Roxb et Lythrum oxyspermum
Hb. Madr
2111 add Hb. 1824
D Duabanga Sonneratioides Hkam. e Burgma et Hbl
E Lilaea ? D

2114 add. Hb. 1824
β add γ Lagerstr. Regina Hbarn. - Gualp. et Palma
δ ——— Hb. Napol. - Nopaloy
ε ——— regia Hb. Madr.
2115 add. Hb. 1824
B Lagerstr. indica + L. ind. var. a Siam Hb. Tul.
2118 add. Hb. 1824
C Lagerstr. indica Hb. Madr.
2119 add. Hb. 1824
D Lagerstr. parviflora Hb. Paris.
E ——— ——— Hb. Barn. - ex Norong
F? ——— ——— Hid. - Gualpar
G? ——— ——— Hb. Madr. - Caurtallum
H? — subpaniculata Hb. Napl - Jugo Nilgiry
2258 B. Hbl
2260 E. Crepa indica Hb. Paris.
2262 D. Hb. Tul.
E. Hb. Madr.
2263 B. Hbl. - Napales
2295 B? Mt Lilet W.G.
2304 D. Hbl. - Penang
E Hb. Finlays.
2318 H Baccaborys Hb. Paris
J ——— indica Hb. Tul. (versicim. ex Hbl)
2530 C Hbl. - Napales
2531 B? (ex Nees ab Esenb.) Amherst 1827
2534 B Tetranth. attenuata var α (ex N. ab E.)
Hbl. - Lelliet
C ——— ——— α et β intermed (ex N.
D ——— ——— ab. Esenb. Mt Lilet W.G.
——— ——— Hbl. - Lelliet
2540 C (Ex N. ab E.) Rangoon 1826
2578 B (Ex N. ab Esenb.) Tavoy N. Jomoy
C Var (ex N. ab E.) Lied Siam
2549 H Tetranth. monopetala α N. ab E. Ahmar 1827
J ——— ——— β δ et γ N. ab E. Amherst
L ——— ——— ε N. ab E. et Chealongue 1827
Lelliet W.G.
2554 K Tetr. Roxburgii α β + γ N. ab E. Lelliet W.G.
L — ——— β δ N. ab E. Hbl
M — ——— β γ N. ab E. Hb. Tul.
N — ——— δ + N. ab E. Hbl
O — ——— δ N. ab E. Hbl
P ——— — ——— Ava et Segam 1826
Moulmyne 1827
2559 D Actinodaphne angustifolia β N. ab Esenb.
Tyrcan in Pegu 1826
Moulmyne 1827. Tavoy N.P.
2564 B Hbl (Laurus cinnamomifolia Roxb.?)
2565 D Dais K Tonex braccia Hb. Madr. ex
horto Mahiconis (Tetradenia Zeylanica
Nees ab Esenb.)
2569 G Cinnamom. oblongifol. var (N. ab E.) Tavoy N.P.
2573 G Cinnam. Zeylan. α (ex N. ab E.) Hbl
β (ex N. ab E. Lauras
Cinnam. sec Hb. Finlays
2583 E Cinnam. iners (ex N. ab E.) Moulmyne,
F ——— ripa Barn. et Segam 1827
2587 B Hbl. Tavoy Hb. Wight
2588 B Ocotea ligustrina (ex N. ab E.) Tavoy W.G.
2594 G Tetranth. grandis (ex N. ab E.) Amherst (1827)
G ——— ——— Tavoy W.G.
2595 B Ocotea pubescens (ex N. ab E.) Amherst
C ——— ——— Tavoy W.G. 1827
2606 C Ocotea senicea? (ex Nees ab E.) Java 1826
2657 G Streptium asperum Roxb. Tabula Orbis
Hb. Madr.
2657 C Hb. Finl. (cum. ex Hbl)
2665 B? Hbl. Cleocarp. aristatus Roxb.
2666 K Hbl
Amherst 1827
2697 C? Hbl. - sepe Burmanorum
2774 C? Mt Lilet W.G.
2814 C Myginda Tetrapoma Hbarn. - Jualpar
2821 B? Mt Lilet W.G.
2830 add. Nopales 1821
2870 B Hbl
3690 B Hbl. ex Ava
3727 B Monordica? parviflora Hbarn. - Gualpar
3968 L Hbl
4198 B add. etiam Amherst 1827
C? Hb. Wight
4199 add. sepe Barn et Salwen 1827
4329 add. Ehretia umbellulata Wall. in Roxb.
Hb. et in Hb. 1824
4405 B Vatica Canaca Hbarn. - Borneo, et Hbl
(cum. quam. - Lelliet
in horto obtinuit.)
4491 D Hbl
4528 O Hbl
4536 B? Hbl. Manitio (Lelliet?)
4560 K Hbl
4581 C Hbl
4593 E Hbl. - Lelliet
4596 E? Mt Lelliet W.G.
4619 F Hbl
4654 D. Hbl
4912 B Mt Lelliet W.G.
4940 E Hbl
4957 I Hbl
4965 C Hbl
4972 C Hbl
4977 I Napales 1821
4978 E Tavoy W.G.
4979 I Citrangulus septemnervis J + L Barn
4980 F Xanthoxylum villosum Hbarn. ex Hbl
e Borneo
4985 B? Wintera? valvatilis Hbarn. - Gualpar
C Kamaon RB.
4987 B Hbl C - Lelliet
Post n. 5100 lege 5101 (pro 5001)
5043 E lege Hbarn.
5047 F Lelliet Tav
5058 D Hbl
5095 G Pentadesia virginalis Hbarn.
5096 F Rangoon 1826
5102 F Kamaon RB.
5103 A lege: Gungadara et Thuambari
E — Baladungung et Bongkari
5121 C Hbl
5134 B Mt Lelliet W.G.
5140 E Lelliet W.G.
5169 Scanella senorona C Telfair - Manitio
B ——— ——— Hb. Finl.
C Napales 1821
D Singapore 1822
E Hbl
F Scanella senorona Hbarn. ex Hbl
5957 B Kamaon RB
6048 B Kamaon RB
6339 C delentur cum sit spec. Cratoxylli
6379 D etiam in eadem herbario: Copparis? Ex
Horto S. Laurence in civitate.

6540 B Kamaon RB
6541 Sola B.
6548 Sola B
6555 I Toang W.G.
6560 C? Amom. aromat. Hkam. e Mt Nagalia
6562 F Sillet KD
6601 E? Toang W.G.
F? Khasia ? 1627
6605 HHBL
6612 B An Maranta ? Hb Hook. e Mt Trowm.
6620 C Sillet KD
6678 A HBL
B Longapar 1822
6876 Fro Atao leg. Ulmus integrifolius Roxb
6958 B? HBL Cain Phytolacca esculenta
6705 I Nagalia 1821 America introd. ?

7009 Glochres monosperma Lour. (Cent. yp. 4300-4324, 4341 et 2)
Silet W.G.
7010 Cordia ? Finlaysoniana Wall.
Hb. Finl. (Cent. yp. 889-891.
7011 Ehretia ? malli Wall. (Cent. yp. 898-906)
a Penlandt. 1-yp Hb. Hers
B? Laurentiana ? Hb. Wight
7012 Ehretia Catronga Hkam. e Jonaghat.
Gadagara et regio Jumna
B? — Hadinga Kid. et Jamnath.
7013 Ehretia Wightiana Wall. (Cordia ?)
Ehr. umbellata Wall. ? Hb Wight e
mont Tunnivady
7014 Heliotropium malabaricum Hbradr.
e Salem
B —— —— Hb. Rottl.
C —— —— Hkam. e Palcad
D —— coromandelianum Roxb.
Hb. Wight
(Cent. yp. 914-916; 2089-92)
7015 Heliotropium ramosum Roxb. Hb. Madr.
B? —— curassavicum ? Hb. Rup.
C? — Hb. Wight
D? — ramosum var. caule decumbente Hb.
E —— —— Hb. Roxb. Madr
7016 Heliotropium coromandelianum Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Hb Rup.
C —— —— Hb. Wight e vicin Palcad
7017 Heliotropium scabrum, et H. spec. marifolio
B —— —— proxs. Hb. madr
C —— —— Hb. Rottl.
D —— minimum seu exiguum Hb. Rup.
marifolium et H. parviflorum Hkam
7018 Cynoglossum zeylanicum Hb. Wight
B Heliotrop. —— Hb. Rottl.
C Myosotis pulicaria Hb Madr
D? Hkam. — (Cent. Cynogl. yp. n. 917-925)
7019 Myosotis palens Wall. (Cent. yp. 927-930)
Kamaon RB.
7020 Myosotis multicaulis Wall.
Common ad Gopsain Than
7021 Onosma coeruleum Hb. Wight e
Persia a D. Belanger
7022 Cypripedium insigne Wall.
Mt Sillet KD

7023 Cypripedium venustum Wall.
Mt Sillet KD
7024 Cypripedium cordigerum Don
A Gopsain Than
B Simons Green et Lawrence.
7025 Satyrium nepalense Don
a Nagalia 1821
B Simons G. Green
C Kamaon RB
D Mt Sillet KD
E Diplectrum Pers. Hb. Wight e Mt Dendgool
7026 Habenaria platyphylla Spr.
a Orchis platyphylla Hkam
B — Roxburghii Hb Wight e Mt Vendalloor et Ganges
7027 Habenaria longicorna Lindl
Orchis longicorna ? Hkam
7028 Habenaria trichoranthe Wall
Toangdong 1826
7029 Habenaria pectinata Don
a Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
C Mt Sillet KD
7030 Habenaria intermedia Don
Gopsain Than
7031 Habenaria Gerardiana Lindl.
Simons ? Gerard
7032 Habenaria ? grandiflora Lindl.
Orchis grandiflora Hkam
7033 Habenaria Promenia Lindl.
Mt Trome 1826
7034 Habenaria barbata Wight Hb.
Diplomeris Don ? Hb. Wight e mut. affin. Dendgool
7035 Platanthera candida Lindl.
a Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
7036 Platanthera robusta Lindl
Mt Trome 1826
7037 Platanthera commelinifolia Lindl.
a Benealen inferior 1817
B Mt Trome 1826
C Habenar. stylorantha Hkam. e Sikkim Hook
7038 Platanthera marginata Lindl.
a Kamaon RB
B Orchis myosurus Hkam.
7039 Platanthera Orchidis Lindl.
A. Gopsain Than
B Kamaon RB
7040 Platanthera acuminata Lindl.
a Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon RB
7041 Platanthera linifolia Lindl.
Mt Sillet KD et W.G.
7042 Platanthera geniculata Lindl.
A Gopsain Than
B Mt Trome et Toang dong 1826
7043 Platanthera canaliculata Lindl
a Moalongpa (?) 1827
B Orchis ? lanceata Hkam. e Gualior
7044 Platanthera Hegneana Lindl
Satyrium falconeri Hkam.
7045 Platanthera acuifera Lindl.
Toang W.G.
7046 Platanthera dura Lindl
Nagalia 1821
7047 Platanthera lunata Lindl.
Rangoon 1826
7048 Platanthera longebracteata Lindl
Nipa Ironadri ad Scandya 1826
7049 Platanthera cordifolia Lindl.
Gopsain Than

7050 Platanthera obcordata Lindl
a Nepalia Wall
B Kamaon Rtb
C Ordis Sirmore Hkfr
7051 Platanthera roxburghii Lindl.
a Mt Promo Wall
B Tavoy W.J.
7052 Platanthera gigantea Lindl.
a Nepalia Wall
B Khasia Nepalia
7053 Gymnadenia plantaginea Lindl.
a Ordes tenuis Wall. Roxb. et angustiis inter Seroolly et Bowanee; O. plantaginea Roxb. Hohenack.
B — Roxburghii et O. plantaginea Hkfr.
C Habenaria platyphylla Hkam. e Sikkim
7054 Gymnadenia secunda Lindl.
Satyrium foliosum Hkfr.
7055 Gymnadenia tenuiflora Lindl.
Tavoy W.J.
7056 Gymnadenia Wallichiana Lindl
Hkfr. (?)
7057 Gymnadenia? Tenuis Lindl.
Mt Tilliot Rb
7058 Gymnadenia Chusua Lindl.
Gopain Khan
7059 Gymnadenia pubescens Lindl.
Gopain Khan
7060 Gymnadenia longifolia Lindl.
Habenaria longifolia Hkam. e Nattpur.
7061 Aceras angustifolia Lindl.
Gopain Khan
7062 Ordis Satagines Dan
Gopain Khan
7063 Bonatea Pundroana Lindl
Mt Pundroa Rb
7064 Diplachilos longifolium Lindl
Mt Tilliot Rb
7065 Diplachilos brevifolium Lindl
Gopain Khan
7066 Herminium Goodyeroides Lindl.
a Nepalia Wall
B Chittagong Hb
7067 Herminium reniforme Wall.
Nepalia Wall
7068 Herminium angustum Lindl.
Gopain Khan
7069 Herminium Hamiltonianum Lindl.
Ordes microanthum Hkam. e Mt Morung.
7070 Gordonia (Camellia?) reticulata Wall. (Loco N. 3663 (in fol. 129) quem dele)
Penang 1822
7071 Adinandra Dumosa Jack et ut in No 3634 bis (in fol. 129) quem dele
7072 Isoetes indica Hb. Rupel.
7073 Alsophila Brunoniana Wall. (Cat. spec. n. 180, 318, 320, 329? 336 et 385)
Mt Tilliot W.J. (Hujus felicis arboris caudex ped. 45 altus ab amplis. Procuratione Bot. Ind. Orient. Museo Britanico anno 1831 donatus)
7074 Alsophila glaucescens Wall
Proxima sed. affinis
Mt Tilliot W. Jomey
7075 Alsophila gracilliana Wall
Mt Tilliot W.J.
7076 Cyathea inquinatifera Hb. Rawb. (Cat. spec. n. 178—182)

7077 Polypodium Rupelianum Wall. (Cat. spec. 265—326; 2221—31, 4727. 5169)
Polypodium? Hb. Rupel.
7078 Polypodium pubigerum Wall.
Tilliot W.J.
7079 Polypodium polyodon Wall.
Mt Tilliot W.J.
7080 Polypodium oppositum Wall.
Mt Tilliot W.J.
7081 Polypodium Lophoraioides Hkam. e Tavoy
7082 Aspidium parasiticum Hb. Ham. e Gualpara et Amarakal.
C (Cat. spec. 337—394; 1031. 1032; 2232—41; 2682)
7083 Aspidium hirsutulum Hkam. e Nilgiri
B ——— ——— ? mauritianum Hkam. e Mauritio.
7084 Hymenophyllum gracile Kook & Grev. (fide Kookeri)
Hymenoph. tenue Hkam. e Mauritio (Cat. spec. 167—173)
7085 Pteris ensiformis Hkam. e Gualpara (Cat spec. 84—113; 2178—82; 2680, 81)
7086 Pteris scabra Borg ex Sieber (fide Kook.)
Pteris argutula? Hkam e Mauritio.
7087 Lycopodium pulvinatum Kook & Grev.
Kamaon RBl. (Cat. spec. 114—137; 2183—9)
7088 Lycopodium verticillatum Linn. (ex Kook)
Lycop. longifolium Hkam. e Mauritio.
7089 Lycopodium pallidum Kook et Grev. (ex Kook)
Lycopod. ornithopodioides Hk Kads. e Sumatra
7090 Asplenium Kookerianum Wall. (Cat spec. N. 188—237; 1035, 6; 2203—17)
Mt Tilliot W. Jomey
7091 Asplenium pellucidum Hkam. e Mauritio
7092 Azolla pinnata Hkam. ex Hkonaghur et Nakeswari
7093 Anthoceros crispus Hkam. e Sikkim.
7094 Marchantia androgyna? Hkam. e Tavoy et Sikkim.
7095 Marchantia stellata (cum Dicrano ambiguo) Hkam. e Kumaonkot.
7096 Marsilea aegyptiaca Willd.? (ex Kook.)
A Marsilea quadrifolia Linn. Hb. Wight. e Madras
B — minuta Hb Madr.
7097 Marsilea quadrifolia Hb. Madr.
B ——— ——— Hb. Rap.
7098 Marsilea crassa Hkam. e Gorakpur
7099 Ulva? filamentosa Hkam. e Kamota
7100 Ulva nereoides Hkam. e Rungpur.
7101 Lichen amplexus? Hkam. e Mt Morung.
7102 Lichen fusco-brunneus Hkam. e Mt. Morung
7103 Lichen purpurascens Hkam. e Nepalia
7104 Lichen leucomelas Hkam. e Nepalia
7105 Fucus
Hb. Finlays.
7106 Trimula adontophylla Wall.
Trem. quo. in Hb. 1824. — (Cat. sp. 603—612; 4988)
Kumaon RB.

7107 Primula involucrata Wall. in Kl. 1824
Bhaddrinath RB
7108 Nicilia virgata Wall (Cat. spec. n. 697.98)
Mt Lillut W.G.
7109 Rubus Tsilagyanianus Wall. (Cat. sp. 724–750; 1280.)
Rubus Kh. Tsul.
7110 Rubus oxyphyllus Wall.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7111 Pyrus Malus, var Kh. Hadj. e Tanjore
7112 Rhaphiolepis rubra Lindl.
Khc e China
7113 Ruta chalepensis Kh. Hadr. ex horto D. Steven-
son Tranquebaria
B —— —— Khas. e Patna
C —— graveolens Kh. Tsul.
7114 Zanthoxylum ? Tsilagyanianum Wall.
Kh. Tsul. (Cat. spec. n. 1206–1218)
7115 Zanthoxylum ? longifolium Wall.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7116 Zanthoxylum ? Timbor Wall.
Aubertia v. Evodia Timbor Khas. e mont.s
7117 Zanthoxylum ? Hamiltonianum Chittagong.
Wall.
Aubertia piperita Khas. e Bombay
7118 Zanthoxylum ? Bajaxandia Wall.
Aubertia ? Bajaxandia Khas. e Jaulpore
7119 Lacunis illicioides H. Kew. e mont. Morang
Zanthox. Rhetza Dec. ?
B Lillut ?
7120 Amygdalus persica Khadr. ex horto D.
Kohlhoff in Tanjore
7121 Gordonia terminalis Wall. (Cat. spe. n. 1455–
Mt Lillut W.G. 1459; 4808.9; 3664.5.–)
7122 Pleurandra reliquaidea Benth. (Cat. sp.
Mt Lillut. W.G. n. 2736–46)
7123 Pogostemon .... Benth. (Cat. sp. n. 1530–
Khc 1535; 2327.8)
7124 Fraxinus chinensis Kh. Roxb. (Cat. sp. 2833–2836)
7125 Jasminum undulatum Kh. Tsul. (Cat. sp.
B ? Jasmin. D. Kerr. e Papua 2847–90)
7126 Jasmin. Tsilagyanianum Wall.
Jasm. Kh. Tsul. e Tavoy.
7127 Norantea chartacea H. Tulf. e Mauritius ?
7128 Pharnaceum Cerviciarin Kh. Hadr.
B —— —— Kh. Wight
C —— Lifforum Khas. e ripa Jumna fl.
7129 Marlea barbata Brown (Alia sp. 3719)
Mt Lillut TD.
7130 Pisonia Morindifolia Brown (Alia sp. 6768)
Kh. Hadr
7131 Gyrtandra ? longiflora Brown. (Cat. sp.
Kh. Wight e mont. Tranquebar. 807.8)
7132 Cynometra sp. familia serrifolia Wall.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7133 Eupatorium Tsilagyanianum Wall. (Cat.
Kh. Tsulays. spec. 3166–72; 3287.8; 3290)

7134 Synantherea
Kh. Tsul.
7135 Synantherea
Mt Lillut W.G.
7136 Synantherea
Khc e rep. Burmaniae intad.
7137 Synantherea
Khc
7138 Campanula argyrotricha Wall. (Cat. sp. 1282–96)
Kamaon RB.
7139 Campanula pubescentiana Wall.
Kamaon RB.
7140 Hexacentris acuminata Nees ab. Lindl.
Mt Lillut W.G. Lysiops. Acanthac.
7141 Dumbergia alata Lodd
Khc
7142 Barleria hirsuta Nees ab Lindl.
A Prome 1826
B Taongdaung 1826
7143 Barleria polytricha Wall.
A Meaung rapid towards 1826
B Tavoy W.G.
7144 Barleria laciniata Wall.
Taongdaung 1826
7145 Barleria Hystrix Linn. (ex H. ad K.)
Prome, Taghamen, Yenangyaung, Segum, 1826
7146 Adenosma biplicata Nees ab Lindl.
Mt Prome 1826
7147 Adenosma triflora Nees ab L.
Khc
7148 Ebermaiera humilis Nees ab L.
Mt Prome 1826
7149 Ebermaiera thyrsoidea Nees ab L.
Maalmyne 1827
7150 Hygrophila dimidiata Nees ab L.
Mt Prome 1826
7151 Dipteracanthus ciliatus Nees ab L.
A Mt Prome 1826
B Khc e mt Prome
7152 Ruellia quadrifaria Nees ab L.
Taongdaung 1826
7153 Adenacanthus acuminatus Nees ab L.
E Regns Burmanicae 1827
7154 Strobilanthes rosea Nees ab L.
Taongdaung 1826
7155 Strobilanthes glaucescens Nees ab L.
Mt Prome 1826
7156 Strobilanthes imbricatus Nees ab Lindl.
Taongdaung 1826
7157 Strobilanthes plumulosa Nees ab Lindl.
Mt Prome 1826
7159 Strobilanthes (Gymnagis) mandalayka N. ab Lindl.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7160 Goldfussia ? extensa Nees ab L.
Mt Lillut W.G.
7161 Goldfussia biceps Nees ab L.
Taongdaung 1826
7162 Goldfussia isophylla Nees ab L.
Khc e Lillut
7163 Lepidagathis arrectata Nees ab L.
Maalmyne et rep. Burmanicae 1827

7164 Lepidagathis semiberbacea Nees ab Lembeck.
A Rosa Akram 1827
B Chappedong 1827.
7165 Lepidagathis striata N. ab L.
Mt Promo 1826
7166 Lepidagathis falcata N. ab L.
Loangdang 1826
7167 Lepidagathis dulcis N. ab L.
Mt Promo 1826
7168 Neuracanthus tetragonostachys N. ab L.
a Mt Promo 1826
B Loangdang 1826
7169 Dilivaria ebracteata Jasp. (ex N. ab L. mss.) in lit.
Chappedong 1827
7170 Loxanthes Gomezii N. ab L.
Mt Lelut W. G.
7171 Phlogacanthus aspectus N. ab L.
Mt P. e Lelut
7172 Adhatoda argyrostachya N. ab Lemb.
Mt Promo 1826
7173 Gendarussa bifaria N. ab Lemb.
Ripa ad Pingee ripa Irawaddi 1826
7174 Justicia fragilis Wall.
Gendarussa ventricosa a N. ab L.
Amherst, ripa Akan, Kogun ripa Salwen 1827
7175 Gendarussa Neesiana Wall.
Olim Justicia Neesiana Wall.
Mt Lelut W. G.
7176 Gendarussa virgata N. ab L.
Loangdang 1826
7177 Leptostachya virgata N. ab L.
Loang dang 1826
7178 Gymnostachyum leptostachyum N. ab L.
Loang W. G.
7179 Eranthemum macrophyllum Wall.
a Ripa Irawaddi ad ripas Pingee et Mt Promo 1826
B Loangdang 1826
7180 Eranthemum tetragonum Wall.
Ripa Salwen ad Tavoy 1827
7181 Rungia polygonoides N. ab L.
Loang W. G.
7182 Rungia origanoides N. ab L.
a Ripa Akan ad Nidaun
B — Salwen ad Meaong 1827
7183 Diclipteria repens N. ab Lemb.
a Ripa Irav. ad Melloan et Promo 1826
B Martabania et ad Tabong Akan
7184 Peristrophe fragilis N. ab L. fl. 1827
Loang W. G.
7185 Hygrophila tenuis N. ab L.
a Loang W. G.
B Promo et Loang dang 1826
C Tavoy W. G.
7186 Dipteracanthus ovalus N. ab L.
Pagdaung et Yenangbeen rupes Irav. 1826
7187 Ruellia oldenlandia Dec.
a Oldenlandia pentandra Roxb. et Griffith
B — hispida Wall. ex India Mt. Mad.
C — — Spreng Heudeu ? Dubotoma ? Mt. Rapk.
D — pentandra Akan Mt. Nepal

7188 Ruellia capitiflora
a ? Dumbarodia digyna Mt. Rottl.
B — — et Griffithii vera Mt. Mad.
C — — Mt. Wight.
D ? Löflingia indica Akan.
E Ruellia villosa Wall. e Shahjpore
7189 Pentstemon ? Barbeyhii Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 4023. 24)
Vareca heteroclita Roxb.
(Pentstemon lanceolata No 4023 et Vareca lanceolata Roxb.)
7190 Pygeum acuminatum Colebr.
Pygeum denudatum Wight. e Patgong
7191 Cavearia tomentosa Wall. Mt. Mad.
B — villosa Mt. Wight
C — tomentosa Mt. Wight
D ? — fragilis Mt. Wight
E Mt. C.
F ? Cavearia glomerata Mt. Wight
G ? Mt. Wight
H Kamaon R. B.
7192 Cavearia ovata Mt. Roxb.
B Sanyda Canziala Akam. e Nabara
C ? — Bazania Akam. e Jualpaea
7193 Cavearia elliptica Mt. Roxb.
B — — Mt. Wight.
C ? — fragilis Mt. Wight.
D ? Sanyda pisicidia Akam. e Kanala Kal et Sytanagpur.
7194 Cavearia Vareca Roxb.
a Lelut W. G.
B Mt. C.
7195 Cavearia Hamiltonii Wall.
a Sanyda glabra Akam. e Mongkir Chand
B Mt. C. e Jaunpur ? Cavearia glabra Roxb.
7196 Cavearia ? coriacea Wall.
Tres duae spec.
Penang 1822
7197 Cavearia ? albicans Wall.
Penang 1822
7198 Cavearia ? acuminata Wall.
Lelut W. G.
7199 Cavearia ? lucida Wall.
Mt Lelut W. G.
7200 Hurrimia ? macrophylla Wall. (Alias sp. n. 4334-36)
Stea macrophylla Wall. - Mt. 1824
Lelut Pd & W. G.
7201 Jopinia ? hispidula Decand.
Mt. C. e Mauritio a Dom. Milne intr.
7202 Jopinia ? lucida Decand. ? (Var Lancaskii ?)
(an genuine distinct ?)
Mt. C. e Mauritio a Dom. Vaughan
7203 Fellia mollis Wall.
Ripa Irav. ad Pagdaungum, Jenangbeum, Legan, Ramu alibique 1826
7204 Gamphandra ? Pentagyna Wall. (Alia spec. N. 3718.) Comparanda cum Blastus n. 6774-6783.
7205 Brygophyllum calycinum Salisb.
a Cotyledon oligophyllum N. Roxb.
B — — Akam. ex Mt. C. et Nepal
C — — heterophyllum Akam.
D Mt. C.
E Ripa Salwen ad Meaong 1827
7206 Fittia ? (Cancora ?) acuminata Wall.
Mt Lelut W. G. (Alias sp. n. 2331)
7207 Schweckaria ? vestita Wall. (Alia sp. n. 4033)
Mt Lelut Pd.

7208 Ammi indicum Wham. e Munikhari
B Sison Ammi Wt Rudd
7209 Ammi dauciifolium W. Wadell. e Gungachora, Dhupora et Lalbazar
7210 Anethum graveolens Wt Rudd.
7211 Anethum Panmorium Wt Rudd.
B ——— ——— Wham. e Kuvarikot & Patna
7212 Apium graveolens Wt Rudd.
B ——— ——— Wt. Wight.
7213 Cuminum Cyminum W. Ham. e Kandelara.
7214 Daucus Carota Wt Rudd.
B ——— ——— Wt. Wight.
C Wt. Tialagr.
7215 Ligusticum indicum Wt. Wight
B Athamanta Libanotis Wham. e Patna
7216 Peucedanum Dana Wham. e Jorakpur & Sukonaghur
7217 Pellandrium ? Wt. Wight & Arn in Courtallum.
7218 Prycholis ?
Wt Gibbt W. Gomez.
7219 Hydrocotyle asiatica Wham. e Jualpara.
7220 Hydrocotyle Wightiana Wall
Hydr. asiatica Wt Wight e Carnatare
7221 Calanchae laciniata Decand.
A Cotyledon laciniata Wt. Rudd.
B ——— ——— Wham. e Phuemboog & Patna
C — biternata Wt. Wight e Cumbum
D — laciniata Wt Rudd.
E Calanchae amplexicaulis Wheyn.
7222 Calanchae crenata Haworth
a Wt Deyra Dhoon 1825
B Lemaire W. J. Webb.
7223 Calanchae tenuifolia Wall
Gomez Doon 1826
7224 Calanchae spathulata Decand.
a Wt
B Wheyn
C Cotyledon cognehora Wt Rudd. e Kuadydroog
D Wt. Wight.
7225 Calanchae Wightiana Wall.
Calanchae spathulata Wt. Wight. e Mt Cunneroody
7226 Calanchae grandiflora Wall.
a Kilgherry E. Kotan.
B Wt. Wight e Kilgherry
7227 Sedum paniculatum Wall.
Kamaon R.B.
7228 Sedum Moorcroftianum Wall
Ladak bent Moorcroft.
7229 Sedum bupleuroides Wall.
Mt Verum Gosain Than Emodi.
7230 Sedum Fissidum Wall.
a Bhuddrinak R.B.
B Kamaon R.B
C Gosain Than
7231 Sedum Edensticum Wall.
a Kamaon R.B.
B Mons Chuar J. F. Royle
7232 Sedum multicaule Wall.
Kamaon R.B.
7233 Sedum pedunculatum Wall.
a Gosain Than
B Kamaon R.B.
7234 Sedum pectinatum Wall.
Gosain Than
7235 Sedum secundiflorum Wall.
Himalaya Simorensis Jerard.
7236 Sedum Himalayanum Dan
Wt altissima Nepalica 1821

7237 Sedum Lycopodioides Wall.
Kamaon R.B.
7238 Sedum coriaceum Wall.
Kamaon R.B.
7239 Sedum asiaticum Dec.
a Gosain Than
B Kamaon R.B.
7240 Regalalis rotundifolia
a Lindorium delle Gangis 1802
B Amherst 1827
7241 Plumbago zeylanica Wt. Rudd. prope Courtallum
B ——— ——— Wt. Wight.
C ——— ——— Wt. Rudd.
D ——— ——— Wheyn.
E — ——— Wham. e Wt
F — Wt. Trul.
G Tavoy J. Porter
H Radgoan 1826
I Prome & Segain riv. Irawadi 1826
K Wt
7242 Plumbago rosea Wt. Rudd. e Kurtz Mss.
B ——— ——— Wt Rudd.
C ——— ——— Wt Rudd.
D ——— ——— Wheyn.
E ——— ——— Wham. e Sachellapur.
F Wt
G Tavoy W.J.
H Prome riva Irawadi fl. 1826
I Pipa fl. Ahran 1827.
7243 Plumbago auriculata Wt. Wight.
7244 Butomus umbellatus Wham. e Bojpur. (alia spec. no: 4999)
7245 Trochia ? lucida Wall. (Alia sp. n.: 1066)
Tavoy W. Gomez.
7246 Balanophora dioica Brown.
Nepalia 1821
7247 Balanophora indica Wt. Wight (cult Gyromitra)
7248 Balanophora tuberosa Wall.
a Prome riva Irraw. fl. 1826
B Tavoy Doon 1826
7249 Balanophora gigantea Wall.
(Gen. nov ? Langsdorfia Wall.)
Tavoy Doon 1826
7250 Aquilaria Agallochum
a Wt Gibbt Td.
B Wt
C Agallochum officinarum Wham. e Jualpore
7251 Climonanthus praecox Lindl.
a Calycanthus praecox Wham. e Wt
B Wt
7252 Monotropa napalensis Wall.
Kamaon R.B.
7253 Nymphaea stellata Willd.
a ——— caerulea Wt Rudd.
B ——— cyanea Wham. e Wt
C Wt
D Nymphaea cyanea Beat. Jack e Tavoy.
E Wt. Wight
7254 Nymphaea edulis Decand.
N. undulata Wham. e Jungadora
7255 Nymphaea rubra Wt. Rudd.
B Wt. Wight.
C Nymphaea rubra Wham. e Wt
D ——— Lotus Wt. Rudd.
E Wt
F Tavoy W.J.
7256 Nymphaea pubescens Dec.
a ——— edorata Wheyn.
B Wt
C Tavoy W.J.

7257 Nymphaea versicolor Hkam. ex Amorsha
7258 Euryale ferox Salisb. c Kalduka
7259 Nelumbium speciosum Hk Roxb.
A ——— ——— Hkam. c Gorakpur & Patna.
B ——— — Hk Roxb.
C Silhet Kd.
E Hk f.
7260 Barclaya oblonga Wall.
Rangoon 1826
7261 Sloetia Penangiana Wall.
Penang G. Porter
7262 Ancistrodadus Heyneana Wall. (Cat. spec. n: 1052-1055)
Hb. Heyn.
7263 Hiraea Finlaysoniana Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 1056-1061)
Hb. Finlays.
7264 Hiraea oxyphylla Wall.
Hb Silhet W. G.
7265 Gaertnera laurifolia Hk. Roxb. c Ceylona (Alia sp. n: 1063-1065)
7266 Canscina? Martabanica Wall. (Alia sp. 1043 & 7253
Amherst & Pegu Salween 1827
7267 Salacia? viminea Wall. (Cat sp. n: 4217-4226)
Penang 1822
7268 Zizyphus amarata Wall. (Cat. sp. 4229-4249)
Hb f.
7269 Zizyphus scandens Roxb.
Hb f.
7270 Euonymus capillaceus Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 4279-4300)
Penang G. Porter
7271 Bootia cordata Wall.
A Pegu Irawaddi fl. ad Prome & Paukto 1826
B Toung Dong 1826
7272 Procris Heyneana Wall. (Cat. spec. 4627-4638)
Cyrtandra dimidiata A C. subdimidiata Hkfn.
7273 Procris gibbosa Wall.
Pegu fl. Attran 1827
7274 Impatiens racemulosa Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 4729-4773)
Hb Silhet W. Gomez.
7275 Impatiens portecta Wall.
Hb Silhet W. G.
7276 Hypericum pruniferum Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 4803-4833)
Moalmyne 1824
7277 Juniperus dimorpha Roxb. (Cat. sp. n. 6044-6044)
Hb f. c China
7278 Pinus
E Napalia aut Kamaon. (An Pinus Pinea, quae jam in Napalia introducta?)
7279 Eriocaulon Martianum Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 6066-6082)
Hb. Wight.
7280 Antidesma pomiculatum Roxb.
a Silhet W. G.
B Napalia 1821
C Penang G. C.
D Hb f.
7281 Antidesma sylvestre Hkfn.
7282 Antidesma Bunius Spreng.
a Penang 1822
B Silhet Kd. & W. G.
C Hb f.
7283 Antidesma Roxburghii Wall.
Stilago tomentosa Roxb. (A Antidesm. tomentos. Blume)
a Silhet Kd.
B Hb f.
7284 Antidesma lanceolarium Roxb. (Sub Stilagine)
Hb f.
7285 Antidesma leandrum Roxb. (Sub Stilagine)
a Napalia 1821
B Silhet Kd.
C Hb f.
7286 Antidesma alexiteria Wall.
Penang 1822

7287 Antidesma malle Wall.
Penang G. C.
7288 Antidesma ninus Blume?
Penang G. C.
7289 Antidesma? nervosum Wall.
Penang G. C.
7290 Daphne? oppositifolia Wall. (Cat sp. n: 6242-6246)
a Segaon 1826
B? Tsigla ripa Salween 1827
7291 Galium Pendunculum Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 6211-6214)
Mt Silhet W. G.
7292 Paederia macrocarpa Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 6247-6249)
a Rangoon 1826
B Mt Prome 1826
7293 Paederia lanuginosa Wall.
Ripa Akran flum. 1827
7294 Guatteria? ramosissima Wall. (Cat. sp. n. 6435-6452)
7295 Guatteria? flavicans Wall.
Penang G. Porter.
7296 Phoenix? paucinosa Wall. (Alia sp. n: 6768)
Penang 1822
7297 Myrica Nepalensis Wall. (Alia sp. n: 6811-6817)
Hb Wads.
7298 Lepidostachys? villosa Wall. (Alia sp. n: 6816)
a Moalmyne 1827
B Meaung ripa Salween fl. 1827
7299 Lepidostachys? oblonga Wall.
Amherst 1827.
7300 Sarcolabium microanthum Lindl.
a Napalia 1821
B Silhet Kd.
7301 Sarcolabium undulatum Lindl.
Silhet Kd. W. G. a Hb. B.
7302 Sarcolabium calycinum Lindl.
a Napalia 1821
B Silhet Kd
7303 Sarcolabium Wightianum Lindl.
Hb. Wight
7304 Sarcolabium obliquum Lindl.
Toung Dong 1826
7305 Sarcolabium papillosum Lindl.
Prome 1826
7306 Sarcolabium giganteum Lindl.
Prome 1826
7307 Sarcolabium ampullaceum Lindl.
a Cymbid. roburum Hkam. c Hb Napalia
B Napalia 1821
7308 Sarcolabium guttatum Lindl.
a Cymbid. retusum Hkam. c Rangoon
B Silhet Kd
C Chittagong Hb.
D Napalia 1821
E Hb f.
7309 Sarcolabium reflexum Lindl.
Singapur 1822
7310 Sarcolabium roburum Lindl.
a Moalmyne 1827
B Pegu fl. Attran 1827
7311 Sarcolabium densiflorum Lindl.
a Silhet Kd.
B Penang G. C.
7312 Sarcolabium lineare Lindl.
Cymbid. lineare Hkfn
7313 Saccolabium vergens Lindl.
Linnaeorum Hb. Wight
7314 Aerides adoratum Lourein.
a Silhet Kd.
B Chittagong Hb
C Moalmyne 1827

7315 Aerides appendiculatum Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
7316 Aerides affine Wall.
a Lillet Pd & Mb
B Nepalia 1821
7317 Aerides cylindricum Lindl.
a Cymbid. cylindricum Hkfra
B Mb. Wight
7318 Aerides tessellatum Wight
7319 Aerides crispum Lindl.
Cymbid. Mb. Madr. prope Courtallum a Mohrelio.
7320 Aerides Wightianum Lindl.
Mb. Wight
7321 Microopera pallida Lindl.
Lillet Pd. & W.G.
7322 Vanda longifolia Lindl.
Tavoy W.G.
7323 Vanda spathulata Spreng.
a Epidendr. pendulum Roxb. Cymbid. Willd. Mb. Madr
prope Courtallum a Mohrelio.
B Aerides retusum ? Mb. Wight. Joringdatum
7324 Vanda teres Lindl.
a Lillet Pd.
B Mb.C.
7325 Vanda multiflora Lindl.
Cymbid. pomorum Kham. e Cualpara
7326 Vanda gigantea Lindl.
Moulmyne 1827
7327 Vanda Roxburghii R.Brown
a Epidendr. tessellatum Mb. Roxb.
B Cymbid. Alagrata Kham. e Jomatapur
7328 Vanda cristata Lindl.
Rootatee Nepalia
7329 Saccolabium purpureum Lindl.
Lillet W.G.
7330 Chiloschista usneoides Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7331 Diplocentrum recurvum Lindl.
Cymbidium aloifolium Klein
7332 Saccolabium pusillum Lindl.
a Lillet Pd.
B Mb. Wight?
7333 Saccolabium planiflorum Lindl.
Mirza Khan 1827
7334 Saccolabium papillosum Lindl.
a Cymbid. Satyrium Kham. e Cualpara
B Lillet Pd.
7335 Cadetchilus microphyllus Lindl.
a Penang P.S.
B Lillet Pd.
7336 Cadetchilus obtusatus Lindl.
Nepalia imperial ad Betaunda 1820
7337 Calanthe Masuca Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7338 Calanthe breviscapa Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7339 Calanthe bicarinata Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7340 Calanthe maculigaster Wall.
a Penang P.S.
B Singapur 1822
7341 Calanthe gracilis Lindl
Mt Lillet Pd
7342 Calanthe puberula Lindl.
Mt Lillet Pd
7343 Calanthe lavata Lindl
Lillet Pd.
7344 Calanthe densiflora Lindl.
Mt Lillet Pd.
7345 Calanthe reflexa Wall.
Tavoy W.G.
7346 Calanthe plantaginea Lindl.
a Nepalia 1821
B Konkan Mb.
7347 Calanthe ensatifolia R.Brown ?
Bletia quadrifida Kham. e Mateahs, Tunnyasikata et Bhotgong.
7348 Doritis pulcherrima Lindl.
Cardendr. Mt Tnl. e sinu Tunan
7349 Cremastra Wallichiana Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7350 Coryciachilus sanguinea Wall.
Mt Lillet W.G.
7351 Cymbidium lancifolium Hook.
Nepalia 1821
7352 Cymbidium aloifolium Sw.
a Epidendrum Mt Tnl.
B Penang P.S.
C Nova fl. R.Brown 1827
7353 Cymbidium cyperifolium Wall.
Lillet Pd. & Mb.
7354 Cymbidium elegans Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7355 Cymbidium giganteum Wall.
Nepalia 1821
7356 Cymbidium longifolium Sw.
a Nepalia 1821
B Konkan Mb
7357 Cymbidium ensifolium Wall.
Lillet Pd.
7358 Cymbidium Finlaysonianum Lindl.
Epidendrum Mb. Finlays.
7359 Cymbidium tortile Willd.
a Rootatee Nepalee
B Mb. Wight
7360 Grammatophyllum speciosum Blume
Epidendr. - Mb. Penl. (S. Pals trading)
7361 Grammatophyllum Finlaysonianum Lindl.
a Mb. Penl.
B Singapur 1822
7362 Cyrtopera plicata Lindl.
Dipodium plicatum Kham. e Mt Morung
7363 Cyrtopera bicarinata Lindl.
Epipactis ? bicarinata Kham. e Bhotgong.
7364 Cyrtopera planiflora Lindl.
Dipodium planiflorum Kham. e Mt Morung
7365 Eulophia Finlaysonii Lindl.
Mt Prome 1826
7366 Eulophia bracteosa Lindl.
Chittagong Mb
7367 Eulophia campestris Wall.
Bhurtapur regni Oude 1825
7368 Eulophia rupestris Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7369 Eulophia virens R.Br.
a Limodorum virens R.viride Hkfra
B Mb. Wight
7370 Eulophia ramentacea Lindl.
Dipodium ramentaceum Kham. e Dumdoha
7371 Eulophia nuda Lindl.
Dipodium Roxburghii Kham. e Mt Morung
7372 Eulophia graminea Lindl.
a Mb. Madr.
B Limodorum Mb. Penl.
C Singapur 1822
7373 Eulophia saccata Lindl.
Nepalia 1821

7374 Geodorum candidum Wall.
Penang 1822
7375 Geodorum citrinum Jacks. ?
Chittagong HB
7376 Geodorum dilatatum Wtr.
a Geador. citrinum Hkam. e Sukamagsm
B Lillst KD
C HBK
7377 Spiranthes amaena Spr.
a vera Lindl. Nepalen 1821
B flexuosa Lindl. Lillst ?
γ parviflora. Nepalen 1821. – Sik & KD
δ plantaginea Lindl. Lillst W.G.
7378 Spiranthes Wightiana Lindl.
Aciantha Don Hb. Wight.
7379 Georchis bifolia Lindl
Nepalia ?
7380 Etaria flava Lindl.
a Nepalia 1821
B Mt Lillst W.G.
C Nidaum ripa Akram fl. 1827
7381 Etaria nervosa Lindl.
a Arethusa? nervosa Hkam. e Dorwani
B Lillst KD
7382 Etaria pusilla Lindl
Mt Lillst W.G.
7383 Etaria affinis Lindl.
Loang Dong 1826
7384 Etaria elongata Lindl.
Hb. Finlays.
7385 Etaria abbreviata Lindl.
Nepalia 1821
7386 Tropidia curculigoides Lindl.
a Mt Lillst KD. & W.G.
B Rara Akram fl. 1827
7387 Anaectochilus Rothneyfii Lindl.
Mt Lillst W.G.
7388 Decaisnea angulosa Lindl.
Mt Lillst W.G.
7389 Herpysma longicaulis Lindl.
Nepalen 1821
7390 Hydra nufescens Lindl
Penang 1822
7391 Tripleura pallida Lindl.
a Arethusa pallida Hkam. e Nakawari
B Lillst KD. & W.G.
7392 Zeuxina sulcata Lindl.
a Arethusa sulcata Hkam. e Nakawari et Borghati
B HBK (Cyantoneu)
7393 Goodyera procera Hook
a Lillst KD & W.G.
B Nepalen 1821
7394 Goodyera marginata Lindl.
a Kamaon HB.
B Gosain Than Emodi
7395 Goodyera fusca Lindl.
Origo incerta
7396 Hylophila mollis Lindl.
Singapur 1822
7397 Physurus Blumei Lindl.
Lillst KD
7398 Anthozonium gracile Wall.
Nepalen 1821
7399 Pogonia Juliana Wall.
Epipactis ? Hamis Hkam. e Birjun
7400 Pogonia flabelliformis Lindl.
a Epipactis ? flabelliformis Hkam. e Sukamagsm
B Nepalia 1821
7401 Vanilla species
Penang 1822
7402 Vanilla pterosperma, Lindl.
Singapur 1822
7403 Epipactis consimilis Don.
a Epipactis amaena Hkam. e Singapur
B Nepalen inferior ad Bootiaco 1820
C Sanidarra vallis Dyra 1825
7404 Epipactis macrostachya Lindl.
Gosain Than.
7405 Cephalanthera acuminata Lindl.
a Mantis Semovica provincia, J. Govan. Mad.
B Nepalia 1821
7406 Liparis bractescens Lindl. (Cat spec. n: 1942–1946)
Epidendrum Hb. Paul.
7407 Eria pubescens Lindl. (Cat. spec. n: 1971–1977)
Hb. Finlays.
7408 Eria floribunda Lindl.
Singapur Hom. Prince.
7409 Eria rosea Lindl.
Mt Lillst W.G.
7410 Dendrobium ochreatum Lindl. (Cat. spec. n: 1995–2017)
Chittagong HB.
7411 Dendrobium aggregatum Lindl.
a Epidendrum aggregatum Hb. Rosb.
B Chappedang 1827
7412 Herminium pallens Lindl. (Cat spec. n: 7066–7169)
Nepalen 1821
7413 Herminium graminum Lindl.
Nepalia 1821

Additions and corrections

24 B Mt Lillst W.G.
28 C Acroch. appendiculatum Hkam e Sikkim
36 G ? Hb. Finlays.
57 B ? Commelina pegulus ? Hb. Wight
83 I Acrostich. Thalictroides et aliquorum Hb. Rosb.
93 B ? Pteris Hb Wight
96 F. Hb. Wight
109 B. Lillst W.G.
122 C Lycopod. plumosum Hb. Rosb.
128 C ? Lycopod. laevigatum Hb. Rosb.
169 B ? Lillst W.G.
197 G Acrost. radiatum Hb. Rosb.
205 B ? Asplen. muscosum Hb. Rosb.
209 B ? Asplen. Hb. Wight e mant. Scadys. elevat. p. 2500.
258 B Mt Lillst W.G.
270 E Bengala superior 1815
281 D ? P. irioides Hb. Hamilt. e Mauritius (Acrost Bark & Grev. fide Backer)
291 E Hb. Finl.
300 C. Lillst W.G.
325 B ? Filix arborescens Hb. Finl.
333 B ? Lillst W.G.
349 D ? Lillst W.G.
357 B ? Polypod. paroicum Hb. Röll & Polypod. unitum Hb. Mad. e Courtall.
C ? Aspid. Hb. Wight. e mant. Scadys elev. p. 2500
D ? Polypod. Hb. Finlays
E Polypod. Hb. Rosb.
F ? Aspid. pilos. Hb. Hamilt. e Sadullapur
G ? Bengalia 1815

357 B? mont. Lillet W. J.
358 C? Polygod. Hb. Zeylan.
370 C mt Lillet W. J.
377 C. Hb Hohe. & Lillet
383 D Hbl & Nepalen
389 B? mt Lillet W J
397 E Equisetum palmonicum H. Ham. & Dumarigunj
398 B Equiset Laeve Hkam & Singur
537 B Kamaon RB.
534 B. Bupleurum riparium H. Ham. & Singur
560 E Hydrocotyle asiatica H. Royle
F —— —— H. Madras
G —— —— H. Wight & Madras
J —— —— H. Ham. & Barun
562 B. Hydrocot. rotundifolia Hkam. & Barun
C Hb. Wight. & Sindygul
564 B Scandix Anthriscus Hb. Wight.
566 B Peucedi zeylanicum Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
570 B Ligusticum diffusum Hb. Rand.
571 C Hbl
D Hb. Wight
E Apium involucratum Hkam & Kissorgunj et Hbl Calc.
572 B Ligustic. Djoan Hb. Rand.
575 B H. Wight & mont Sindygul
585 B Pallasia. Heliosperum Hb. Kam. & Hbl
Chopra, Kathpul, Jowakhpur, Koemaon & Silhgunj
588 B Hbl
C Pallasia Dissectum Hkam. & Dhupgoi
594 B Coriandrum sativum Hb. Madr.
C —— —— Hb. Hamilt. & Hbl, Parwa, & Pirgunj
2 Hbl
595 C Anethum Sowa Hb. Kam. & Hbl. & Dhupgoi
601 Delactis Cunfusa fasciculata (Cat 4369)
Isabel Jardinea Wallichii Wight. Hb. Wight & mont. ad Salem (Cat. spec. n: 816 et 817)
603 C Primula sepalis Royle Mss. an Pr. pulcherr
604 B Kamaon RB var? Hb. Royleana.
607 C Jasmin Kam
D Lemnae d'Isnard
E P. Denticulata Hb. Bork. & Mount Chaur.
7? mt Lillet W. J.
613 C Androsace rotundifolia Hkam. & Sumana
614 B Kamaon RB
624 D Liliae indica Hkand
E Hb. Wight
629 B Spergula trivalvis Hkam. & Dondeh
630 B Stellaria Nemorum Hkam. & Sadullapur
C? Arenaria Cassia Hkam. & Barendunga
635 B Hb. Wight & Silghiny
647 D Mallugo orbicularis Khyreem.
E Buffonia rotundifolia Hb. Kam. & Birgunj et
F Valert. montanum Hb. Wight. — & Sindygul mt Morung
648 Deleat B Rhamn. biflorum Hb. Kam.
Lege B Hb. Wight
C Mulluginis 5-phylla varietas Hb. Madr.
650 E Hb. Wight
651 D. Mallugo triphylla Decand. Hb. Wight & Nundabor
652 D Mallugo paniculata Hb. Wight & Palaon
653 H. Rhamn. Mallugo Hb. Madr.
J Hb. Wight.
654 B. Bergia verticillata Hkam. & Sunderbun
C —— —— Hb. Madr.
D —— —— & Bergia capensis Hb.
655 B Lythrea verticillata Hkand Wight
C Elatine indica Hb. Wight
D Dulacharia ammanioides Hkam. & Hoogly
E Lagina ammanioides Hb Rand Nowanbgunj et Manghot

656 B Hb. Wight
C Dianthus chinensis Hkam. Hbl
D —— glaucus ? Hkam & Patna
659 C Sirman D'Isnan
662 B Cratagus integrifolium Hb Rand.
666 B Mespilus japonica, Laeqeat Hb. Hort. ex Kew
C —— —— Hkam. & Jya. — Hb Rand. Hb Wight
668 E Mespilus bengalensis Hkam. ex Hbl
680 C Pyrus nepalensis Hkam. & mont. Nepalen
682 D Rosa multiflora Hkam. & Patna
E Synanthus Kamaon
685 C Rosa longifolia Mill. & R. indica Hb. Madr.
D —— chinensis Hkam. ex Hbl ex Hort Calc
E —— Lota Hkam. & Hatt par
F Hbl
686 B Rosa semperflorens Hkam. ex Hbl
C —— sempervirens Hb. Trin.
688 B Rosa moschata Hkam. & Jumaon
696 B Rosa involucrata Hb. Rand.
C —— palustris Hkam. & Kakeemari, Mongpal et Kalka; & R. pahudosa ex Hbl
705 B Spiraea cognhyne Hb. Rand.
709 B mt Lillet W. J.
714 D Prunus ? Puddum Hb. Hamilt. & mt Kosaliee
725 C Rubus nepalensis Hkam. ex Hbl
727 B? Sirmore Dr Govan
C Rubus Lasiolen Hkam. & mont Kosaly & Sirmore
D —— spec. nov. & Sringhur Hb. Rand.
730 E Rubus Lawrenceanus Hb. Rand.
732 D. Rubus paniculatus Hb. Rand.
G —— —— Hb. Hamilt. ex Hbl
735 B Sirmore D'Isnan
742 E Rubus albescens Hb. Rand.
F —— indicus & Trichinopoly et ex Hort to Dun. Jaung ad Cantallam; & R. nepalensis et Khyree. — Hb. Madr
748 D Hbl
E Rubus moluccanus Hkam. & Gangachara
F —— —— Hb. Rand.
769 E var fl. albo . Hbl
770 B Hbl
773 B? mt Jrome 1826
774 B Hbl & regno Burmanorum
775 Deleatur Sarcolobus.
Lege Sphaeropteris Kaempferiana Wall. (Calcc spec. 183)
(Genus Sphaeropteri cognata ex illustr R. Brown)
mt Lillet W. J. — (Congener Donaldiae stipellatae
776 Deleatur Sarcolobus. No 260)
Lege Gramnitis Finlaysoniana Wall. (Cat. spec. h: 3–12, 2161)
Hb. Finlays. & Sinu Turon.
812 B Kamaon RB
895 D prope Agram ripa Jumna 1825
953 D Olea zeylan alatum Hb. Rand.
1029 C? Polystella Buttonica ? Hkam. ex Arval
D? Hb. Trin.
E? Conarum flavum Hkam. & Koemaon
1031 H? Peris candata Hb. Madr. & Sanitallam
1742 C duicennis tamentosa Hb. Madr ex citin. ad Chedabara.
D Hb. Trin.
E duic. tamentosa Hb. Wight.
F Inter Sandwich & Madagascar 1827
1057 D Rosaca indica Hb. Wight. Kandavaradah
E Erythroxylon ? elipticum (Corpotium Calophyllum et quod. var. Hkam. & Jualpora
I Lillet et mont. vicinis RD & W. G.
J Planta valde. Acteris affinis Hkam. & Rangoon
1056 C Mons d. J. & Royle
D Hbl

1059 B HBC e regno Burmanorum.
1063 F. Jaeriana racemosa Hb Rangb
J —— —— Hkam. e Konvarigum, Gualpara, Bewapur, Mulligur et Jamadgury.
H —— —— Banister. bengalensis Hb. Madr
J —— —— Hb. Wight.
1064 B Gaertnera obtusifolia Hb Rangb.
C —— —— Hkam. et HBC
1067 D Bixa Orellana Hb. Madr. ex horto Hispanorum et e Tranquebar. "ubi quotie obtinet."
E Hb. Wight
1204 B. Pygamum Hormala Hb. Madr. ad Negres.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
1205 D Jambolifera Hkam. e Gualpara
E Hb. Finlays. —— Hb. Wight.
1209 B Xanthoxylon alatum Hb. Rangb.
1236 E Fragaria malayana Hb. Rangb.
—— indica Hb. Kam. e Denbutty, Gualpara et HBC
1272 F. HT Lillet W.J.
E Cedrela Toona Hb. Rund.
1289 E Campanula Cunninghamia e Sacfgunj et C. Cucumeriifolia e Dunla, Hb Kam
1293 B Kamaon RB
1294 B Campanula gracilis Cossala e Nicklal. Campanulata e Sundoko, et C. gracilis e Deva Wani et Bagdwar. Hkam
1299 Cro Emado ad Jopain Them Lage:
a Nagalia 1821
B Kamaon Hb.
1314 D Scævola Koenigii Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Hb. Wight.
J —— Taccada Hkam. et HBC
1414 C Berberis Lobulata Hb. Finl. e Tagra.
1441 B2 Ht Lillet W.J. Berberis aristata Hkam. et HBC
1480 D Berberis pinnata Hkam. et HBC
1482 B2 Kamaon RB
1485 B Hb. Wight.
1487 B Lysimachia decurrens Hkam. e Thupoori
1488 B Lysimachia obovata Hkam. e Lukanaghur
1491 B Anagallis alba Hkam. e Jajipur
1492 C Hb. Finl.
E Anagallis indica Hb. Wight
F —— —— Hkew.
1503 B Saponaria perfoliata Hb. Rangb.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
D —— —— Hb. Kam. e Nicklal
1504 C Linum usitatissimum Hkam. e Dimla
D —— kiensiense Hb. Madr. ex horto comet. Hierosolymit.
1505 Pro Lino Cicerbita Kamil. Lege:
C Linum trigynum Hb. Rangb.
D —— —— Rangb. Hb. Madr.
E —— —— Hkam. et HBC
F —— —— Rangb. Hb. Wight
J A Rl.
1506 D Linum semitrigynum Hkam. e Sadulapur
1570 B Kamaon RB
1436 C Fumaria parviflora Hb. Rangb.
D —— —— Hkam. e Bagdwar.
E HBC
F Lawsonia Oude regni ad Dhurmapur 1825
Lege: Linearium familia
Glirus 2 Hb. Wight.
1704 E Lillet HD.
1742 D Avicennia tomentosa Hb. Madr. ex Timor
E —— —— Hb. Wight. — a Thedobano
F Inter Amherst et Moalmyne 1827
2331 C Struthiola ramulosa Hb. Ruffel
2332 C Rupes ad Pingee ripa Irawaddi 1827
2341 C Berberis Napalica inferioris 1820
2353 C. Prome 1826
H Taung Dang 1826
2364 J HBC
K Hb. Wight.
2365 K Prome 1826
J Inter Amherst et Chappendung 1827

2366 F. Taung Dang 1826. — Ex Ken ad Prom. 249
2370 F Ripa Akran et ripa Salwen ad Kogun 1827
G Chappendang 1827. — N. ab L. Ex N. ab L.
2373 B Ht Lillet W.J.
2374 D Taung W.J. (ex N. ab Penhurst)
2376 B HBC
2383 C Ripa Irawaddi ad Prome et contra hoc oppidum
2393 C Prome 1826. — N. ab L. 1826. Ex N. ab Prom.
2394 C Ripa Akran et Salwen. Ex N. ab Prom.
2414 Dele Ruellia 2 comosa.
Lege: Ruellia 2 axillaris Wall.
2425 B Taung W.J. Ex N. ab Prom.
2430 J. HBC
2430 secunda vice repetit. mutatur in 2431 Justicia gutlata &c
2433 H Ht Prome 1826
2434 K Ripa Akran ad Kidaun 1827
2436 B Kogun ripa Salwen 1827
C2 Ripa Akran 1827
2439 H Ripa Irawaddi fl. ad Mellaun et Segun 1826
2440 H Ht Prome 1826 (Rhinacanthus communis β N. absent.)
2441 I Taglamen 1826
2442 H Lillet W.J.
I Rangun 1826
K Taung Dang 1826
2444 D Ripa Irawaddi ad scaturigines usq. Petrolei pagi Jenanghem, ad Meaay et Taglamen 1826
E Prome 1826
F Taung W.J.
2457 H. HBC
I Ripa Irawaddi ad Taglamen, Prome, Segun 1826
2458 I Moalmyne et ripa fl. Akran 1827
K Mont. ripa Irawaddi ad Prome 1826
2465 E Taung Dang 1826
2470 B HBC e Lillet.
2476 C Ht Prome 1826
D Amherst et ad Zogtia ripa Salwen 1827
2483 F Ripa Irawaddi ad Prome absque 1826 (ex N. ad B
2491 F. Amherst; ripa Akran ad Ajamee 1827, et inter Amherst et Chappendang.
2501 C Barleria longifolia Hb. Wight
2703 B2 Ht Lillet W.J.
2505 I HBC
K Prome 1826
2508 H Ripa Irawaddi ad Mellaun, Pingee Prome, Segun 1826
2509 K Ripa Irawaddi ad Meaay 1826 (N. ab L.)
2570 K Ripa Irawaddi ad Henzeda 1826
L Taung W.J.
2573 F Ripa Irawaddi ad Prome Paghan, Akran et alibi 1826 (N. ab L.)
2706 E Acrotalochis bractiata Hkew.
2796 B Tranaghur Kamaon
2872 B2 Tenang GP.
C2 Pinang 1622
2813 B Olea maritima & Hb. Finl e Corite Rodado
2814 D Tetrapilus paniculatus Hkam. forte Malayana.
2875 C Hb. Madr ad Negres
2846 D Nyctanth. arbor tristis Rangb. Hb. Madr.
2859 C Carmineum Hb. Finl.
2868 H Sarm. Lambae Hb. Rangb.
I Hb. Finlays.
2877 B2 Hb. Finlays.
2905 A Mont. alliis prope Rhododendrum Rhexiaefolium
B Timor D Zaman
2979 I HBC
2985 F HBC.
2999 C HBC e Napalia
3053 Napalia 1821
3144 W2 Hb. Finl.
3181 D Xanthium orientale Hb. Madr
E —— —— a X. Strumarium Hkam. e Patna
F HBC

3202 C Tagetes erecta Hb. Finl.
3204 H? Hbl
3262 D? London Hb Finl. e Pulo Condor
E? Lelut W.G.
3300 D Hbl
3307 B? Hbl
3635 L Lelut PD & W.G.
3658 D Hbl
3659 C Hbl
3663 et 3664 fol. 129 bis. - Lege 3665 et 3666
3690 E Pera Salmon D Trogla 1827
3927 B Lelut W.G.
3945 E Nepalia 1821
E Nepalia inferior
3965 E Hbgn.
4018 D Blizophora? Corrifolium? Hb. Finl. e Sinus Siam
4257 B? Java 1826 (?)
4059 C Hbl
4066 D leat. habitatio dubia et lege Mt Lelut PD & W.G.
4240 L Dbl
4252 B Hbl
4267 D? Capparis an Badreca? Hb Rheede.
4337 C? Hbl (An haec vera Evonym. garcinifol. Roxb.?)
4342 Est Moacurra gelonioides Roxb (olim Wahlenbergia Brown).
B Lelut PD.
4352 G Mezoneuron indica Hb. Roxb.
4364 G Hbl
4398 H Nona zeylanica, Hydrolea Vahl Hb Madr.
4409 D leat. Gordonia? pedunculosis? quae eadem
ac 4832
Lege 4409 Elaeodendron? Kilghiense Wall.
a Kilghieg E Nolan Esq
B Hb. Wight.
4468 B Rongaan 1826
E Pera fl. Kalmen 1827
4624 C? Onde 1825
4640 G. Pipa Iravaddi fl. ad Pankto & Aeam 1826
H Pera Akran & Lalmen 1827
I Yenan Chappedang 1827
4641 F Toangdang 1826
4727 deleat. Paronia quae N: 881
Lege Calycadinum acutipinnum Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 265–336; 2221–31)
Mt Lelut W.G.
4824 A ad Prome, Scindwa 1826
B Toangdang 1826
4822 B Tavoy W.G.
4884 B? Mt Lelut W.G.
4886 B? Hbgn
4898 B Hbl e Penang
4910 D Lelut PD.
4920 M Tenasserim Onde regni 1825
4977 I? Cyanopelas connolvulacea Hbgn.
K Nepalia 1821
L Kamaon Rb
4999 B Butomus Labia Allem. e Bergung & Rathpur
5045 E? Tavoy WG
5169 Calycadnum Grevilleanum Wall.
Mt Lelut W.G.
5598 secundo vice repetit (Roscol. dissimilis &c.) Lege
5599
6520 B Koalmyne 1827
6626 Hirsea glabriuscula Wall. (Cat. sp. n: 1056–1061)
Mt Lelut W.G.
6780 B. Dioecia pentandria Hbgn. (an ob A distincta?)
6853 B Fagraea indica Hb. Wight.
6963 B Spergula aestivosa Hb. Wight.
6971 C Lege: Cleome felina Hbgn
6972 G Hbl
6976 G Hbl
6980 A lege: Capparis brevispina
6987 E Hbl.
6993 H Hbl

7414 Bucklandia populnea, Brown Mss.
(Famil. Hamamelideamum ex R.B.)
Mt Lelut PD.
7415 Bragantia Wallichii Brown Mss.
(Fam. Aristolochiear. ex RB)
A Monoecia decandria Hbgn.
B Polyadelphia Nat Syst
7416 Synantherea?
"Boogla" e Sumatra cont. W. S. Webb.
7417 Indeterminatus frutex, decumbens fol. alternis simplicibus serratis, racemis amentaceis dicliniibus (?) baccis monostylis. — R. Brown
Tankate Nepalica
7418 Terminalia? (RB)
Tavoy Onde 1825
7419 Myrtacea. (RB)
Tavoy regni Onde 1825
7420 Arbor vel frutex indeterminatus.
Tavoy Onde 1825
7421 Arbor. indeterm fol. alternis, coriaceis, glabris elongatis acuminatis integerrimis exstipulatis. (RB)
Penang?
7422 Arborea indeterminata monopetala, inflorescentia axillari. — (RB.)
Penang 1822
7423 Frutex indeterminatus alternifol. glaber (RB)
Penang 1822
7424 Frutex ramis virgatis fol. alternis integerrimis obovatis nitidis laevibus, stipulatis, antice brevi obtuse (RB.)
Penang Porter.
7425 Urticea. Trophidi arcuans. (RB)
Penang E. Porter
7426 Ovariis facie frutex oppositifolius. (RB.)
Penang 1822
7427 Grewia? (RB)
Penang & Singapore 1822
7428 Ovarii facie frutex sed stipulatus; folia alterna. — (RB)
Penang 1822
7429 Frutex indeterminatus.
Penang Geo. Porter
7430 Arborea
Singapore 1822
7431 Frutex indeterminatus alterni-folius, ovatis rotundis foliolis corrugatis inflorescentiam referentibus. (RB.)
Singapore 1822
7432 Lamydea (RB)
Penang 1822
7433 Indet. arborea fol. alternis simplicibus integerrimis impunctatis exstipulatis. (RB)
E Kamaon?
7434 Indeterm. arborescens fol. alternis integerrimis, magnis, pellucido-punctatis. (RB)
Penang 1822
7435 Impatientis habitu herba folia immersa linearia. (RB)
Mt Lelut PD
7436 Cleome quadrinmado habitu frutex vel arbor. (RB.)
Hb. Wight
7437 Indet. arborescens fol. simplicibus alternis stipulatis impunctatis. (RB.)
Lelut PD
7438 Indeterm. arborescens fol. simpl. alternis exstip. impunctatis. (RB.)
Penang PD.

1 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. crenulatis impunctatis pilosis. (RB)
Penang JD.

2 Cherapodiearum facie. (RB)
Hb Wight

Indeterm. arborea fol. alternis simpl. longè petiolatis. (RB.)
Penang ?

Indeterm. arborescens fol. altern. simpl.
Penang J. Porter punctatis. (RB.)

3 Chailletiearum quodammodo facie arbor fol. simpl. altern. integerr. impunctatis pulchrè reticulatis, spicis axillaribus. (RB.)
Penang J. P.

4 Ind. arborea. fol. simpl. alt. subsepist. alternis, argutè dentatis, stipulis lateralibus. spicâ axillari subulatâ. (RB.)
Penang 1822

5 Anamannia facie planta fol. oppos. simpl. integerrimis. (RB.)
Lellet JD.

6 Indet. arbor fol. altern. simpl. elongato-petiolat., petiolo apice incrassato-tereti, stipulis subulatis, glomerulis axillaribus. (RB.). — Singapore 1822

7 Indet. frutex fol. simpl. altern. subtùs argenteis stipulatis, ramis tomentosis. (RB.)
Singapore 1822

8 Celastrinea ? Arborea fol. alt. simplicib., stipulis minutis ? flor. axillaricb. subumbellat. (RB.)
Wt Lellet JD.

9 Myrsineearum familiæ, arborea fol. simpl. subopposs. racemis laxis. (RB.)
Wt Lelut JD

10 Myrsinea ? Arborea prœcæ similis RB.
Wt Lelut JD

11 Indeterm. arborea fol. simpl. altern. exstipulat. lauvinis, fol. axillar. subsymmes. ponctis, duplici ordine ordine bifidis, subvalvatis. RB
Singapore 1822

12 Indet. arborea fol. altern. simpl. dentato-serratis impunctatis, gemmulis amentiformibus supraaxillaribus. (RB.)
Hb. Wight

13 Samydearum facie arbor sed fol. impunctatis; stipulis falcatis deciduis. (RB.)
Penang JD.

14 Elatines facie planula. (RB)
Lellet JD

15 Laurinea.
Lellet JD.

16 Indeterm. arborea fol. simpl. alternis obovat. integerrimis coriaceis. (RB)
Singapore 1822

17 Indet. arborea fol. altern. simpl. serratis impunctatis, punctis papillæ linearibus. (RB)
Lellet JD

18 Indeterm. arborea fol. pinnatis deciduis articulatis integris. (RB.)
Singapore 1822

19 Indet. arborea fol. simpl. altern. coriac. integerrimis exstipulatis, gemmis axillaribus bomubris (RB
Penang 1822

20 Maba ? (RB)
Singapore 1822

21 Indet. arborese. resinifera fol. opposites simpl. integerr. oblongis acuminatis pellucido punctatis, glomerulis axillaribus. RB
Wt Lellet JD

22 Indet. planta scandentia litorea. Caul. decorum maritimum Kön. Mss. in Hb. Banks. (RB.)
Litora Singapurica insulæ 1822

23 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. subpunctatis, petiolo gangleato, fructu piriformi axillari fasciculato, loculis monospermis. RB
Choppedong 1827

24 Samydearum habitu frutex fol. altern. simpl. stipulis deciduis, glomerulis axill. deciduis. (RB.)
Wt Lellet W. G.

25 Aurantiacearum frutex inermis fol. lanceolatis inflorescentiâ terminali floribus ponctis 4-5 fidis tetramerosis. (RB.)
Wt Lelut JD

26 Euonymus. (RB)
Wt Lelut JD.

27 Pithecorum (RB.)
Nepalia 1821

28 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. spinis lateralibus. (RB.)
Nepalia 1821

29 Indet. arborea fol. altern. simpl. serratis fructu bilocu ponctis formâ et magnit. moschatæ
Nepalia 1821 bivalvato oligospermo. (RB.)

30 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. dentat. fructu subracemoso stylo calyce persist. coronato. (RB.)
Nepalia 1821

31 Apocynea (ex Roxb. in ejus herbar. adest quem. et icon picta) viminea subephedra.
Doab hindustonica 1825

32 Rhamnus glabratus ex Hb. Neesean.
Hb. Wight

33 Indet. frutex allernifol. fol. simpl. amminat. integerr. exstipulatis, spicis axillaribus. (RB.)
Singapore 1822

34 Sargassum.
Singapore 1822

35 Sargassum.
Singapore 1822

36 Sargassum.
Singapore 1822

37 Sargassum.
Ex oceano ind. prope insul. Andaman 1822

38 Alga.
Singapore 1822

39 Alga.
Penang & Singapore 1822

40 Alga.
Ex Oceano haud procul a promont. Cap. B. Spei 1828

41 Serpicula
Hb. Wight

42 Xanthoxea, Stauroggyne spec.
Penang JD.

43 Apocynea.
Pentandr 1-gyn. Walpagaluera Singalensib.
Hb. Wight. e Calamba.

7491 Garcinioides frutex. (Rb.)
Singapur 1822.
7492 Monetia barleroides Wall.
B ——— ——— #1251
7493 Monetia? Brunoniana Wall.
Prope Jenangsem ripae Irawaddy 1826
7494 Antiaris toxicaria Lesch.
Hb.Bl
7495 Lythrandracear. familia (Rb.)
Select Pd
7496 Rhizobalanus frutex fol. alternis, racemis axillaribus, flumb. incurvis flor. luteis? (Rb.)
Mt. Select Pd
7497 Sapindacea? arborescens. macrophylla, fol. alterne pinnat. foliol. oblong. acuminat. petiolo longis petialis particalibus basi inaequalibus racemis abbreviatis, pelamentis 5 luteis. (Rb.)
Tavoy N.G.
7498 Hippocrateacea. (Rb.)
Penang, J.D.
7499 Brucea? Arbor fol. altern. pinnat. nunc ternatis, foliol. lanceol. acuminat. marginatis flor. ignotis, baccis amaris. (Rb.)
Kasalis 1821
7500 Strychnos Hb. Hexe.
7501 Orbicea habitu, arborescens. (Rb.)
Singapur 1822
7502 Rhamnacea? frutex decumbens. (Rb.)
Mons Charcadie Degra vallis 1825
7503 Claradendri facie arbor. (Rb.)
Tavoy Ourdo 1825
7504 Sapina ammanniaides Hexe. (Compar. B. Tavoy N. Gomez. c. Burgias n: 654 et 655).
7505 Indeterm. frutex decumbens, fol. oppositis subsessil. basi inaequali, etiam in petiolum attenuatis piniformibus axillar. sessil. an mere foliaceis? (Rb.)
Penang J.D.
7506 Indeterm. frutex fol. altern. simpl. lanceol. obtuse acuminatis pellucido-punctatis petialis tenuibus subdecidue decidua rugosa fructu semibaccato monosperma. (Rb.)
Singapur. 1822
7507 Glycosbalanea arborescens (Rb.)
Select. W.G.
7508 Indeterm. arborea. fol. altern. simplicib. petialis apice incrassatis, pedunc. brevibus axillaribus multifloris (Rb.)
Mt Select P.D
7509 Indet. frutex fol. altern. simpl. impunctatis exstipulatis. (Rb.)
Hb. Wight

7510 Olacinea? frutescens fol. altern. simplicib. angusta lanceolat. (Rb.)
Penang 1822
7511 Indeterm frutescens fol. altern. simplicibus stipulis foliaceis incisso-lobatis latural. oppos. distinctis. (Rb.)
Singapur 1822
7512 Indeterm. arborea fol. altern. subtus tomento incanis flor. glomeratis pericarpio actinomorpho valvatis. (Rb.)
Tavoy ripa Salwen 1827
7513 Indeterm. frutescens decumb. fol. altern. integerrimis coriaceis impunctatis glaberrimis pedunculis axillaribus brevissp. aggregatis multifloris
Penang J.D. actinomorphis imbricatis (Rb.)
7514 Indeterm. frutescens fol. altern. simpl. glabr. exstipulatis, flor. & racemosis 5-fidis 5-andris staminibus pericanthio oppositis. Rb

7515 Indeterm. arbor. fol. altern. oblong. exstipulat. 252
breve petiolatis coriac. integerrimis. (Rb.)
Singapur 1822
7516 Indeterm arborescens fol. altern. simplicib integerr. foliis brevissime petiolatis stipulis subulatis rigidis
Tegnin ripae Irraw. 1826. lateralibus (Rb.)
7517 Indeterm. frutex fol. subopposit. foliolis obliquè articulatisque inaequi quasi abortivum foliolo alterius folii conjugati (Rb.)
Inter Pagham et Jenangkeum 1826
7518 Gmelina?
Tavoy Aug 1826
7519 Erythroxyli facie frutex foliis simpl. integerrimis glabris ± pellucido. ramulis alternis basi equaliter articulatis (Rb.)
Penang J.Porter
7520 Tournefortia dichotoma Rb.
(Fors dub spec.)
Singapur 1822
7521 Indeterm fol. altern. simplicib. ellipticis-oblongis acuminatis glaberrimis stipulis lanceolatis caducissimis
Singapur 1822 foliaceis deciduis. (Rb.)
7522 Tyrantheria cujusdam reliquiae
Koopalee 1821
7523 Rubyctigma myristicaeum (Rb.) Fam. incerta
Mt Select Pd
7524 Tyrantheria.
Hb. Madr.
7525 Indet. herba fol. altern. simpl. elongato-petiolat. breve dentato-serratis acuminatis. racem. laxis filiform. compos.
Mt Select W.G. flor. minutis (polypetalis?). (Rb.)
7526 Xanthoxyli facie frutex rosaceus flor. 4-fidis (Rb.)
4. Tetrandr. 1-gynia. " Hb. Wight.
7527 Scrophulariacea. —
Hb. Madr.
7528 Indeterm. fruticosa, fol. altern. acuminat. integerr. 3-nerviis, ramulis capillar. fructu infero calyce 4-v. 5-dentato coronato. (Rb.)
Singapur 1822
7529 Boragineae an Ehretiae? (Rb.)
Tournefortiae coromandelicae + Hb. Roxb.
7530 Salvadora. (Rb.)
Rima Luminae fl. 1825
7531 Laurina?
Amherst 1827
7532 Indeterminata.
Tragia repae flum. Salwen 1827
7533 Indet. frutex fol. altern. simpl. integerr. coriac. glaberrimis exstipulatis glomeratis capitatisque (flor. 4 stylo 3-partito 6-dis 2-fidis). (Rb.)
Ripae Rumannee 1826.
7534 Calycta.
Ripa flum. Kalwen 1827
7535 Diospyros?
Hexe. e Cantallam
7536 Combretacea dubia? (Rb.)
Mt Select W.G.
7537 Canscora? (Rb.)
Singapur 1822
7538 Indeterminata.
Ripa Salwen fl. 1827
7539 Myrsinea?
Amherst 1827
7540 Leguminosa
Moulmyne 1827
7541 Didymelis vel genus affine huic. (Rb.)
Kamaan Blankenhorn.
7542 Didymelis species altera. (Rb.)
Malpherry E. Kolan
7543 Peronia species. Conf. Peroniam spinigeram Rr. (Rb.)
Hb. Madr. e Cantallam
7544 Grangeria Lobbonica Cameragan. Stefan e Mauritio

7545 Gymnostomum involutum Hooker. - Nepalia 1821
7546 —— xanthocarpum Hook. Kleid
7547 —— rufescens Hook Kleid.
7548 —— cylindricum Hook. Brow 1828
7549 —— vernicosum Hook. Kleid.
7550 Lyellia crispa Brown. Nepalia 1821
7551 Polytrichum aloides Linn. Kleid.
7552 —— strictum Menz. Nepalia 1821 & Sikkim W.G.
7553 —— microstomum Br. Kleid.
7554 —— juniperinum Linn. Kleid.
7556 —— undulatum Linn ? Kleid.
7557 —— cantharum Menz. Nepalia 1821 & Sikkim W.G.
7558 Calympores Jardineri Hook Nepalia 1821
7559 Syrrhopodon rufescens Hook & Grev. - Penang
7560 —— Taylore Schwaegr. Nepalia
7561 —— spiculosus Hook & Grev. Singapur 1822
7562 —— fasciculatus Hook & Grev. Kleid
7563 Octoblepharum albidum Hedw. Singapur 1822
7564 Orthodon serratus Schwaegr. Nepalia
7565 Tortula indica Hook. Emmis W.G.
7566 — angustifolia Hook & Grev. Nepalia 1821
7567 — fascicularis Hook & Grev. Kleid.
7568 — tenuirostris Hook & Grev. Kleid.
7569 Grimmia pharcaides Hook. Lelut.
7570 Didymodon squarrosum Hook Nepalia; & Kamaon Rb.
7571 — vaginatum Hook. Nepalia
7572 — phagnoides Hook. Singapur 1822
7573 — purpureum Hook & Tayl. Nepalia
7574 Dicranum saponinum Hedw. β fuscescens canto. Nepalia, Java 1826
7575 —— flagellare Hedw. Nepalia.
7576 —— fragile Hook Nepalia
7577 — longifolium Ehrh. affine. Nepalia (cum fructu)
7578 — planulum Kleip. Nepalia
7579 — megalocarpum Brid. Singapur 1822
7580 Leucobryum bryoides Hedw. Nepalia.
7581 — tortifolium Hedw. Kleid.
7582 — polypodioides Hedw Kleid.
7583 Trichostomum longicollis Rich. Nepalia; Mt Ophir 1826
7584 Orthotrichum Moorcroftii Hook & Grev. Nepalia
7585 —— napalense Hook & Grev. Kleid.
7586 Schlotheimia sulcata Hook & Grev. Kleid.
7587 Brachymenium napalense Hook Kleid.
7588 —— bryoides Hook Kleid.
7589 Pohlia turbinata Schw. Kleid.
7590 Bryum (Pohlia) elongatum. Var. Kleid
7591 —— —— plexuosum Hook Kleid
7592 —— nitens Hook Kleid.
7593 —— acuminatum Hook. Penang
7594 — rhynchophorum Hook Kleid.
7595 —— rostratum Schrad? Nepalia
7596 —— roseum Schrad? Kleid
7597 —— teretiusculum Hook Kleid.
7598 —— giganteum Hook Kleid
7599 —— heterophyllum Hook Kleid.
7600 — coronatum Schwaegr. Kleid & W.G.
7601 — cellulare Schwaegr. Nepalia
7602 —— turbinatum Sw.? Kleid
7603 —— ramosum Hook. Kleid.
7604 —— argenteum Linn. Kleid
7605 —— Gyropadicides Hook (Mnium Schw.) Kleid
7606 Funaria calvescens Schw. Nepalia & W.G.
7607 Bartramia fontana Schw Nepalia
7608 —— —— β falcata Hook Kleid
7609 Pterogonium julaceum Hedw. Kamaon Rb. St. Helena
7610 — ambiguum Hook (Cytostoma Schw.) Nepalia. 1828
7611 — flavescens Hook Kleid.
7612 —— aureum Hook Kleid.
7613 Neckera tumidula Hook. Kleid
7614 —— macrocarpa Brid. Kleid.
7615 — fuscescens Hook Kleid.
7616 — ammonata Hook Kleid.
7617 — crispatula Hook Kleid.
7618 — tenuis Hook Kleid.
7619 — squarrosa Hook Kleid.
7620 — undulata Hedw ? Kleid.
7621 — ? aureo-nitens Hook Kleid (cum fructu)
7622 — pennata Hedw. affinis Kleid.
7623 — ? condata Hook Kleip (cum fructu)
7624 — ulvoata Hook. Kleid
7625 — cladorhizans Hedw. Kleid.

7626 Hookeria crenata Hook. Nepalia
7627 — filamentosa Hook Kleid.
7628 — Dendroides Hook Kleid
7629 — nigrum Hook (Pterygon. nuc. Grot.) Kleid.
7630 — Neckeroides Hook — Kleid.
7631 Hookeria acutifolia Hook. Kleid
7632 —— rotulata Lin. Kleid
7633 Leskea gracea Hook Kleid.
7634 —— Taboria Hook (Helicodontium Taboria Schw.) Kleid
7635 — secunda Hook Kleid
7636 — cuneifolia Hook (Hypn. scalarum Schw.) Kleid
7638 — microphylla Hook (Haplohymenium microph. Schw.) Kleid
7639 — heterophylla Hook Kleid.
7640 — longirostris Hook Kleid
7641 Hypnum microtheca Hedw. Lelut: Mt Ophir 1826
7642 — cupressiforme var. Linn. Nepalia
7643 —— polycarpum Linn. Kleid.
7644 — ruscifolium Linn. Kleid (cum fructu)
7645 — Buchanani Hook Kleid.
7646 — serpens Linn. Kleid.
7647 — Wallichii Hook. Kleid.
7648 — elegans Hook. Kleid.
7649 — napalense Hook. Kleid.
7650 — acuminatum Hook. Kleid.
7651 — spiniforme Hook Hedw. Penang
7652 — uncinatum Hook Nepalia
7653 — cupressoides Hook Nepalia
7654 — adscendens Linn ? Kamaon Rb
7655 — Javanense Hook. Penang W. Gomg.
7656 — retrospectum Hook Java 1826
7657 — microcarpum Hook Java 1826
7658 Leptodon obtusifolius Hook Nepalia
7659 Anthoceros laevis Linn. Mr. St Helena 1828
7660 Blasia crispata Willd. Choppedang 1827
7661 Dumortiera hirsuta Nees ab Emb. Mt Ophir 1826
7662 Fimbriaria viridis Lehm. Nepalia
7663 —— marginata N. ab E. Mt Ophir
7664 — Wallichiana Lehm. Lingua ripae Java. 1826
7665 — sanguinea Lehm. Nepalia
7666 Grimaldia geminata N. ab Emb. β Kleid.
7667 Jungermannia dilatata Brid & scorpioides N. ab Emb. Mt Ophir
7668 — striata Lehm. — Nepalia
7669 — splendens Lehm.
7670 — revoluta Lehm. Lelut.
7671 — juniperina Sw. ramosa. Nepalia
7672 — napalensis Spr. Kleid.
7673 — filiformis Warty Lelut
7674 — pinnigera Lehm. Nepalia
7675 — semidecurrens Lehm. Kleid.
7676 — lutescens Lehm. Ex regno Burmanico 1826.7.
7677 Marchantia squamosa Radd. - Mons Choreedy
7678 — napalensis Lehm. Nepalia
7679 — nitida Lehm. Vallis Deyra 1825
7688 — linearis Lehm. Nepalia
7681 Plagiochasma cordatum Lehm. Nepalia
7682 —— appendiculatum Lehm. Mons Deyra 1825
7683 Riccia dimidiata Lehm. Nepalia. —

I have been enabled to add the following two indexes through the generous and valuable assistance I have received from my highly esteemed friend Mr. Royle late superintendent of the botanic garden at Saharunpore to whom I take this opportunity of returning my warmest thanks. This indefatigable and admirable botanist has lately arrived in his country from India with a magnificent harvest of dried plants, drawings and descriptions, a great proportion of which relate to the fruitful and hitherto unexplored regions of Kumaon and Cashmere and will be published by him without delay.

Abelia. Caprifoliacea 815
Abelmoschus. vid Bamia
Abildgaardia. Cyperacea 3491
Abroma. Buttneriacea 1142
Abrus. Leguminosa 5818–20
Acacia. Do 5226–65
Acanthus. Acanthacea 2511–12
Acer. Aceracea. 1222–28 fol. 8va *
Aceras. Orchidea 7061
Achillea. Synantherea 3230
Achyranthes. Amarantacea 6924 31
Aconitum. Ranunculacea 4721–24
Acrocephalus. Labiata 1583 fol. 7a
Acrostichum. Filices. [illegible]
Actaea. [illegible] fol. 3a 3001
Actinia. Cryptophyllea 6 17
Actinophora. Buttneriacea. [illegible]
Actinophora. Leguminosa 6 [illegible]
Actinotus. Umbelliferae. [illegible]
Adamia. Calycanthea. [illegible]
Adansonia. Malvacea 1138 fol. 17a
Adenanthera. Leguminosa 5[illegible]
Adenaria. Leguminosa 5[illegible]
Adenocarpus. Leguminosa. [illegible]
Adenostemma. Rubiacea 6280 81
Adhatoda. Acanthacea 772
Adiantum. Filices. 13 82 [illegible]
Adinandra. [illegible]
Aegialitis. Lentiginosa 1340
Aegiceras. Myrsinea 2320
Aegonetia. Orchidea 3964. 65 fol. 130
Aegle. Aurantiacea 6379
Aerides. Epidendrea 7314 20
Aerua. Amarantacea 3908 12
Aesculus. Hippocastanea 1188. 89
Aeschynanthus. Cyrtandracea 799 99 888. 6397
Aeschynomene. Leguminosa 5665–67
Agathis. Conifera 6057
Agati. Leguminosa 5654
Agrostemma. Synantherea 3176 77
Aglaia. Meliacea 1475
Agrostis. Rosacea 709 fol. 4a 7
Agrostis. Graminea 3775–76
Ajuga. Labiata 2030–36 fol. 87 7
Alangium. 0883–85. Alangiea
Alatris. Asphodelea 5082
Alga. 7485–87
Albagi. Leguminosa 5760
Alisma. Alismacea 4993–98
Allantodia. Filices 188
Allemania. Amarantacea 6890–92
Allium. Asphodelea 5068–74
Alnus. Amentacea 2799
Alopecurus. Graminea 3780
Alpinia. Scitaminea 6571–80
Alsinella. Caryophyllea 639 fol. 209 2
Alsophila. Filices 180 fol. 92 318–20; 322; 329; 336 fol. 64 2 705–5
Alstonia. Apocynea 1644–50
Alternanthera. Amarantacea 6921. 22.
Althaea. Malvacea. 2689
Alysicarpus. Leguminosa 5761–72
Alyxia. Apocynea 1604–7
Amaranthus. Amarantacea 6893–6907
Ambrosia. Heliades. 3234. Synantherea
Ambrosinia. Aroidea 5792

* The fractional numbers indicate the page and column, a the left column, b the right

Amelichia. Lythrarea 2093–94
Amomum. Lythrarea 2095–2107; 6322 23.
Amomum. Scitaminea 7445
Amherstia. Leguminosa 576
Ammi. Umbellifera 7208–9
Anamum. Scitaminea 6536–60.
Anaphiopsis. Synantherea 2956–58
Amygdalus. Rosacea 723; 7120
Anagallis. Primulacea 1492 fol. 249 2
Anagyris. Leguminosa 5340–41
Anacolabus. Orchidea 7387
Anaictochilus. Malpighiacea 1052–58; 7776
Andromeda. Ericea [illegible]
Androsace. Primulacea. 613–17 fol. 148
Anethum. Graminacea 5202 24
Anona. [illegible] 63
Anonaceae. Ranunculacea 4688–98
Anthum. Umbellifera 595; [illegible] fol. 148
Angelica. Umbellifera 682
Angiopteris. Filices 187
Anguillaria. Asphodelea 5085–6
Ania. Orchidea 3740 41
Anisadenia. — 1570 fol. 249 2
Anisomeles. Labiata 2037–41 fol. 87 2
Anogeissus. Combretacea 4014–17
Anoiselia. [illegible] 598.
Anona. Anonacea 6489–90
Anthoceros. Hepatica 7093; 7659.
Antogonum. Orchidea 7398.
Antiaris. Urticea 7494.
Antirrhinum. 3854
Anthropteum. Filices 40–43 fol. 61 0
Apatura. Orchidea 3737–39
Aphanabilen. Labiata 1550–57 fol. 83 8
Apium. Umbellifera. 7212.
Apogon 4462. 63; 7478; 7490.
Apocynea. Jamaica. 5767. 68
Apodum. Orchidea 2018–21.
Aptidema. Antidesmea 7280–89
Apostasia. Orchidea 4448. 9
Aquilaria. Aquilariea. 7250
Aquilegia. Ranunculacea 4713–14
Arabis. Cruciferae 4784
Arachis. Leguminosa. 5810.
Arctium. Synantherea 2928.
Ardisia. Myrsinea. 2261–93; 2330; 6524.
Arenaria. Caryophyllea 637–41.
Argyreia. Convolvulacea 1329.
Aristida. Graminea 3784–88.
Aristolochia. Aristolochiea 2704–7 fol. 249 8
Artabotrys. Anonacea 6415–18.
Artemisia. Synantherea. 3293–3307 fol. 250 2
Arthrobotrys. Filices. 395; 1034.
Arthrocarpum. Arctica 4654–62.
Arundina. Orchidea 3757.
Arundo. Graminea 5017–22.
Asclepeadea. (ex Royle) 7478
Asparagus. Smilacea 5752–55
Asphodelea. Asphodelea 5058
Aspidium. Filices 337–94; 1021. 2; 2232–40; 2692 fol. 21 2 7082–3 fol. 249 250 8
Asplenium. Filices. 188–237; 1036–63; 2203–17; fol. 61 2 7090–91; fol. 249 8
Aster. Synantherea 2967–74

Astragalus. Leguminosa 5923–38
Astrapaea. Buttneriacea 1161
Atalantia. Rutaceae 6353–55.
Athamanta. Umbelliferae. 568–72 / f 248/a
Atriplex. Chenopodiaceae 6951
Avena. Gramineae 3793–94
Averrhoa. Oxalidaceae 4354–6.
Avicennia Verbenacea 1742 / f 86/a, 248/b, 249/c
Amaranthaceae 7469, 7472
Azyris. Chenopodiaceae 6950
Azolla 7092 Salviniaceae
Azorella. Myrsinaceae. 2316–25, 6523
Bacanella Orchideae 6855
Balsamphora Balsamphoraceae 7270–74
Bambusa Gramineae. 5223–37
Banksiaceae apetalae Gramineae 3840
Bambusaceae Gramineae 5044
Barnadesia Calycereae 1915 29 / f 6.
Barclaya Nymphaeaceae 379 / f 205
Barleria Acanthaceae 2401 [illegible]
Barringtoniaceae Myrtaceae 3632 34
Bastardia Malvaceae [illegible]
[illegible] Gramineae 3901–01
Batis Salicornia 4702 06
Bauhinia Leguminosae 5773 5812
Beaumontia Apocyneae 1629
Begonia Begoniaceae 3771–88; 6291–94
Berberis Berberideae 1474 [illegible]
Berchemia Rhamneae 4253 54
Bergera Rutaceae 5370–72
Bergia Elatinaceae Cruciferae / f 249
Bertiera Rubiaceae 1185 1186
Beta Chenopodiaceae 6948
Betula Amentaceae 2792–
Bidens Synanthereae 3167–91; 3291
Bifora Umbelliferae 587.8; f 250/a
Bignonia Bignoniaceae 6498. 6540
Bicuculla Fumariaceae 4343 4
Bixa Bixineae 1061 / f 247/a
Blackwellia Rubiaceae. 4897–4901 / fol 250/a
Blandowia Hepatica 7660
Blechnum Filices 56.57
Blepharis. Acanthaceae 2530. 40; f 247/c
Blepharisperma 6320
Bocconia Papaveraceae 6369–73
Bolbophyllum Orchideae. 1981 90
Bombax Bombaceae 840. 4 / f 99/2
Bonatea. Orchideae 7063
Bonnaya Scrophulariaceae 3855–67
Boottia Hydrocharideae 7271
Botrychium. Filices 48.49
Brachmaniaceae Musci 7587 88
Brachy[illegible] Caryophylleae 640
Bragantia Aristolochiae 7405–7415
Brassica Cruciferae 4798.
Brunfelsia Urticeae 4653
Bromeliaceae Peliaceae 1178
Brucea Zanthoxyleae 7499
Bryophyllum Crassulaceae 7205
Bryum. Musci 7590–7605
Buchanania. Terebinthaceae 982–84
Buchnera. Scrophulariaceae 3868
Bucklandia Hamamelideae 7414
Buddleia. Scrophulariaceae. 6701–7
Buplevrum. Umbelliferae 557–7 / f 247/a
Butea. Leguminosae 5438–43; 5469
Butomeae. Butomeae. 4999. 7244 / f 251/a
Bixineae. Bixineae 1144–57
Cacalia Synanthereae 3144–65 f. 247
Cactaceae Cucurbitaceae. 6777
Caelogyne Orchideae 1953–66
Caesalpinia. Leguminosae 5825–40; 5971
Caesulia. Synanthereae 3183
Cajanus Leguminosae. 5576
Calamagrostis Gramineae 3781
Calanthe. Orchideae. 7337–47
Calycopteris. Musci 7558
Callitriche. Callitricheae 7008
Calliscapha Rubiaceae. 1926–37 f. 78; 6390
Calophyllum. Guttiferae 4841–57
Calosanthes Corchorideae 800–806
Caltha. Ranunculaceae 4780–11
Calystegia. Convolvulaceae 1228

Lamarckia. Gramineae 7329
Camellia. Camelliaceae 976–81; 3667–8; f 157/2
Camelina. Cruciferae 4802
Campanula Campanulaceae 1282–96 / 1138 9. f 247/a
Camptosa. Lauraceae 6347
Canavalia 5531 35 Leguminosae
Canna. Scitamineae. 6621 22
Canarium. Hortieae. 4665
Canscora Gentianeae 4361–64 f. 247/2
Canscora vel Opilia facie 7404; 7537
Canscora Thymelaeae. 1043. 7266
Capparis Capparideae 6979–7006 / f 250/b
Capsella Cruciferae 4787
Capsicum Solaneae 2641–44
Carallia Rhizophoreae 4883 84
Carapa Meliaceae 1274
Cardamine Cruciferae 4779 82
Cardamine. Synanthereae 2901–9 2950; 3271
Carex. Cyperaceae 3379 3400 [illegible]
Careya Myrtaceae 3678–90
Carica Cucurbitaceae 6767
Carpesium. Synanthereae 3199–3201; 3214
Carpinus Amentaceae 280.
Carissa Apocyneae 1677–81
Carthamus Synanthereae 2957
Caryophyllus. Myrtaceae 3654
Casearia Samydeae 7191 99
Capsella Leguminosae 5301–31
Capsyla. Lauraceae 2608; 7534
Castanea. Amentaceae. 2761–65 3734 36
Casuarina. Myricaceae 6815
Cancalis. Umbelliferae, 564; fol 248/a
Cantlinia. Rhizophoreae 5183 4
Ceanothus. Rhamneae 4262–87; f 250/a
Cedrela. Meliaceae. 1272.3, 4892, f. 249/a
Celastrus. Celastrineae 4307–24 4341 2, 7009 / f 250/a
Celastrina 2 7448
Celosia. Amaranthaceae 3913 19
Celosia Salicornia 7031
Celtis. Ulmaceae 3089–96 7203 f 250/a
Centaurea Synanthereae 2981–4
Centotheca Gramineae 3826
Centrantheae Amarantaceae 3880–83
Cephalanthera. Orchideae. 7405
Ceratium Caryophylleae. 628
Ceratopteris. Ceratopteridae 7007
Ceratopteris. Filices. 83. f 64/b
Ceram. Rosaceae. 714–22; 1108. 4902. f. 248/b
Cerbera Apocyneae. 1582–4
Cerocoma Apocyneae 1623
Chaerophyllum. Umbelliferae; 558
Chailletiaceae fam 4038
Chailletiaceae facie 7443
Chara. Characeae. 5186–91
Chailleanthus. Filices 66–72; 2175; f 64/b
Cheiranthus. Cruciferae. 4801
Chenopodium. Chenopodiaceae 6952–57
Chloraeastis. Orchideae. 7330
Chamaeanthus. Calycanthereae 7251
Chenopodieae facie 7440
Chironia. Gentianeae 4397
Chlaenostachys vid. Ceratopteris
Chlorantheae. Chloranthaceae 6880–92
Chloris. Gramineae. 3808–13
Chlorogalum. Meliaceae 1268
Chlorophytum. Asphodeleae 5059–61
Chondrilla. Synanthereae. 3267–74
Chondrospermum. Oleineae 2837.38
Chrysanthemum. Synanthereae 3227
Chrysobalaneae 7496; 7507
Chrysosplenium. Saxifragae 438
Chrysophyllum. Sapotaceae 4160. 61
Cicer. Leguminosae 5949
Cichorium. Synanthereae. 3241
Cinchona. Cinchoneae 6344.2.
Cirrhopetalum. Orchideae 1979. 80
Cissampelos. Menispermaceae 4977–84 f. 250/a
Cistus. Cistineae 5394–90
Clematis Ranunculaceae 4667–84
Cleome. Capparideae. 6965–67
Clerodendron. Verbenaceae 1787–1815; 2652.3; f. 48 82/a 6345
Clayera. Ternstroemiaceae 1960. 61
Clinopodium. Labiatae. 2130.31
Clitoria. Leguminosae 5344–47
Cnicus. Synanthereae 2891–2900

Corcubio. Menispermacea 4953-76
Cochlospermum. Tornhamniacea 184-) 8[illegible]-
Codonopsis Campanulacea 1298- 301 f 209
Coelogyne Orchidea 1953-66
Coffea Apocynea 5242-46
Collaster dilleniacea 948 50
Colchicia Bongnea 942
Colebrookea Labiata 1528 294 f 85
Colum Labiata 2728-38
Colbaea Leguminosa 5571-75
Colutea Leguminosa 721
Colquhounia Labiata 2084-86.
Combretum Combretacea 3987-4009
Combretacea 7536
Comelea Amarantacea 816
Commersonia Buttneriacea [illegible]
Congea Verbenacea 1733-39 pl. 8[illegible]
Conallaria Smilacea 5, 33 3[illegible]
Convolvulus Convolvulacea 1340 1[illegible] 2249 2[illegible] f 2[illegible] 2[illegible], 2[illegible]
Conyza Synantherea 2991 3069 3[illegible] 3[illegible] 3[illegible], 3[illegible]
Cookia Amarillacea 6366 6[illegible]
Cordeum Poacea 1069 [illegible] 1[illegible] 2
Corea Bongnea 889-9[illegible] 2[illegible] f
Corsana Aranea 68[illegible]
Corum Umbel 707-9
Corydalis. Fumariacea 1424 [illegible]
Corylus Cupuliferae 2707 f
Corynocarpus Corynocarpea 2 [illegible]
Cotula Compositae 6565
Cotoneaster Rosacea 33[illegible] 6[illegible]. 2[illegible]
Cotula Synantherea 3236 [illegible]
Crassula Labiata 2081
Crataegus Rosacea 173 [illegible]
Crateva Capparidea 6932 7 f 25[illegible]
Crawfurdia Gentiana 7369 [illegible]
Cremastra Orchidea 7349
Crepis Umbelliferae 2260
Crotalaria Leguminosa 5352 57[illegible]
Cruciferae Cruciferae 3[illegible]
Cryptocarya Laurinea 39[illegible]
Cryptogramme Polypodia 630.[illegible]
Cucubalus Caryophyllea 1635
Cucumis Cucurbitacea 6726-38
Cucurbitacea Cucurbitacea [illegible]7-25
Cuminum Umbelliferae 594 7213 fasc 2[illegible]
Cupressus Coniferae 5046
Curculigo Hypoxidea 5158-63
Curcuma Scitaminea 6594-6613
Cuscuta Convolvulacea [illegible]
Cyamopsis Leguminosa 582
Cyathea Filicina 7[illegible] 10
Cyathium Euphorbiacea [illegible]
Cycadea Filicina 78 82 [illegible]
Cyclamen Labiata 1562
Cydonia Rosacea 163
Cyclea Leguminosa 5594-7
Cymbaria Labiata 2[illegible] 80
Cynanchum Asclepiadea 1205 f 2[illegible]
Cynodon Graminea 3803
Cynoglossum Borragnea [illegible] 917-25 [illegible]
Cynometra Leguminosa 6815-[illegible]
Cyperacea 4774
Cyperus Cyperacea 3308-77, 3535-36
Cypripedium Orchidea 7022-24
Cyrtandra Cyrtandracea Vol. 8, 7131
Cyrtandracea 7495
Cyrtopera Orchidea 7362-4
Cytisus Leguminosa 5527
Cytheris Orchidea 3750.
Dacrydium Coniferae 6046
Dahlia Graminea 3824
Dalbergia Leguminosa 1436
Dalbergia Leguminosa 5847-77
Dalhousiea Leguminosa 5339
Damasonium Alismacea 5043.4
Daphne Thymelaea 1047-57
Daphnidium Lauracea 6343
Datisca Euphorbiacea [illegible] 4664
Datura Solanea 2637-40
Daucus Umbelliferae 7214
Daucus Filix 240-64; 2218-20; 2693.4, fasc 24 f 27
Decaisnea Orchidea 7388
Decaisnea Amarantacea 6588.9.
Delima Dilleniacea 6032.3

Delphinium Ranunculacea 4781 [illegible]
Dendrobium Orchidea 4995- 207; 4[illegible]
Dentella Rubiacea [illegible]
Deschampsia Graminea 3802
Desmanthus Leguminosa 5241
Desmocarpus Leguminosa [illegible]
Desmodesta Boraginea 4[illegible] 38
Desmodium Leguminosa 5087 5730
Dentzia Philadelphea 3050-52
Dianthus Caryophyllea 656 f 279
Dicrana Leguminosa 5737 40
Dicraea Orchidea 3884-85
Dicranda Pomatenmlacea 1339
Dielytra Fumariacea 7183
Dimorphanthus Rosacea 7574 79
Dioscorea Dioscorea 7334 3[illegible]
Dichroma Rhizo 64-65. 2273, 74
Didymaleum [illegible]
Digynaecarpus Cruciferae [illegible] 93 fasc 2[illegible]
Dimeliandra Rosacea 4[illegible]
Dimorphanthera Amarantacea 6884 [illegible]
Dillenia Dilleniacea 7164
Dillenia Dilleniacea 743 [illegible]
Dionaea [illegible] 3[illegible]
Diplolaena Orchidea 452
Diplopeltis Proteacea 38[illegible]
Dipsacum Dipsacea 733
Discaria Discaria [illegible]
Disperma Cruciferae 7[illegible] 4[illegible] 4[illegible] 6[illegible] [illegible]
Distichia Rosacea [illegible]
Distylium Hamamelidea [illegible]
Dodecatheon Primulacea [illegible]
Dolichandrone Bignoniacea [illegible]
Dolichos Leguminosa 2[illegible]
Dombeya Byttneriacea 5[illegible]
Donatia Stylidea [illegible]
Doodia Filicina 2[illegible]
Doronicum Synantherea 1242 44, 3752 53, f 157
Doryanthes Amaryllidea 6[illegible] f 240
Dracaena Liliacea 5023 24
Dracontium Aroidea 766
Drimys Bambusina 1842
Dryophylla Orchidea 1578-42, 1644-49, f 85 240
Dubautia Synantherea 7148-49
Echinops Synantherea 2985 86 f 242
Echites Apocynea 1651-71, 4464
Edgeworthia Thymelaea 931
Elaeagnus Elaeagnea 3209-13
Elaeocarpus Elaeocarpea 2658-79, 6847-62
Elaeodendron Celastrina 3749-55
Elaeodendron paucinervium 7503
Elaeodendron Celastrina 4325-26, 4409 f 42
Elatine Elatinea 7455
Elaeodendron Elaeocarpea 5741
Elephantopus Synantherea 2979; f 232
Elettaria Zingiberea 3815-20
Elettaria Synantherea 2420
Elleanthus 3825
Elleanthus Orchidea 1560-61 f 85
Embothrium Proteacea 2303-15; 6521-22
Empetrum Ericinea 1937
Engelhardtia Juglandea 4940-42
Entada Leguminosa 5293-94
Ephedra Coniferae 6048
Epilobium Onagrariea 6324-30
Epipactis Orchidea 7403.7404
Equisetum Equisetacea 397 98; 1037 f 242
Eragrostis Graminea 5001-13; 3427-50
Eragrostis effusa 3824-29
Eragrostis Graminea 5014-16
Eranthemum Acanthacea 2491-95; [illegible] 7379-83; f 229
Eria Orchidea 1771-76; 7407-9.
Erigeron Synantherea 2975-77; 3284-86
Erioloma Rosacea 666.667 f 245
Eriocaulon Restiacea 6065-92; 7479.
Eriodendron Bombacea 1839 f 82

Eriolaena. Bombacaceae 1174-75
Eriosphaera. Cyperaceae 3446-48
Eriophytum. Labiatae 2070
Ervum Cruciferae 4900
Ervum. Leguminosae 5954-56
Eryaibe. Convolvulaceae 1830-38; f. 82
Eryngium Cruciferae 4789
Erythrina. Leguminosae 5957-68
Erythrospermum Flacourtiaceae 6671
Erythrostylis Facie 7589
Erythroxylon. Erythroxyleae 5850-52
Etaeria Orchideae 7380-85
Ethulia Synanthereae 2987-88; 3196
Eugenia. Myrtaceae 3603-25
Eulophia Orchideae 7365-72
Euonymus Celastrineae 4299-4300; 7270; 7473
Eupatorium. Synanthereae 3166-72; 3267-88; 3290, 7133
Euphorbia. Euphorbiaceae 3886
Europa Terebinthaceae 1462-65 3662, 3724, 4399
Eurycles Amaryllideae 7258
Euthemis 2576-78
Evodia Rutaceae 129-21
Evolvulus Convolvulaceae 1315-17 f. 87
Exacum Gentianeae 4367-60

Faba leguminosa 5951

Fagonia Zygophyllea 6853 f. 250/2
Fagraea Apocyneae 1594-1602 4430
Fedia Valerianeae 1187
Feronia Aurantiaceae 6380
Festuca Gramineae 3798 380,
Ficus urticeae 4478 -5803
Fimbristylis Cyperaceae 3498 3530
Fimbristylis Cyperaceae 4460
Flacourtia Flacourtiaceae 82
Flemingia Leguminosae 5798 80
Flueggea Euphorbiaceae 3248 39
Foeniculum Umbelliferae 3044
Forskolea Urticeae 7604
Fragaria Rosaceae 230-38 f. 77/2
Francoeuria Cichoriaceae 2833-36 7122
Freycinetia Pandaneae 3650
Freziera Ternstroemiaceae 1457
Fritillaria Liliaceae 5079-80
Fucus Fucaceae 7105
Furcaea Agaveae 3542-45
Fumaria Fumariaceae 1436-37 f. 249/2
Funaria Musci 7606

Gagea Asphodeleae 6063-66
Gaertnera (etiam vide Hiptage) Malpighiaceae 7265
Galium Rubiaceae 6211-14 7291
Garcinia Guttiferae 4852-73
Garcinoides 7491
Gardenia Gardeneae 916-17 681 ad f. 248/2
Gastrochilus Scitamineae 6588-90
Gaultheria Ericineae 765. 1523-26
Gendarussa Acanthaceae 7173. 7175. 7176
Genista Leguminosae 5922
Gentiana Gentianeae 4386-96
Geodorum Orchideae 7374-76
Geonoma Orchideae 7379
Geranium Sarcostemmateae 3887-91
Gesneria Cordylaneae 4012-13
Geum Rosaceae 711-13
Girardinia Urticeae 1509
Gladiolochaeta Leguminosae 5811
Gleichenia Filices 185-87 f. 62/3

Glaux Primulaceae 1577-79
Globba Scitamineae 6532-38
Gloriosa Liliaceae 5757
Gnetaceae. Gymnospermae 1394-95
Gloeospora Verbenaceae 1741
Gloeosporia Campanulaceae 1297
Gloeosporium Rubiaceae 1153-55
Glycine Leguminosae 5506-22
Gnetum Gnetaceae 6371-78
Gomelina Verbenaceae 1816-20; 2654 f. 89/a 6317; 7578?
Goldfussia Acanthaceae, 7160-62,
Gomphandra 3718; 7204
Gomphia Ochnaceae, 2802.3; 6392
Gomphostemma Labiatae, 2157-59; 2709.10; f. 82/a
Gomphrena, Amarantaceae, 6920
Graphalium, Synanthereae 2731-55
Goodyera, Orchideae 7393-95
Gordonia Camelliaceae 1455-57 f. 82/a 4408 3664.65 7070
Gossypium, Malvaceae 1880.81 f. 98/2 7121 f. 250/a
Gouania, Rhamneae, 4270-73
Grammatophyllum Orchideae, 7260.61
Grammitis, Filices, 3-12; 2161, f. 16/a 776
Grangea Synanthereae 3235
Grangeria, Chrysobalaneae 7544
Gratiola Scrophularineae 3092-4
Grewia Tiliaceae, 1084-1116, 6306-9; 7427
Grimmia, Musci 7569
Grimaldia, Hepaticae 7666
Grislea Lythraceae 2110
Guarea, Meliaceae 1860-63; 4882-85 f. 250
Guatteria, Anonaceae 6435-52, 7294-95
Guazuma, Buttneriaceae, 1141
Guettarda, Rubiaceae 6219-23
Guilandina Leguminosae 5803-6
Gymnadenia, Orchideae 7053-60
Gymnostomum, Musci 7545-49
Gymnotachyum Acanthaceae 7178
Gynandropsis, Capparideae 6964
Gyrocarpus Lauraceae 968

Habenaria Orchideae 7026-34
Hacquetia, Umbelliferae 2579
Hapalosiphon Scytonemeae 0762
Haplanthus Acanthaceae 7185
Harpullia, Leguminosae 5807-9
Hedera, Araliaceae, 4907-25 f. 250/a
Hedyotis Scitamineae 6539-54
Heeria, Anacardiaceae, 817-87, 6188-6204
Helianthus Synanthereae, 3192-94
Helicia, Proteaceae 1038-41; 2702 f. 84/a 3661
Heliotropium, Malvaceae 1179-85; 1844-47; f. 89/a; 2666.67 f. 2/a
Heliotropium Boraginaceae, 914-16; 2089-92, 7014-17
Helminthostachys, Filices 55; f. 64/a
Hemionitis Filices, 44; 2170
Hemiphragma. Scrophulariaceae 3895
Hemitelia. Filices 329 / 64/a
Henslowia 4903.4
Heracleum, Umbelliferae 573-577 f. 250/a
Heritiera, Buttneriaceae. 1139.40
Herminium, Orchideae 7066-69; 7412.13
Herpestis, Scrophulariaceae, 3896-3900.
Herpetosperma, Cucurbitaceae, 6761
Heracentris, Acanthaceae 7140
Heylandia Leguminosae, 5342.43
Heynea, Meliaceae, 1258.59
Hibiscus, Malvaceae 1899-1914 f. 87/a 2691-99 f. 2/a
Hieracium, Synanthereae 3253.54
Hierochloe, Gramineae 3796
Hippocratea, Hippocrateaceae, 4210-16
Hippocrateaceae 7498
Hippophaea, Elaeagneae, 4032
Hiptage, Malpighiaceae, 1063-65 f. 248/b
Hiraea, Malpighiaceae, 1056-61, 7263.64 f. 248/b
Holarrhena, Apocyneae. 1672.73
Holigarna, Terebinthaceae. 1006
Holmskioldia Labiatae 2087, f. 89/b
Holothamnus Asclepiadeae 4469.70
Hookeria Musci 7631.32
Hopea, Dipterocarpeae 958-64; 6295.

Hordeum Gramineae 3789
Hosackia, [illegible] 8.3
Hovenia, Rhamneae 4215
Hugonia, Balsamineae 2081.2
Humboldtia, Leguminosae 5332
Humiria, Aquifoliaceae 1608 f 5
Hyalostemma Araneosa 6434
Hydnocarpus Flacourtianea 6[illegible]
Hydrangea 118 saxifragea 4390 ff.
Hydrocharideae, Hydrocharideae 5842
Hydrocotyle Umbelliferae 562.63, 7229.30 f 24[illegible]
Hydrolea Hydroleaceae 4398
Hygrophylax, Rubiaceae 6502
Hygrophila Acanthaceae 7[illegible]
Hyloplila Orchidea 7396
Hymenodictyon, Rubiaceae 6114–16
Hymenophyllum Filices [illegible]
Hymenopogon, Rubiaceae [illegible]
Hymenocardia 3548
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Melanieæ Rutaceæ 1160; 1200; 1156 f. 2/2
Melia, Meliaceæ 1250–55
Meliaceæ 4487–91; 4891
Melianthus, Geraniaceæ 1190
Melicytus, Cyamineæ 5741–43
Melilepis Labiata 2324–26
Melandria 1196–99 Malvaceæ
Melodinus 1603–16 Apocyneæ
Memecylaceæ, Memecylon 4100–14; 4472
Meniscium, Filices 57–63 f. 1/2
Menispermeæ ? 7539.
Mentha Labiata 1536. 37 f. 5/7
Meriandra 1526. 27 f. 5/7
Mertensia vid. Glaucium
Mesoclastes Orchideæ, 1993. 94.
Metachilum, Orchideæ 2022.
Metrosideros Gutt. Myrtaceæ 3643.
Myrsine, Gutiferæ 4834–36.
Meyera Synanthereæ 3195.
Michelia 969–72; 6491–95. Magnoliaceæ
Micrantheæ, Leucobrineæ 3916
Microlæna Gramineæ 3807
Microlæna 1173
Micropera, Orchideæ 7321
Microstylis, Orchideæ 1938–41
Microtropis, Celastrineæ 4337–40 f. 2/2
Mikania, Synanthereæ 3173–75
Milinia, 6433 Anonaceæ
Milaca, Meliaceæ 1249
Mimosa Leguminosæ 5287–92
Mimulus, Scrophularineæ 3917–19
Miquelia Hydne, 4146–52; 4473
Mithridatea, Monimiaceæ. 4663
Mitrasacme, Gentianeæ 4348
Mitreola, Gentianeæ 4349–50
Moacurua, 4342 f. 2/2
Modecca, Passifloreæ 1234. 35; 6762–66
Mollugo, Caryophylleæ 648–53 f. 2/2
Momordica, Cucurbitaceæ, 6739–50
Monanthes, Magnoliaceæ 6497
Monetia 7492; 7493 ?
Monolophus, Ceilanniceæ 6571–95
Monomeria, Orchideæ 1978
Monotropa, Monotropeæ 7252
Morina, Dipsaceæ, 424–26
Moringa, Leguminosæ 5814
Morus, Urticeæ 4645–52; 6352
Morphosma Labiata 2711. 12
Mucuna, Leguminosæ 5816–26
Myoporeæ, Pentandreæ 6368. 69
Musa, Musaceæ, 5766
Myfaenda, Rubiaceæ, 6250–65
Mycaranthus Orchideæ, 1970
Myadea Orchideæ 7391
Myanima, Rubiaceæ. 6118.
Myosotis, Boragineæ 927–30; 7019. 20.
Myrica, Myricæ, 6811–13; 7297.
Myrioneuron, Rubiaceæ, 6225
Myrophyllum 6337. 38.
Myrsitea, Myrsiticeæ 6785–6809.
Myrsine, Myrsineæ, 2294 2294–2301; 6391; 6525.
Myrsinea 7449; 7450 ?
Myrtus, Myrtaceæ 3628–31.
Najas Najadeæ 5782
Nanuclea Ranunculaceæ 4685–87.
Naucleæ, Cinchonideæ 5797.
Nauteretium, Cupuliferæ 4774–78.
Nauteretium 4252
Naucleæ, Rubiaceæ 6088–6102.
Nauteretium vid Quercetum.
Nebilia, Rosaceæ, 697. 98; 7108.
Nelsonia, Acanthi 7403–20
Nelitris, Myrtaceæ 3627.
Nelumbium, Nelumboneæ, 7557.
Nepenthes, Nepentheæ 2242–44.
Nepeta, Labiata 2081. 83; 2322. 24.
Nerium, Apocyneæ 1624.
Neuracanthus, Cyrtandreæ 7408

Nemopleuris Caesalpineæ 1322. 23.
Nicotiana, Solaneæ 2645.
Nidularia Cryptandreæ 6975: 76 f. 2/2
Nigella, Ranunculaceæ, 4712
Nitella, Characeæ. 1062; 6349.
Nonnea 7127
Nothalæna Filices 138–40 f. 1/2
Nolodeta Labiata 2068.
Nyctanthes, Jasmineæ 2846 f. 2/2
Nymphæa, Nymphaneæ, 7253–57.

Obvernia, Orchideæ 1947–57.
Odea, Odoneæ, 2804–8; 2761. 62.
Oxymum Labiata 2313–20
Odollephoron, Musci 7583.
Odontotemma Corymbiferæ, 654.
Oncidium Orchideæ 7332–34.
Oncostele Umbelliferæ, 585: 86 f. 2/2
Olacineæ ? 7510
Olax, Olacineæ. 6774–83
Oldenlandia vid. Hedyotis.
Olea, Oleineæ, 2809–23; 2839–40; 6305; f. 1/2
Oliniaceæ Labiatæ 7436
Olyra, Gramineæ. 5340
Omphacis, Euphorbieæ 2929–30
Onosma, Boragineæ. 926–48; 7021
Ophioglossum, Filices 47. 2171
Ophiopogon, Asphodeleæ 5338 39
Ophiorrhiza, Rubiaceæ. 6224 26
Ophiorylon, Apocyneæ, 1682
Opilia, Rhamneæ. 2311; 7206 f. 1/2
Opilia vel Gomphia facies 7464
Orchis, Orchideæ, 7062.
Origanum, Labiatæ. 1564 65; f. 2/2
Ormocarpum Leguminosæ. 5658 59
Ormosia, Leguminosæ 5537. 38; 5913
Orobanche, Orobancheæ 3966
Orobus, Leguminosæ 5948.
Orophea, Anoneæ. 6431. 32.
Orthadenia, Musci 7564.
Orthocaulon, Labiatæ 2770–27
Orthotrichum Musci 7585
Osbeckia, Melastomeæ, 4058–74.
Osmunda, Filices 50–52 f. 1/2
Osyris, Santalaceæ, 4035. 36.
Otochilus, Orchideæ 1967–69.
Ouratea, Leguminosæ 5823
Oxalis, Oxalideæ, 4347
Oxyrrophis, Leguminosæ. 5348–50
Oxyria, Polygoneæ, 726
Oxytenanthera, Gramineæ 4075. 76

Padyrhizus, Leguminosæ 5526
Paederia, Apocyneæ 4465
Paederia, Apocyneæ. 6247–49; 7292. 93.
Paederia, Scrophularineæ, 410; 3920.
Pæonia, Ranunculaceæ, 811 f. 1/2.
Pæonia Anomala, 3730; 4926–38
Pandanus, Pandaneæ, 5067
Panicum, Gramineæ, Oligostachyeæ, 7520.
Panis, Umbelliferæ 2110
Parkia, Leguminosæ 5288
Parnassia, Saxifrageæ, 1245–47; 3754. 55.
Parochetus Leguminosæ. 5525; 5972.
Parsonsia, Apocyneæ, 1630–34.
Passiflora, Passifloreæ, 1230–33; 2248
Pavetta. Rubiaceæ, 6167–82; 7290.
Pavia, vid. Aesculus.
Pavonia 1885–87 f. 2/2 2690 f. 2/2
Pectis, Synanthereæ, 3198.
Pedalineæ, Rosaceæ, 6460
Pedicularis, Scrophularineæ, 411–23; 1007.
Peganum, Rutaceæ, 1209 f. 2/2
Peliosanthes 5083. 84
Pemphis, Lythrarieæ, 2108
Pentapetes Büttneriaceæ. 1156 f. 1/2 (vid. Melhania.)

Pentaloba, Violacea 4023.24; 4896; 7189
Pentapetes, Buttneriacea, 1157
Pentaphragma 1313
Pentaptera, Combretacea 3978-86
Pinilla, Labiata 1558.59 f. 95/1
Pinthraphe, Amaranthacea 7184
Pironia 7543
Pistacia Anacardiacea, 3783
Pisum, Leguminosa 5348
Pittosporum, Umbellata, 7216
Plagius, Orchidea, 3776-79
Plantago, Asphodelea, 5056.57
Platanus, Gramineae, 3782
Platycarpum, Perenydica, 7128
Platycelis, Leguminosa 5588-5650 f. 250/2
Plectandrium, Umbelliferae, 7217
Pleiadelphus, Philadelphea 3653
Plocama, Gramineae, 3779
Plocospermum, Amarantacea 7171
Plumbago, Labiata 2065-67
Pneumatopteris, Orchidea, 1991.2
Poinciana, Rosacea, 668-72 f. 249/1
Polygonum, Labiata, 2088
Polypogon, Salsolacea 0817-20
Polypodium, Salicaria, 2632-35
Polypogon, Orchidea, 7397
Polypogon, Plumbaginea, 4946-49
Polystachya, Phytolacca 0958
Pomaderris, Rhamnea, 3265.56
Pomax, Umbellifera 555.57 f. 248/2
Pomax, Umbellifera 0068 69, 7278
Pomax, Umbellifera 0037 66
Ponerorchis, Orchidea 0748, 7130, 7290
Poplia, Portulacea 53..
Populus, Salicinea 5760
Porandiandra Myrsinea 7081.82
Porcelia, Anonacea, 1169-71
Portulaca, Portulacea, 6442-14
Potamogeton, Orchidea, 7035-51
Potentilla, Rosacea, 2632-35
Pothos, Orchidea, 7397
Poupartia, Anacardiacea, 7184
Pourretia, Bromeliacea, 4946-49
Prasophyllum, Orchidea 0958
Premna, Verbenacea 3265.56
Prestonia, Apocynea 555.57 f. 248/2
Prestonia, Apocynea 0068 69, 7278
Prestonia, Apocynea 0037 66
Prestonia, Apocynea 0748, 7130, 7290
Prilia, Portulacea 53..
Prinsepia, Leguminosa 5760
Prismatocarpus, Campanulacea 7081.82
Proboscidea, Bignoniacea, 1169-71
Prockia, Samydacea, 6442-14
Prosthechea, Orchidea, 7035-51
Protea, Proteacea, 668-72 f. 249/1
Prunus, Rosacea, 2088
Psammisia, Ericacea 0817-20
Psidium, Myrtacea, 2632-35
Psilotum, Filices, 7397
Psoralea, Leguminosa, 4946-49
Psychotria, Rubiacea 0958
Ptelea, Rutacea, 3265.56
Pteris, Filices 555.57 f. 248/2
Pteris, Filices 0068 69, 7278
Pteris, Filices 0037 66
Pteroxylon, Meliaceae 0748, 7130, 7290
Ptilotus, Amarantacea 53..
Pueraria, Leguminosa 5760
Pulicaria, Compositae 7081.82
Pulmonaria, Asperifolia, 1169-71
Punica, Granatea, 6442-14
Purshia, Rosacea, 668-72 f. 249/1
Pycnanthemum, Labiata, 2088
Pycnophyllum, Caryophyllacea 0817-20
Pyrola, Ericacea, 2632-35
Pyrus, Rosacea, 7397
Quassia, Simarubacea, 4946-49
Quercus, Cupulifera 0958
Quiina, Ochnacea 3265.56
Quisqualis, Combretacea 555.57 f. 248/2
Ramalina, Lichenes 0068 69, 7278
Ranalisma, Alismacea 0037 66
Ranunculus, Ranunculacea 0748, 7130, 7290
Rapanea, Myrsinea 53..
Rapatea, Xyridacea 5760
Rauwolfia, Apocynea 7081.82
Ravenala, Musacea, 1169-71
Reaumuria, Tamaricacea, 6442-14
Rehmannia, Scrophulariacea 7035-51
Reichardia, Compositae 4410.11
Reinwardtia, Linacea 7523
Rhabdothamnus, Gesneriacea 2736-48, 7122
Rhagodia, Salsolacea 55
Rhamnus, Rhamnacea, 6215.16
Rhaphidophora, Aroidea 7241-43
Rhaphiolepis, Pomacea, 1636
Rhaphis, Gramineae, 3791
Rhaponticum, Compositae 6049-52
Rhaptostylis, Orchidea 7335-36
Rhexia, Melastomacea 814
Rhipidocladum, Gramineae, 3778
Rhizophora, Rhizophoracea 5225
Rhodiola, Crassulacea, 7399 7400
Rhodochiton, Scrophulariacea 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Rhodia, Rhamnea, 7589
Rhodomyrtus, Leguminosa, 5812.13
Rhodophiala, Amaryllidea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Rhodymenia, Polemoniacea, 1477
Rhopalocarpus, Sterculiacea, 5855
Rhopalostylis Arecacea 6730
Rhynchocarpa, Perenydica, 1511-15
Rhynchospora, Cyperacea, 4160-91
Ribes, Grossulariea, 1636
Ricinocarpus, Euphorbiacea 7241-43
Ricinus, Euphorbiacea, 1636
Rivina, Phytolacca, 3791
Robinia, Leguminosa, 5378-5419
Rochea, Crassulacea, 5392-96
Rogiera, Cinchonacea, 2796, f. 241/1
Romanea, Convolvulacea, 1324-27 f. 62/1
Rondeletia, Cinchonacea, 6841-45
Rosa, Rosacea, 7399 7400
Rosmarinus, Labiata, 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Rotala, Lythrariea, 7589
Rottboellia, Gramineae, 5812.13
Rourea, Connaracea, 6960-71 f. 257/2
Rubia, Rubiacea, 1477
Rubus, Rosacea, 5855
Ruellia, Acanthacea 6730
Rumex, Polygonacea, 1511-15
Rungia, Acanthacea, 4160-91
Ruta, Rutacea, 1636
Ruyschia, Ochnacea 7241-43
Ryssopterys, Malpighiacea, 1636
Sabia, 999-1082
Sambucus, Caprifoliacea 7504
Sanguisorba, Rosacea 7112
Santalum, Santalacea 1240 f. 52/2
Sapindus, Sapindacea, 3378
Saponaria, Caryophyllacea, 6889
Sarcanthus, Orchidea 7035-51
Sarcocephalus, Cinchonacea 6841-45
Sarcochilus, Orchidea 7335-36
Sarcophyllum, Cyperacea 814
Sarothamnus, Leguminosa, 5778-81
Satureja, Labiata 2065-67
Saurauia, Actinidiacea 1991.2
Saxifraga, Saxifragacea, 668-72 f. 249/1
Scabiosa, Dipsacea, 2088
Scaevola, Goodeniacea 0817-20
Scandix, Umbellifera 2632-35
Schefflera, Araliacea, 7397
Schinus, Anacardiacea, 4946-49
Schizaea, Filices 0958
Schizanthus, Solanacea 3265.56
Schizocasia, Aroidea 555.57 f. 248/2
Schizolobium, Leguminosa 0068 69, 7278
Schizostylis, Iridacea 0037 66
Schoenus, Cyperacea 0748, 7130, 7290
Schotia, Leguminosa 53..
Schrankia, Leguminosa 5760
Sciadocalymma, Bignoniacea 7081.82
Scleria, Cyperacea, 1169-71
Scolopia, Samydacea, 6442-14
Scolopia, Samydacea 7035-51
Scrophularia, Scrophulariacea 4410.11
Scutellaria, Labiata 7523
Sebaea, Gentianea 2736-48, 7122
Securidaca, Polygalacea 55
Securinega, Euphorbiacea, 6215.16
Sedum, Crassulacea, 7241-43
Selaginella, Selaginellacea 1636
Semecarpus, Anacardiacea 7184
Senecio, Compositae 4946-49
Senna, Leguminosa 5760
Sequoia, Coniferae 0958
Serjania, Sapindacea 3265.56
Sesamum, Pedaliacea 555.57 f. 248/2
Sesbania, Leguminosa 0068 69, 7278
Setaria, Gramineae 0037 66
Shorea, Dipterocarpea 0748, 7130, 7290
Sicyos, Cucurbitacea 53..
Sida, Malvacea 5760
Sideroxylon, Sapotacea 7081.82
Silene, Caryophyllacea, 1169-71
Silphium, Compositae, 6442-14
Simaba, Simarubacea, 7035-51
Simarouba, Simarubacea 4410.11
Sinningia, Gesneriacea 7523
Sisymbrium, Cruciferae 2736-48, 7122
Sisyrinchium, Iridacea 55
Skimmia, Rutacea, 6215.16
Smilax, Smilacea, 7241-43
Smithia, Leguminosa 1636
Solanum, Solanacea, 3791
Solenostemon, Labiata, 6049-52
Sonerila, Melastomacea 7335-36
Sophora, Leguminosa 814
Sorbaria, Rosacea, 3778
Sorbus, Pomacea 5225
Sparaxis, Iridacea, 7399 7400
Sparganium, Typhacea, 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Spartium, Leguminosa, 7589
Spathelia, Rutacea 5812.13
Spathodea, Bignoniacea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Spergularia, Caryophyllacea 1477
Spermacoce, Rubiacea, 5855
Sphaeralcea, Malvacea 6730
Sphaeranthus, Compositae, 1511-15
Sphaerocoryne, Anonacea 4160-91
Sphaeropteris, Cyatheacea 1636
Spilanthes, Compositae 7184
Spiraea, Rosacea 4946-49
Spondias, Anacardiacea 0958
Stachys, Labiata 3265.56
Stachytarpheta, Verbenacea 555.57 f. 248/2
Stanhopea, Orchidea 0068 69, 7278
Stapelia, Asclepiadea 0037 66
Staphylea, Staphyleacea 0748, 7130, 7290
Statice, Plumbaginea 53..
Stauntonia, Lardizabalacea 5760
Stellaria, Caryophyllacea 7081.82
Stenocarpus, Proteacea 1169-71
Stenochlaena, Polypodiacea 6442-14
Stenolobium, Bignoniacea 7035-51
Stenomesson, Amaryllidea 4410.11
Stephanandra, Rosacea 7523
Stephanotis, Asclepiadea 2736-48, 7122
Sterculia, Sterculiacea 55
Stereospermum, Bignoniacea 6215.16
Stevia, Compositae 7241-43
Stewartia, Ternstroemiacea 1636
Stigmaphyllon, Malpighiacea, 3791
Stilbe, Verbenacea, 6049-52
Stipa, Gramineae 7335-36
Stipulicida, Caryophyllacea 814
Stokesia, Compositae 3778
Strelitzia, Musacea 5225
Streptocarpus, Gesneriacea 7399 7400
Strobilanthes, Acanthacea 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Strophanthus, Apocynea, 7589
Strychnos, Loganiacea 5812.13
Stylidium, Stylidiacea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Styphelia, Epacridea 1477
Styrax, Styracea 5855
Suaeda, Salsolacea 6730
Succisa, Dipsacea, 1511-15
Swainsonia, Leguminosa 4160-91
Swertia, Gentianea 1636
Symphoricarpus, Caprifoliacea, 3791
Symplocos, Symplocacea, 6049-52
Synadenium, Euphorbiacea 7335-36
Syncarpia, Myrtacea 814
Syncolostemon, Labiata 3778
Syngonium, Aroidea 5225
Synsepalum, Sapotacea, 7399 7400
Syringa, Oleacea, 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Tabernaemontana, Apocynea, 7589
Tacca, Taccacea 5812.13
Tagetes, Compositae 6960-71 f. 257/2
Talauma, Magnoliacea 1477
Tamarindus, Leguminosa 5855
Tamarix, Tamaricacea 6730
Tanacetum, Compositae, 1511-15
Tapeinochilus, Scitaminea 4160-91
Taraxacum, Compositae 1636
Tarenna, Rubiacea 3791
Tasmannia, Magnoliacea, 6049-52
Taxodium, Coniferae 7335-36
Taxus, Coniferae 814
Tecoma, Bignoniacea 3778
Tecomanthe, Bignoniacea 5225
Tecophilaea, Iridacea 7399 7400
Telopea, Proteacea 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Tephrosia, Leguminosa, 7589
Terminalia, Combretacea 5812.13
Tetracera, Dilleniacea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Tetradenia, Labiata 1477
Tetragonia, Aizoacea 5855
Tetranthera, Lauracea 6730
Tetrapanax, Araliacea, 1511-15
Tetrapteris, Malpighiacea 4160-91
Tetraria, Cyperacea 1636
Tetrastigma, Ampelidea, 3791
Teucrium, Labiata, 6049-52
Thalictrum, Ranunculacea 7335-36
Thamnochortus, Restionacea 814
Thea, Ternstroemiacea 3778
Theobroma, Sterculiacea 5225
Thesium, Santalacea 7399 7400
Thibaudia, Ericacea 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Thladiantha, Cucurbitacea, 7589
Thrinax, Arecacea 5812.13
Thuja, Coniferae 6960-71 f. 257/2
Thunbergia, Acanthacea 1477
Thymelaea, Thymelaeacea 5855
Tibouchina, Melastomacea 6730
Tigridia, Iridacea, 1511-15
Tilia, Tiliacea 4160-91
Tillandsia, Bromeliacea 1636
Tinospora, Menispermacea, 3791
Tithonia, Compositae, 6049-52
Todea, Filices 7335-36
Tofieldia, Melanthacea 814
Tolpis, Compositae 3778
Tonga, Leguminosa 5225
Torenia, Scrophulariacea 7399 7400
Torilis, Umbellifera 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Tournefortia, Asperifolia, 7589
Toxicodendron, Anacardiacea 5812.13
Trachelium, Campanulacea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Trachelospermum, Apocynea 1477
Trachycarpus, Arecacea 5855
Tradescantia, Commelinacea 6730
Tragopogon, Compositae, 1511-15
Trapa, Onagracea 4160-91
Trema, Urticacea 1636
Trevesia, Araliacea, 3791
Trianthema, Aizoacea, 6049-52
Tribulus, Zygophyllacea 7335-36
Trichocladus, Hamamelidacea 814
Trichodesma, Asperifolia 3778
Trichomanes, Filices 5225
Trichosanthes, Cucurbitacea 7399 7400
Trifolium, Leguminosa 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Trigonia, Trigoniacea, 7589
Trillium, Melanthacea 5812.13
Triodia, Gramineae 6960-71 f. 257/2
Triosteum, Caprifoliacea 1477
Tripterygium, Celastracea 5855
Tristania, Myrtacea 6730
Triticum, Gramineae, 1511-15
Tritonia, Iridacea 4160-91
Trochodendron, Trochodendracea 1636
Tropaeolum, Tropaeolacea, 3791
Tsuga, Coniferae, 6049-52
Tulipa, Liliacea 7335-36
Turnera, Turneracea 814
Tussilago, Compositae 3778
Typha, Typhacea 5225
Ulex, Leguminosa 7399 7400
Ulmus, Ulmacea 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Umbellularia, Lauracea, 7589
Urena, Malvacea 5812.13
Urginea, Liliacea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Urtica, Urticacea 1477
Utricularia, Lentibulariacea 5855
Vaccinium, Ericacea 6730
Valeriana, Valerianacea, 1511-15
Vallisneria, Hydrocharidea 4160-91
Vanda, Orchidea 1636
Vanilla, Orchidea, 3791
Veratrum, Melanthacea, 6049-52
Verbascum, Scrophulariacea 7335-36
Verbena, Verbenacea 814
Vernonia, Compositae 3778
Veronica, Scrophulariacea 5225
Viburnum, Caprifoliacea 7399 7400
Vicia, Leguminosa 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Vigna, Leguminosa, 7589
Vinca, Apocynea 5812.13
Viola, Violacea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Virgilia, Leguminosa 1477
Vitex, Verbenacea 5855
Vitis, Ampelidea 6730
Vochysia, Vochysiacea, 1511-15
Wahlenbergia, Campanulacea 4160-91
Waltheria, Sterculiacea 1636
Weinmannia, Cunoniacea, 3791
Wendlandia, Cinchonacea, 6049-52
Westringia, Labiata 7335-36
Wigandia, Hydrophyllacea 814
Wikstroemia, Thymelaeacea 3778
Wisteria, Leguminosa 5225
Xanthium, Compositae 7399 7400
Xanthorrhoea, Liliacea 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Xanthoxylum, Rutacea, 7589
Xeranthemum, Compositae 5812.13
Xerotes, Liliacea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Ximenia, Olacacea 1477
Xylomelum, Proteacea 5855
Xylophylla, Euphorbiacea 6730
Xyris, Xyridacea, 1511-15
Yucca, Liliacea 4160-91
Zamia, Cycadea 1636
Zanthoxylum, Rutacea, 3791
Zauschneria, Onagracea, 6049-52
Zea, Gramineae 7335-36
Zelkova, Ulmacea 814
Zephyranthes, Amaryllidea 3778
Zieria, Rutacea 5225
Zingiber, Scitaminea 7399 7400
Zizania, Gramineae 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Zizyphus, Rhamnea, 7589
Zygophyllum, Zygophyllacea 5812.13
Zygopetalum, Orchidea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Zygostates, Orchidea 1477
Zygotheca, Araliacea 5855
Zygotia, Orchidea 6730
Zygotia, Orchidea, 1511-15
Zygotia, Orchidea 4160-91
Zygotia, Orchidea 1636
Zygotia, Orchidea, 3791
Zygotia, Orchidea, 6049-52
Zygotia, Orchidea 7335-36
Zygotia, Orchidea 814
Zygotia, Orchidea 3778
Zygotia, Orchidea 5225
Zygotia, Orchidea 7399 7400
Zygotia, Orchidea, 1530-35; 2327.28 f. 9 7123
Zygotia, Orchidea, 7589
Zygotia, Orchidea 5812.13
Zygotia, Orchidea 6960-71 f. 257/2
Zygotia, Orchidea 1477
Zygotia, Orchid

Salsola, Chenopodea, 0943–47
Salvadora, Ampelidea, 1042 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{o}}$ 7530
Salvia, Labiatae, 2143–50 f. $\frac{2}{\text{a}}$
Salvinieae, Salvinieae, 399 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{o}}$ 163 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{o}}$
Samara, Myrsineae, 2302
Sambucus, Caprifoliaceae, 482.83; 6303
Samolus, Primulaceae, 1508
Samydeae 7432
Samydeae. tabulae 7471
Samydeanum facies 7453; 7458
Sandoricum, Meliaceae, 1249
Sanguisorba, Rosaceae, 710
Sanicula, Umbelliferae, 559
Sansevieria, Asphodeleae, 5054
Santalum, Santalaceae, 4034
Sapindaceae 2 f. 7497
Saponaria, Caryophyllea, 1503 f. $\frac{241}{\text{a}}$
Sarcolobus, Asclepiadeae, 4467.68
Sarcopyramis, Melastomaceae 4088; 6290
Sargassum, Fucaideae 400, 7481–84
Satyrium, Orchideae, 7025
Saurauja, Ternstroemiaceae, 1466–70, f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$
Saxifraga, Saxifragea, 2910–14; 2916.17. 3289.
Saxifraga, Saxifragea, 442–54
Scabiosa, alepensis, 429.30
Scaevola, Goodeniaceae, 1314, f. $\frac{241}{\text{a}}$
Schizaea, filices, 2 f. $\frac{6}{\text{a}}$
Schoepfia, Styraceae 2 485.86
Schotchimia, Rubiaceae 7586
Schubera, Bignoniaceae, 659
Schultzia, Umbelliferae, 559
Scilla, Asphodeleae, 5062
Scirpus, Cyperaceae, 3457. 69; 3538. 4471
Scitamineae 6623
Scleria, Cyperaceae, 3405–20
Scrophularia, Scrophulariaceae. 3921. 22
Scrophulariaceae 7427
Scutellaria, Labiatae, 2134–42 f. $\frac{92}{\text{a}}$ 2708 f. $\frac{9}{\text{a}}$
Secundaea, Polygaleae, 4195.96
Sedum, Crassulaceae, 7224 39
Selinum, Umbelliferae, 570–81
Semecarpus, Terebinthaceae, 985–89
Senecio, Synanthereae 3107–43
Serjania, Rubiaceae, 6226
Serpicula, Hydrocharideae, 5048, 7488
Serralbula, Synanthereae 2918.19.
Seramium, Ceramieae 0408.9.
Sesbania, Leguminosae, 5655–57
Sesuli vid. Bifora
Sesuvium, Portulaceae, 6836
Setaria, Erythroxyleae, 6848.49.
Shorea, Dipterocarpeae 965–967
Sicyos, Cucurbitaceae, 6682.83.
Sida, Malvaceae, 1848–70 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$
Sideroxylon, Sapotaceae, 4453–59
Siegesbeckia, Synanthereae, 3182.
Silene, Caryophylleae, 523–27 f. $\frac{242}{\text{a}}$
Simaba, Coniferae, 4795–97
Sisyra, Umbelliferae, 591–93
Smilacina, Smilaceae, 4201.2.
Smilax, Smilaceae, 5113–32.
Smithia. Leguminosae, 5668–70
Soja, Leguminosae, 5528–30
Solanum, Solaneae, 2609–29.
Solidago, Synanthereae, 3223–26.
Solenopteris vid. Asplenium.
Sonchus, Synanthereae, 3248–52
Sonneratia, Myrtaceae, 3641.42.
Sonerila, Melastomaceae, 4089–99.
Sophora, Sub Leguminosae 5333–36
Sparganium, Typhaceae, 4990

Spathodea, Bignoniaceae, 6675–78
Spathoglottis, Orchideae 7042–45.
Spergula, Caryophylleae, 629; 6963, f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$ f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$
Spermacoce, Rubiaceae, 822–36; 6185–87.
Spermadictyon, Rubiaceae, 6239.40.
Sphaeranthus, Synanthereae, 3178–80; 3184
Sphaerocarpi, Lentibulariae, 4033,–7207.
Sphaeropteris. Filices, 183; 7775.
Sphaerosaema Meliaceae 1276–78; 4894.95.
Sphaerostemma Menispermeae 4985.86
Splendea 1576
Spilanthes, Synantherae, 3185.86
Spinacia, Chenopodea 6949.
Spinea, Rosaceae, 699–704 f. $\frac{244}{\text{b}}$
Spiranthes, Orchideae, 7377.76.
Sporobolus, Gramineae, 3764–74
Stachys, Labiatae, 2075–78 f. $\frac{87}{\text{b}}$
Stagmaria, Verbenaceae 980
Staphylea, Celastrineae, 4275
Stauntonia, Menispermeae, 4950–52
Stauroyne, Acanthaceae 2 4995.6. 7489
Stellaria, Caryophylleae 631–36, f. $\frac{278}{\text{a}}$
Stemodia, Scrophulariaceae, 3922–40, f. $\frac{235}{\text{a}}$.
Sterculia, Buttneriaceae, 1118–38, f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$; 270. f. 91
Stravadium, Myrtaceae 3635–37 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$
Streptachne Gramineae 3705
Streptium, Verbenaceae, 2657
Streptopus, Liliaceae 5112
Strobilanthes Acanthaceae 7422–28
Stropharia, Agaricineae 1641–43; 4459.
Strychnos, Loganieae 1885–93; 4457.55; 7600
Stylidium, Stylideae 3754.1
Stylosanthes, Leguminosae, 5664; 5974
Styrax, Styraceae 4400–4404
Sumpia, Orchideae 7513
Sutera, Scrophulariaceae 3
Swartzia Duckeana 7777–8.
Swietenia, Meliaceae, 1267, 4990
Symplocaceae vid. Symplocineae.
Symplocineae, Symplocaceae, 4412–34
Synedrella 7132, 7134–37; 3416. 7522. 7524
Syncarpia, Leptomitaceae, 1003. 1004
Syringa, Oleineae, 2831.32
Syrrhopodon, Musci, 7557–7562
Syzygium, Myrtaceae, 3550–3602; 3626.
Tabernaemontana, Apocyneae, 1561–81; 4450–53
Tacca, Taccae, 5111–13
Taenitis, Filices, 141 142, fol. $\frac{62}{\text{b}}$
Tagetes, Synantherae, 3202.3. f. $\frac{257}{\text{a}}$
Talinum, Portulaceae, 6846 47.
Tamarindus, Leguminosae, 5824.
Tamarix, Tamariscineae, 1239–41; 3756–58
Tanacetum, Synantherae, 3231–33.
Taraxacum Chinonianae, 6527
Taxus, Taxineae, 6060–50.
Tectona, Verbenaceae. 772.73 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{b}}$ fol. $\frac{243}{\text{b}}$
Tephrosia, Leguminosae. 5627–52, 5969.70
Terminalia, Combretaceae, 3967–77; 7487
Ternstroemia, Ternstroemiaceae, 1452–54, 2245–47; 3663.64
Tetracera Alleniaceae. 6627–31. 3723 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$
Tetrantera, Laurineae, 2530–68; 6344. 45.
Teucrium, Labiatae, 2024–29. f. $\frac{87}{\text{b}}$
Thalictrum, Ranunculaceae. 3711–16; 4728.
Thea, Camellieae, 979.
Theaceae, Santalaceae, 4037
Thespesia, Malvaceae, 1888; f. $\frac{20}{\text{a}}$
Thlaspi, Crucifera, 757–54; 6297–99.
Thuja, Coniferae, 4786.
Thymelaea, Coniferae, 6047.
Thymbergia, Acanthaceae, 766–71 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$. 7141 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{b}}$
Thymus, Labiatae, 1566.67 f. $\frac{\text{ov}}{\text{a}}$
Tiarella Saxifragea, 437
Tiaridium, Boragineae, 913.

Tamarix, Balearica, 6217.18
Tetramicra, Scrophulariaceae 3902-57 f. 270
Tofieldia, Coldiana, 5097.
Tolpis, Cynarocarpa, 3242.
Tondylium, Umbelliferae 590
Torenia, Scrophulariaceae, 3952-62.
Tournefortia, Boraginaceae, 907-12.
Tortula, Musci, 7585-69.
Tragopogon, Cynarocarpa 3257.
Trapa, Halorageae, 6339.40
Trematodon, Musci, 7583
Triantema, Caulis Filicum, 5837.
Trias, Orchidea, 1917.
Tribulus, Zygophylleae, 1191
Tridactena, Boraginea, 932-35
Tridax, Cynarocarpa, 3197
Tridesmostemon, Euphorbiaceae, 6684-96
Tridilia, Melianea, 1264
Tridomaria, Filices, 158-166, f. 167
Trigonella, Leguminosae, 5984-86
Trigonocarpus, Rigoniaceae? 6520 f. 270
Trillium, Liliacea, 812, f. 240
Trionium, Cyperaceae 484
Triplaris, Lineariaceae 6381
Triplaura, Orchidea, 7391
Triplostegia, Valerianeae 436
Tritium, Cryptogamae, 3791
Trimezia, Iridaceae 345. 83
Trochila, Bulbocodium 1662
Trophis, Urticae, 4670-42 f. 250
Trophidi cuneata 7425
Tropidia, Orchideae, 7386
Tulipa Liliacea, 5081
Tupistra, Asparagea, 5793. 95
Turpinia, Staphyleaceae, 4276-78; 4939
Turritis, Cruciferae 4703
Tylophora, Cynanchum 2989.90
Typha, Typhineae. 4980

Ulmus, Ulmaceae, 3546-48; (cf. Cupuliferae)
Ulva, 7099. 7100.
Umbrella, Rubiaceae, 6103-12
Umbra, Cucurbitaceae, 6419-29.
Uranidia, Musaceae, 5165
Uraria, Leguminosae 5674-86
Urceola, Apocynea, 1617.
Urena, Malvaceae, 1928. 33; 91a 2705 f. 18
Urnigera Labiata, 7501
Urtica, Urticeae, 4581-4626; 4644 f. 250
Utricularia, Lentibularia, 1495-1502, 2121; 6398-6400
Uvaria, Annonaceae, 6493-98.
Uvaria fasc 7426, 7428.
Uvularia, Melanthaceae, 5087-91.

Vallisneria, Hydrocharideae, 5045. 46 f. 257
Vanda, Orchideae, 7322-28
Vanilla, Orchideae, 7401.2
Vateria, Tiliaceae, 3670; 4405.
Veatchia, Bromeliaceae, 2575.
Ventilago, Rhamneae, 4468.69.
Veratrum, Melanthaceae, 3770
Verbascum, Solaneae, 2630
Verbenaceae, 5916
Verbena, Verbenaceae, 1825. 2656. f. 97 6318
Verbesina, Cynanthereae, 3204-8, f. 257
Veronica Cynanthereae 2920-27; 3070

Veronia, Scrophulariaceae, 401-406; 6393
Vibumum, Caprifoliaceae, 455-66; 749; 7497
Vicia Leguminosae, 5907.58
Vicieae, Leguminosae, 491-498; 6875-79.
Villarsia 4351-53; f. 47
Vinca, Apocynea, 1637.38
Viola, Violaceae, 1490.50; 4021.23; f. 227
Vitex, Verbeneae, 1793-60 f. 84, 6393.14.
Vitis Ampelideae, 5987-6040
Vittaria, Filices, 143.144; 2141 f. 67

Wallenia, Ebenaceae? 1265-66; 4006 f. 250
Wallenbergia (olim R. Br.) 4342.
Walteria, Buttneriaceae, 1194; f. 87
Windlandia, Rubiaceae, 6266-79
Wightia, Bignoniaceae, 2703
Willoughbeia, Apocynea, 1618-20
Woodwardia, Filices, 58
Wormia, Dilleniaceae, 951 (cf. item Dasistoches)
Wrightia, Apocynea, 1625-28; 4460.61, f. 188
Wulfenia Scrophulariaceae, 407-409.

Xanthium, Cynanthereae 3181 f. 242
Xanthodynum Buttneriaceae, 4637-39
Xanthophyllum 497-99 Polygalea.
Xerospermum, 2980 Sapindaceae
[illegible] 6784
[illegible] 6743
Xylia Xylocarpa 6083 f.

Yucca, Palmae 5000
[illegible] Yuccoideae 5784
Yucca, Cucurbitaceae 3724-28; 6760
Zanthoxylum, Rutaceae, 1206-18, 7114-18 f. 87
Zanthoxylaceae 7526
Zapania, Verbenaceae, 1824
Zanzine Orchideae, 7392
Zingiber, Scitamineae, 6562-70
Zygophyllum, Rhamneae, 4229-49; 7268.69
Zoisia, Leguminosae, 5660-63
Zoysia Gramineae, 3763
Zygadenus, Musci, 7658.
Zygophyllum, Zygophylleae, 1192.

Index of Families with their Genera alphabetically arranged

Acanthaceæ
- Acanthus
- Adenacanthus
- Adenosma
- Asteracantha
- Barleria
- Blepharis
- Dicliptera
- Dolichoacanthus
- Eranthemum
- Graptophyllum
- Hemiandra
- Hygrophila
- Isoglossa
- Justicia
- Lepidagathis
- Nelsonia
- Odontonema
- Peristrophe
- Pseuderanthemum
- Ruellia
- Sanchezia
- Thunbergia

Aceraceæ
- Acer

Actinidiaceæ
- Saurauia

Alangiaceæ
- Alangium

Algæ
- Algæ Nostochinæ
- Fucus
- Gongrosira
- Hydrurus
- Nostoc
- Oscillatoria
- Palmella
- Prasiola
- Protococcus
- Ulva
- Vaucheria

Amaranthaceæ
- Achyranthes
- Alternanthera
- Celosia
- Gomphrena
- Iresine

Amaryllidaceæ
- Agave
- Alstroemeria
- Alternanthera
- Amaryllis
- Calostemma
- Cantharanthera
- Carlostachys
- Crinum
- Curculigo
- Cyrtanthus
- Eucharis
- Galanthus
- Habranthus
- Hæmanthus
- Hypoxis
- Ismene
- Leucojum
- Narcissus
- Pancratium
- Pancratium Zeylanicum
- Pancratium Tortuosum
- Phycella
- Pyrolirion
- Sprekelia
- Stenomesson
- Sternbergia
- Tigridia
- Vallota
- Zephyranthes

Anacardiaceæ
- Anacardium
- Mangifera
- Odina
- Rhus
- Semecarpus
- Spondias

Anonaceæ
- Anona
- Artabotrys
- Asimina
- Cananga
- Guatteria
- Hexalobus
- Monodora
- Uvaria
- Xylopia

Apocyneæ
- Allamanda
- Alstonia
- Amsonia
- Apocynum
- Aspidosperma
- Beaumontia
- Cerbera
- Chilocarpus
- Cleghornia
- Cynanchum
- Echites
- Ervatamia
- Gymnema
- Hancornia
- Hemidesmus
- Holarrhena
- Ichnocarpus
- Lochnera
- Mandevilla
- Nerium
- Oxypetalum
- Parsonsia
- Plumeria
- Rauwolfia
- Strophanthus
- Tabernæmontana
- Thevetia
- Urceola
- Vallaris
- Vinca
- Willoughbeia
- Wrightia

Aquifoliaceæ
- Ilex

Araceæ
- Acorus
- Arum
- Caladium
- Calla
- Colocasia
- Dracontium
- Lemna
- Monstera
- Pothos
- Richardia
- Symplocarpus
- Typhonium
- Zamioculcas

Araliaceæ
- Aralia
- Hedera
- Panax

Asclepiadaceæ
- Asclepiadeæ v. Apocyneæ
- Decaschistia
- Fockea
- Gomphocarpus
- Sarcostemma
- Raphistemma

Asphodeleæ
- Aletris
- Allium
- Asparagus
- Asphodelus
- Asphodeleæ contin?
- Fagea
- Hodsteinmia
- Phalangium
- Polianthes
- Sansevieria
- Schizogyne
- Scilla

Balsaminaceæ
- Impatiens

Basellaceæ
- Anredera
- Basella

Begoniaceæ
- Begonia

Berberideæ
- Berberis

Bignoniaceæ
- Bignonia
- Bixa
- Bravoa
- Catalpa
- Crescentia
- Eccremocarpus
- Jacaranda
- Pithecoctenium
- Tecoma
- Tecomaria

Bixaceæ
- Bixa
- Prockia

Bombaceæ
- Bombax
- Durio
- Ensedendron

Borraginaceæ
- Alkanna
- Cordia
- Cynoglossum
- Echium
- Ehretia
- Heliotropium
- Lithospermum
- Myosotis
- Onosma
- Rindera
- Tournefortia
- Trichodesma

Batomaceæ
- Butomus

Butterniaceæ
- Abroma
- Actinophora
- Astiopæa
- Buettneria
- Commersonia
- Dombeya
- Guazuma
- Hermannia
- Melochia
- Theobroma
- Waltheria
- Wissadula

Cabombeæ
- Brasenia

Caesalpineæ
- Bauhinia
- Cassia
- Cercis
- Gleditschia
- Gymnocladus
- Hæmatoxylon
- Hoffmannsegia
- Parkinsonia
- Poinciana

Cactaceæ
- Cereus
- Echinocactus
- Epiphyllum
- Mammillaria
- Opuntia
- Pereskia
- Phyllocactus
- Rhipsalis

Calycanthaceæ
- Calycanthus
- Chimonanthus

Campanulaceæ
- Campanula
- Canarina
- Codonopsis
- Cyphia
- Downingia
- Hippobroma
- Isotoma
- Lobelia
- Phyteuma
- Platycodon
- Prismatocarpus
- Specularia
- Wahlenbergia

Campylocarpeæ
- Campylocarpus

Canellaceæ
- Canella

Capparideæ
- Capparis
- Cleome
- Crateva
- Gynandropsis
- Isomeris
- Polanisia

Caprifoliaceæ
- Abelia
- Cornus
- Diervilla
- Lonicera
- Sambucus
- Triosteum
- Viburnum

Cargophyllaceæ
- Arenaria
- Alsine
- Cerastium
- Dianthus
- Gypsophila
- Lychnis
- Mollugo
- Saponaria
- Silene
- Spergula
- Stellaria

Caryophyllaceæ
- Agrostemma
- Brachystemma
- Cerastium
- Dianthus
- Gypsophila
- Lychnis
- Mollugo
- Saponaria
- Silene
- Spergula
- Stellaria

Cassiaceæ
- Cassia
- Cercis
- Gleditschia
- Gymnocladus
- Hæmatoxylon
- Hoffmannsegia
- Parkinsonia
- Poinciana

Celastrineæ
- Celastrus
- Elæodendron
- Euonymus
- Gymnosporia
- Maytenus
- Pachystima
- Paxistima
- Rhamnidium

Celtideæ
- Celtis
- Gironniera
- Trema

Cephalotaceæ
- Cephalotus

Ceratophyllaceæ
- Ceratophyllum

Chenopodiaceæ
- Atriplex
- Beta
- Blitum
- Chenopodium
- Corispermum
- Kochia
- Salsola
- Spinacia

Chloranthaceæ
- Chloranthus
- Hedyosmum

Cichoraceæ
- Cichorium
- Crepis
- Hieracium
- Hypochæris
- Lactuca
- Leontodon
- Lygodesmia
- Mulgedium
- Prenanthes
- Scorzonera
- Sonchus
- Taraxacum
- Tragopogon

Cistineæ
- Cistus
- Helianthemum
- Hudsonia
- Lechea

Clethraceæ
- Clethra

Cobæaceæ
- Cobæa

Colchicaceæ
- Bulbocodium
- Colchicum
- Gloriosa
- Hexaglottis
- Sandersonia
- Uvularia
- Veratrum
- Wurmbea

Columelliaceæ
- Columellia

Combretaceæ
- Combretum
- Conocarpus
- Laguncularia
- Poivrea
- Quisqualis
- Terminalia

Commelinaceæ
- Aneilema
- Callisia
- Commelina
- Cyanotis
- Dichorisandra
- Floscopa
- Gibasis
- Pollia
- Rhœo
- Tradescantia
- Zebrina

Compositæ
- Achillea
- Ageratum
- Anacyclus
- Anthemis
- Arctotis
- Artemisia
- Aster
- Baccharis
- Bellis
- Bidens
- Calendula
- Calliopsis
- Carlina
- Carthamus
- Centaurea
- Chrysanthemum
- Cichorium
- Cineraria
- Cirsium
- Coreopsis
- Crepis
- Dahlia
- Doronicum
- Echinops
- Elephantopus
- Emilia
- Erechtites
- Erigeron
- Eupatorium
- Gaillardia
- Gazania
- Gerbera
- Gnaphalium
- Grindelia
- Helenium
- Helianthus
- Helichrysum
- Helipterum
- Hieracium
- Inula
- Iva
- Jacobæa
- Lactuca
- Leontodon
- Leucanthemum
- Liatris
- Madia
- Matricaria
- Microlonchus
- Onopordon
- Othonna
- Pallenis
- Parthenium
- Pentzia
- Perdicium
- Petasites
- Pluchea
- Podocoma
- Prenanthes
- Pyrethrum
- Rudbeckia
- Scorzonera
- Senecio
- Silphium
- Solidago
- Sonchus
- Spilanthes
- Stenactis
- Tagetes
- Tanacetum
- Taraxacum
- Tragopogon
- Trichocline
- Tussilago
- Verbesina
- Vernonia
- Xanthium
- Xeranthemum
- Zinnia

Convolvulaceæ
- Argyreia
- Calonyction
- Convolvulus
- Cuscuta
- Ipomœa
- Lettsomia
- Operculina
- Pharbitis
- Porana
- Quamoclit

Cornaceæ
- Aucuba
- Cornus

Crassulaceæ
- Bryophyllum
- Cotyledon
- Crassula
- Echeveria
- Kalanchoe
- Sedum
- Sempervivum

Cruciferæ
- Alyssum
- Arabis
- Barbarea
- Brassica
- Cakile
- Camelina
- Capsella
- Cardamine
- Cheiranthus
- Crambe
- Draba
- Erysimum
- Farsetia
- Hesperis
- Iberis
- Lepidium
- Lunaria
- Matthiola
- Nasturtium
- Raphanus
- Sinapis
- Sisymbrium
- Thlaspi
- Turritis

Cucurbitaceæ
- Bryonia
- Cucumis
- Cucurbita
- Lagenaria
- Luffa
- Momordica
- Sicyos
- Trichosanthes

Cupuliferæ
- Castanea
- Corylus
- Fagus
- Quercus

Cuscutaceæ
- Cuscuta

Cycadeæ
- Cycas
- Encephalartos
- Macrozamia
- Zamia

Cyperaceæ
- Carex
- Cyperus
- Eleocharis
- Fimbristylis
- Kyllingia
- Rhynchospora
- Scirpus

Daphnoideæ
- Daphne
- Dirca
- Drapetes
- Gnidia
- Lagetta
- Pimelea
- Struthiola

Dilleniaceæ
- Dillenia
- Hibbertia
- Tetracera

Dioscoreaceæ
- Dioscorea
- Tamus

Droseraceæ
- Dionæa
- Drosera

Ebenaceæ
- Diospyros

Elæagnaceæ
- Elæagnus
- Hippophaë
- Shepherdia

Empetraceæ
- Empetrum

Ericaceæ
- Andromeda
- Arbutus
- Arctostaphylos
- Azalea
- Bejaria
- Calluna
- Cassiope
- Chamædaphne
- Daboecia
- Epigæa
- Erica
- Gaultheria
- Kalmia
- Ledum
- Leucothoë
- Menziesia
- Oxydendrum
- Pernettya
- Rhododendron
- Vaccinium

Escalloniaceæ
- Escallonia
- Itea
- Polyosma
- Quintinia
- Roussea

Eucommiaceæ
- Eucommia

Euphorbiaceæ
- Acalypha
- Adenopeltis
- Alchornea
- Aleurites
- Anda
- Antidesma
- Bernardia
- Bischofia
- Bridelia
- Buxus
- Caperonia
- Cicca
- Claoxylon
- Clutia
- Codiæum
- Croton
- Dalechampia
- Drypetes
- Euphorbia
- Excœcaria
- Garcia
- Hippomane
- Hura
- Jatropha
- Mabea
- Manihot
- Mercurialis
- Omphalea
- Pachystroma
- Pedilanthus
- Phyllanthus
- Ricinus
- Sapium
- Sebastiania
- Stillingia
- Tragia
- Trewia

Flacourtiaceæ
- Aberia
- Banara
- Casearia
- Flacourtia
- Gynocardia
- Hydnocarpus
- Kiggelaria
- Oncoba
- Patrisia
- Pineda
- Ryania
- Scolopia
- Xylosma

Fumariaceæ
- Adlumia
- Corydalis
- Dicentra
- Fumaria

Gentianeæ
- Chironia
- Erythræa
- Exacum
- Gentiana
- Limnanthemum
- Menyanthes
- Sabbatia
- Villarsia

Geraniaceæ
- Erodium
- Geranium
- Pelargonium

Gesneraceæ
- Achimenes
- Besleria
- Columnea
- Gesnera
- Gloxinia
- Hypocyrta
- Isoloma
- Kohleria
- Mitraria
- Nematanthus
- Sinningia
- Tydæa

Gnetaceæ
- Ephedra
- Gnetum

Grossulariaceæ
- Ribes

Haloragaceæ
- Gunnera
- Myriophyllum

Hamamelideæ
- Corylopsis
- Fothergilla
- Hamamelis
- Liquidambar
- Parrotia

Hydrangeaceæ
- Deutzia
- Hydrangea
- Philadelphus

Hydrocharideæ
- Anacharis
- Elodea
- Hydrocharis
- Limnobium
- Stratiotes
- Vallisneria

Hydrophyllaceæ
- Hydrophyllum
- Nemophila
- Phacelia

Hypericineæ
- Androsæmum
- Hypericum
- Ascyrum

Iridaceæ
- Antholyza
- Babiana
- Crocus
- Ferraria
- Gladiolus
- Ixia
- Iris
- Libertia
- Moræa
- Romulea
- Sisyrinchium
- Sparaxis
- Tigridia
- Tritonia
- Watsonia

Juglandeæ
- Carya
- Juglans
- Pterocarya

Juncaceæ
- Juncus
- Luzula

Labiatæ
- Ajuga
- Betonica
- Calamintha
- Coleus
- Dracocephalum
- Elsholtzia
- Glechoma
- Hedeoma
- Hyssopus
- Lamium
- Leonurus
- Marrubium
- Melissa
- Mentha
- Monarda
- Nepeta
- Ocimum
- Origanum
- Perilla
- Phlomis
- Plectranthus
- Prunella
- Rosmarinus
- Salvia
- Satureia
- Scutellaria
- Sideritis
- Stachys
- Teucrium
- Thymus

Lauraceæ
- Cassytha
- Cinnamomum
- Laurus
- Litsea
- Persea
- Sassafras
- Tetranthera

Leguminosæ
- Abrus
- Acacia
- Adenanthera
- Aeschynomene
- Alhagi
- Amherstia
- Amorpha
- Anagyris
- Andira
- Anthyllis
- Arachis
- Astragalus
- Baptisia
- Bauhinia
- Bolusanthus
- Brownea
- Cæsalpinia
- Cajanus
- Calliandra
- Canavalia
- Cassia
- Centrosema
- Cercis
- Cicer
- Clianthus
- Clitoria
- Colutea
- Coronilla
- Crotalaria
- Cytisus
- Dalbergia
- Dalea
- Daubentonia
- Desmodium
- Dichrostachys
- Dipteryx
- Dolichos
- Entada
- Erythrina
- Galactia
- Genista
- Gleditschia
- Glycine
- Gymnocladus
- Hæmatoxylon
- Hedysarum
- Hoffmannsegia
- Indigofera
- Inga
- Kennedya
- Lathyrus
- Lens
- Lespedeza
- Lonchocarpus
- Lotus
- Lupinus
- Medicago
- Melilotus
- Mimosa
- Mucuna
- Myroxylon
- Ononis
- Ormocarpum
- Ornithopus
- Oxalis
- Oxytropis
- Parkinsonia
- Phaseolus
- Pisum
- Poinciana
- Psoralea
- Pterocarpus
- Robinia
- Sarothamnus
- Scorpiurus
- Sesbania
- Sophora
- Spartium
- Stylosanthes
- Tamarindus
- Tephrosia
- Trifolium
- Trigonella
- Ulex
- Vicia
- Vigna
- Virgilia
- Wistaria
- Xylia

Lentibulariaceæ
- Genlisea
- Pinguicula
- Utricularia

Liliaceæ
- Agapanthus
- Albuca
- Allium
- Aloe
- Anthericum
- Asparagus
- Asphodelus
- Bowiea
- Brodiæa
- Bulbine
- Calochortus
- Chamædorea
- Chlorogalum
- Convallaria
- Dracæna
- Erythronium
- Fritillaria
- Funkia
- Gasteria
- Gilia
- Haworthia
- Hemerocallis
- Hyacinthus
- Hypoxis
- Lachenalia
- Lilium
- Medeola
- Melanthium
- Muscari
- Ophiopogon
- Ornithogalum
- Paradisia
- Phalangium
- Polygonatum
- Prosartes
- Ruscus
- Scilla
- Smilacina
- Smilax
- Streptopus
- Tofieldia
- Trillium
- Tulipa
- Uvularia
- Veratrum
- Yucca

Limnanthaceæ
- Limnanthes

Linaceæ
- Linum

Loasaceæ
- Loasa

Loganiaceæ
- Buddleia
- Gardnera
- Gelsemium
- Spigelia
- Strychnos

Lythrarieæ
- Ammannia
- Cuphea
- Decodon
- Lagerstroemia
- Lythrum
- Nesæa
- Peplis
- Pleurophora
- Punica
- Rotala

Magnoliaceæ
- Drimys
- Illicium
- Liriodendron
- Magnolia
- Michelia
- Talauma
- Tasmannia
- Tetracentron
- Trochodendron
- Winterania

Malpighiaceæ
- Banisteria
- Bunchosia
- Byrsonima
- Galphimia
- Gaudichaudia
- Hiptage
- Malpighia
- Stigmaphyllon
- Tetrapteris

Malvaceæ
- Abelmoschus
- Althæa
- Anoda
- Bastardia
- Cienfuegosia
- Gossypium
- Hibiscus
- Kitaibelia
- Lavatera
- Malachra
- Malope
- Malva
- Modiola
- Napæa
- Pavonia
- Plagianthus
- Sida
- Sidalcea
- Thespesia
- Urena

Marantaceæ
- Calathea
- Ctenanthe
- Maranta
- Phrynium

Martyniaceæ
- Martynia
- Proboscidea

Melastomaceæ
- Bertolonia
- Centradenia
- Heterocentron
- Lasiandra
- Medinilla
- Monochætum
- Osbeckia
- Rhexia
- Tibouchina

Meliaceæ
- Azadirachta
- Cedrela
- Melia
- Swietenia
- Trichilia

Menispermaceæ
- Cocculus
- Menispermum
- Tinospora

Menyanthaceæ
- Menyanthes

Mesembryanthemaceæ
- Aizoon
- Cryophytum
- Dorotheanthus
- Lampranthus
- Mesembryanthemum
- Tetragonia

Monimiaceæ
- Ambora
- Boldea
- Citrosma
- Hortonia
- Laurelia
- Monimia
- Peumus
- Ruizia

Moraceæ
- Artocarpus
- Broussonetia
- Cannabis
- Dorstenia
- Ficus
- Humulus
- Maclura
- Morus
- Myrianthus
- Urtica

Musaceæ
- Heliconia
- Musa
- Ravenala
- Strelitzia

Myoporineæ
- Bontia
- Myoporum

Myrsineæ
- Ardisia
- Bladhia
- Jacquinia
- Myrsine

Myrtaceæ
- Acca
- Agonis
- Backhousia
- Barringtonia
- Bertholletia
- Calothamnus
- Calyptranthes
- Campomanesia
- Careya
- Chamælaucium
- Decaspermum
- Eucalyptus
- Eugenia
- Feijoa
- Gomphia
- Jambosa
- Leptospermum
- Lophostemon
- Melaleuca
- Metrosideros
- Myrtus
- Pimenta
- Psidium
- Punica
- Rhodomyrtus
- Syzygium
- Tristania

Nepenthaceæ
- Nepenthes

Nolanaceæ
- Nolana

Nyctaginaceæ
- Abronia
- Boerhavia
- Bougainvillea
- Mirabilis
- Pisonia

Nymphæaceæ
- Euryale
- Nelumbium
- Nuphar
- Nymphæa
- Victoria

Olacineæ
- Anacolosa
- Heisteria
- Olax
- Ximenia

Oleaceæ
- Chionanthus
- Fontanesia
- Forestiera
- Fraxinus
- Jasminum
- Ligustrum
- Menodora
- Olea
- Osmanthus
- Phillyrea
- Syringa

Onagrariæ
- Clarkia
- Epilobium
- Fuchsia
- Godetia
- Jussiæa
- Œnothera
- Trapa

Orchideæ
- Acanthephippium
- Acineta
- Aerides
- Anæctochilus
- Angræcum
- Bletia
- Brassavola
- Brassia
- Bulbophyllum
- Calanthe
- Calypso
- Catasetum
- Cattleya
- Chysis
- Cirrhopetalum
- Coelogyne
- Cœlia
- Cœlogyne
- Cymbidium
- Cypripedium
- Dendrobium
- Epidendrum
- Eulophia
- Gastrodia
- Goodyera
- Habenaria
- Lælia
- Limodorum
- Liparis
- Listera
- Lycaste
- Maxillaria
- Microstylis
- Neottia
- Oncidium
- Ophrys
- Orchis
- Peristeria
- Phajus
- Pholidota
- Platanthera
- Pleione
- Polystachya
- Renanthera
- Sarcochilus
- Sobralia
- Spiranthes
- Stanhopea
- Thelymitra
- Trichopilia
- Vanda
- Vanilla
- Zygopetalum

Oxalideæ
- Averrhoa
- Biophytum
- Oxalis

Palmæ
- Areca
- Arenga
- Attalea
- Bactris
- Borassus
- Calamus
- Caryota
- Chamædorea
- Cocos
- Corypha
- Elæis
- Geonoma
- Iriartea
- Kentia
- Latania
- Livistona
- Martinezia
- Oreodoxa
- Phœnix
- Pritchardia
- Raphia
- Rhapis
- Sabal
- Seaforthia
- Thrinax
- Trithrinax
- Washingtonia

Pandaneæ
- Freycinetia
- Pandanus

Papaveraceæ
- Argemone
- Bocconia
- Chelidonium
- Eschscholtzia
- Glaucium
- Hypecoum
- Meconopsis
- Papaver
- Platystemon
- Romneya
- Sanguinaria

Passifloreæ
- Adenia
- Passiflora
- Tacsonia

Pedaliaceæ
- Pedalium
- Sesamum
- Uncarina

Penæaceæ
- Penæa

Phytolaccaceæ
- Agdestis
- Anisomeria
- Petiveria
- Phytolacca
- Rivina

Piperaceæ
- Artanthe
- Peperomia
- Piper

Plantaginaceæ
- Plantago

Plumbaginaceæ
- Armeria
- Plumbago
- Statice

Podophyllaceæ
- Podophyllum

Polemoniaceæ
- Cantua
- Collomia
- Gilia
- Phlox
- Polemonium

Polygalaceæ
- Badiera
- Carumbium
- Comesperma
- Monnina
- Polygala
- Securidaca

Polygoneæ
- Coccoloba
- Eriogonum
- Fagopyrum
- Muehlenbeckia
- Polygonum
- Rheum
- Rumex

Portulacaceæ
- Anacampseros
- Calandrinia
- Claytonia
- Portulaca

Primulaceæ
- Anagallis
- Androsace
- Asterolinum
- Cortusa
- Cyclamen
- Dodecatheon
- Hottonia
- Lysimachia
- Primula
- Soldanella

Proteaceæ
- Banksia
- Conospermum
- Dryandra
- Grevillea
- Hakea
- Isopogon
- Leucadendron
- Leucospermum
- Lomatia
- Macadamia
- Orites
- Persoonia
- Petrophila
- Protea
- Stenocarpus
- Telopea

Ranunculaceæ
- Aconitum
- Actæa
- Adonis
- Anemone
- Aquilegia
- Caltha
- Clematis
- Delphinium
- Eranthis
- Helleborus
- Hepatica
- Myosurus
- Nigella
- Paeonia
- Ranunculus
- Thalictrum
- Trollius

Resedaceæ
- Reseda

Rhamneæ
- Ceanothus
- Colletia
- Discaria
- Gouania
- Hovenia
- Rhamnus
- Zizyphus

Rosaceæ
- Agrimonia
- Alchemilla
- Amygdalus
- Aronia
- Cercocarpus
- Chamæbatia
- Chamæmeles
- Cotoneaster
- Crataegus
- Cydonia
- Dryas
- Eriobotrya
- Fragaria
- Geum
- Gillenia
- Kerria
- Malus
- Mespilus
- Neillia
- Nuttallia
- Photinia
- Physocarpus
- Potentilla
- Prunus
- Pyrus
- Rhodotypos
- Rosa
- Rubus
- Sanguisorba
- Sibbaldia
- Spiræa
- Stephanandra
- Waldsteinia

Rubiaceæ
- Asperula
- Bouvardia
- Cephalanthus
- Cinchona
- Coffea
- Coprosma
- Crucianella
- Exostema
- Galium
- Gardenia
- Hamelia
- Ixora
- Manettia
- Mitchella
- Morinda
- Nauclea
- Pavetta
- Psychotria
- Randia
- Rondeletia
- Rubia
- Sherardia
- Spermacoce
- Stenostomum
- Uncaria
- Vaillantia

Rutaceæ
- Aegle
- Agathosma
- Aurantium
- Boronia
- Casimiroa
- Citrus
- Correa
- Diosma
- Eriostemon
- Evodia
- Fagara
- Limonia
- Murraya
- Ptelea
- Skimmia
- Triphasia
- Zanthoxylum

Salicineæ
- Populus
- Salix

Santalaceæ
- Comandra
- Fusanus
- Osyris
- Santalum

Sapindaceæ
- Aesculus
- Cardiospermum
- Dodonæa
- Euphoria
- Hippocastanum
- Koelreuteria
- Melicocca
- Nephelium
- Paullinia
- Sapindus
- Schmidelia
- Serjania
- Thouinia

Sapotaceæ
- Achras
- Bassia
- Chrysophyllum
- Lucuma
- Mimusops
- Sideroxylon

Saxifrageæ
- Astilbe
- Bergenia
- Francoa
- Heuchera
- Mitella
- Saxifraga
- Tellima
- Tiarella
- Tolmiea

Scrophularineæ
- Antirrhinum
- Calceolaria
- Chelone
- Collinsia
- Digitalis
- Diplacus
- Gratiola
- Linaria
- Maurandia
- Mimulus
- Pentstemon
- Rhinanthus
- Scrophularia
- Torenia
- Verbascum
- Veronica

Simarubeæ
- Ailanthus
- Picrasma
- Quassia

Solanaceæ
- Atropa
- Browallia
- Capsicum
- Cestrum
- Datura
- Fabiana
- Hyoscyamus
- Lycium
- Lycopersicum
- Mandragora
- Nicandra
- Nicotiana
- Petunia
- Physalis
- Salpiglossis
- Schizanthus
- Solanum
- Streptosolen
- Vestia

Sterculiaceæ
- Abroma
- Actinophora
- Astiopæa
- Buettneria
- Commersonia
- Dombeya
- Guazuma
- Hermannia
- Melochia
- Theobroma
- Waltheria
- Wissadula

Styraceæ
- Halesia
- Styrax

Symplocineæ
- Symplocos

Tamaricineæ
- Myricaria
- Tamarix

Taxineæ
- Cephalotaxus
- Podocarpus
- Taxus

Tetragoniaceæ
- Tetragonia

Theaceæ
- Camellia
- Eurya
- Gordonia
- Stuartia
- Thea

Thymelæaceæ
- Daphne
- Dirca
- Drapetes
- Gnidia
- Lagetta
- Pimelea
- Struthiola

Tiliaceæ
- Corchorus
- Elæocarpus
- Grewia
- Sparmannia
- Tilia

Trapaceæ
- Trapa

Tremandreæ
- Tetratheca

Trilliaceæ
- Paris
- Trillium

Tropæolaceæ
- Tropæolum

Typhaceæ
- Sparganium
- Typha

Umbelliferæ
- Aciphylla
- Ammi
- Anethum
- Angelica
- Anthriscus
- Apium
- Astrantia
- Bupleurum
- Bunium
- Bunias
- Carum
- Caucalis
- Chærophyllum
- Conium
- Coriandrum
- Crithmum
- Cryptotænia
- Daucus
- Eryngium
- Ferula
- Foeniculum
- Hydrocotyle
- Laserpitium
- Ligusticum
- Myrrhis
- Oenanthe
- Pastinaca
- Petroselinum
- Peucedanum
- Pimpinella
- Sanicula
- Scandix
- Seseli
- Sium
- Smyrnium
- Tordylium
- Trinia
- Turgenia
- Xanthosia

Urticaceæ
- Boehmeria
- Cannabis
- Humulus
- Parietaria
- Urtica

Valerianeæ
- Centranthus
- Fedia
- Valeriana
- Valerianella

Verbenaceæ
- Aloysia
- Avicennia
- Bouchea
- Callicarpa
- Clerodendron
- Duranta
- Lantana
- Lippia
- Priva
- Stachytarpheta
- Verbena
- Vitex

Violaceæ
- Hybanthus
- Ionidium
- Viola

Vitaceæ
- Ampelopsis
- Cissus
- Leea
- Vitis

Xyridaceæ
- Abolboda
- Xyris

Zygophylleæ
- Fagonia
- Guaiacum
- Kallstroemia
- Larrea
- Peganum
- Tribulus
- Zygophyllum

Celastrineæ
Celastrus
Celastrineæ? 7488
Elæodendreæ
Elæodendron fam. 7503
Euonymeæ
Ilex
Hemiandreæ
Hemistylis
Stylobasium
Tapiniæ
Canotiphyllæ
Canotiphyllum
Chaineæ
Chara
Chailletiaceæ
Chailletiaceæ fam. 4038
fam. 7445
Chenopodeæ
Atriplex
Empex
Basella
Beta
Chenopodium
Chenop. ficifolium 7240
Salicornia
Salsola
Schleidea
Spinacia
Chlorantheæ
Chloranthus
Chrysobalaneæ v. Rosaceæ
Combretaceæ
Anogeissus
Combretum
Combretaceæ
Getonia
Pentaptera
Quisqualis
Terminalia
Commelineæ
Aneilema
Flagellaria
Coniferæ
Agathis
Cupressus
Dacrydium
Ephedra
Juniperus
Pinus
Podocarpus
Taxus
Thuya
Convolvulaceæ
Argyreia
Calystegia
Convolvulus
Ipomœa
Quamoclit
Rivea
Batatas
Coriaria
Coriaria

Crassulaceæ
Crassulaceæ 7221-21
Bryophyllum
Sedum
Cruciferæ
Arabis
Barbarea
Camelina
Capsella
Cardamine
Cheiranthus
Erysimum
Eutrema
Lepidium
Nasturtium
Raphanus
Sinapis
Thlaspi
Turritis
Cucurbitaceæ
Bryonia
Cucis
Cucumis
Cucumis
Hemsleyodendron
Luffa
Momordica
Secyos
Trichosanthes
Zanonia
Cyperaceæ
Abilgaardia
Carex
Cyperaceæ 4474
Cyperus
Elaeocharis
Eriophorum
Fimbristylis
Fuirena
Hypolytrum
Isolepis
Kyllingia
Lipocarpha
Mariscus
Phytocrene
Remirea
Rhynchospora
Scleria
Scirpus
Cyrtandraceæ
Achyranthes
Celosia coma
Cyrtandra
Cyrtandraceæ 7495
Didymocarpus
Gloxanthes
Incarvillea
Loxonia
Dilleniaceæ
Acanthemum — R.B.
Collatia
Delima
Dillenia
Dilleniaceæ fam. 6134
6135
Tetracera
Wormia

Dioscoreæ
Dioscoreæ
Diapensiaceæ
Diapensia
Shortia
Symplocaceæ
Symplocos
Ebenaceæ
Diospyros
Maba
Elæagneæ
Elæagnus
Hippophae
Elæocarpeæ
Elæocarpus
Ericineæ
Andromeda
Gualtheria
Rhododendron
Sabinea
Thibaudia
Vaccinium
Erythroxyleæ
Erythroxylon
Erythroxylaceæ
Sethia
Euphorbiaceæ
Daleseа
Ficoideæ
Glinus
Trianthema
Filices
Acrostichum
Actinostachys
Adiantum
Allantodia
Alsophila
Anemia
Anthrophyum
Antrobotrys
Aspidium
Asplenium
Angiopteris
Blechnum
Botrychium
Cenopteris
Ceratopteris
Cheilanthes
Chlidostachys & Cenopteris
Cryptogrammeæ
Gathea
Gymnilia
Hemitelia

Filices continued.
Gleichenia
Grammitis
Helminthostachys
Hemionitis
Hemitelia?
Hymenophyllum
Lindsæa
Lomaria
Lonchitis
Lygodium
Marattia
Matonia
Meniscium
Mertensia v Gleichenia
Nothoclæna
Ophioglossum
Osmunda
Pleopeltis
Polypodium
Prionoptteris v. Matonia
Pteris
Schizæa
Schizoloma v. Lonchitis
Sphæropteris
Tænitis
Trichomanes
Vittaria
Woodwardia
Flacourtianeæ
Erythrospermum
Flacourtia
Hydnocarpus
Ryania
Fucaceæ v Algæ
Fumariaceæ
Corydalis
Dactylicapnos
Fumaria
Gardneræ
Gardnera
Gentianeæ
Canscora
Canscora (v. Ophelia fam) 7484
7487
Chironia
Crawfurdia
Enacron
Gentiana
Menyanthaceæ
Nymphæaceæ
Villarsia
Gramineæ
Agrostis
Alopecurus
Aristida
Arundo
Avena
Bambusa
Bambusa affn. 6041
Bambusoides 6040
Calamagrostis
Chloris

Gramineæ cont'd
Centotheca
Cynodon
Dactylis
Deschampsia
Dinebra
Eleusine
Elytrophorus
Eragrostis
Eragrostis off 3821-23
Eragrostis 3914-16
Festuca
Hierochloe
Hordeum
Koeleria
Leptochloa
Lolium
Microchloa
Microlaena
Oplismenus
Oryza
Panicum
Paspalum
Pennisetum
Phalaris
Phleum
Poa
Polypogon
Sporobolus
Stenotaphrum
Tricuspis
Zoysia
Granateæ
Punica
Grossulariaceæ
Ribes
Gesneraceæ
Isoloma
Guttiferæ
Calophyllum
Garcinia
Garcinia 7491
Hypericum
Vismia
Xanthochymus
Halorageæ
Haloragis
Myriophyllum
Serpicula
Trapa
Hamamelideæ
Bucklandia
Hepaticæ
Anthoceros
Blasia
Dumortiera
Fimbriaria
Fossombronia
Jungermannia
Marchantia
Plagiochasma
Riccia
Hippocrateaceæ
Hippocratea
Hippocrateaceæ 7498
Salacia
Homalineæ
Blackwellia
Hydrocharideæ
Boottia
Hydrocharis
Limnobia
Vallisneria
Hydrocleæ
Hydrolea
Hypericineæ
Hypericum
Hypomeæ
Cuscuta
Hypocrea
Ipomœa
Ipomœa
Jacquemontia
Jasmineæ
Jasminum
Myrsinæ
Jugladeæ
Juglans
Hicoria
Labiatæ
Acrocephalus
Agassa
Anisomeles
Ballota
Callicarpa
Calyptrochilus
Colebrookea
Craniotome
Gelonetopsis
Gymnema
Haenianthus
Hydrophila
Elsholtzia
Enosphytum
Gomphostemma
Holmskioldia
Lamium
Leonotis
Leonurus
Leonurus ruthenicum
Melissa
Mentha
Micromeria
Moschosma
Nepeta
Ocimum
Origanum
Orthosiphon
Perilla
Phlomis
Physostegia
Plectranthus
Pogostemon
Prunella
Roylea
Salvia
Scutellaria
Stachys
Teucrium
Thymus
Laurineæ
Actinodaphne
Camphora
Cassytha
? Cryptocarpus
Daphnidium
Laurina v. Daphnidium
Laurus
Persea
Tetranthera
Leguminosæ
Abrus
Acacia
Aeschynomene
Agati
Albizzia
Alysicarpus
Amherstia
Anagyris
Arachis
Astragalus
Bauhinia
Bolea
Caesalpinia
Cajanus
Canavalia
Cassia
Cicer
Clitoria
Colbea
Colutea
Crotalaria
Cyamopsis
Cylista
Cynometra
Cyrtotrophis
Dalbergia
Dalbousiea
Desmanthus
Desmocarpus
Desmodium
Dicerma
Dolichos
Demasia
Eleiotis
Entada
Erythrina
Faba
Flemingia
Genista
Glycine
Leguminosæ cont'd
Glycine
Gueldenstedtia
Hardwickia
Heylandia
Homalium
Hum boldtia
Indigofera
Inga
Jonesia
Lablab
Lathyrus
Leguminosæ 3775-83. 7540
Lespedeza
Lotus
Louisa
Medicago
Melilotus
Mimosa
Mucuna
Moringa & Moringea
Nimocarpum
Ormocarpum
Orobus
Ouleæ
Oxyramphis
Panchyrrhizus
Parkia
Peschelia
Phaseolus
Pisum
Poinciana
Pongamia
Psoralea
Psophocarpus
Pterocarpus
Pueraria
Rhynchosia
Robinia
Sesbania
Smithia
Soja
Sophora
Stylosanthes
Tamarindus
Tephrosia
Trigonella
Ulex
Vicia
Voandzeia
Lemnaceæ v. Aroideæ
Lemna
Lentibularieæ
Utricularia
Liebera 7101-7104
Liliaceæ
Fritillaria
Lilium
Tulipa

Linea
Linum
Linea 1543 ed f. 249
Lobeliacea
Lobelia
Loranthea
Loranthus
Viscum
Lycopodineæ
Isoetes
Lycopodium
Phylotheca
Lythrariæ
Ammannia
Cuphea
Lagerstræmia
Lawsonia
Nesæa
Physolis
Salicaria
Magnoliaceæ
Magnolia
Michelia
Mangletia
Malpighiaceæ
Banisteria
Hiptage
Tetera
Banisteria
Malvaceæ
Abutilon
Althæa
Bombax
Bombax
Helicteres
Hibiscus
Lagunea
Lebretonia
Malva
Matourea
Pavonia
Sida
Thespesia
Urena
Marsileaceæ
Marsilea
Melastomaceæ
Melastoma
Osbeckia
Sagraea
Pleroma
Sonerila
Melianeæ
Aglaia
Carapa
Cedrela
Chloroxylon
Ekebergia
Guarea
Hagenia
Melia
Melianeæ Jan 4887 Mch 89.
Milnea
Nageteum
Quassia
Sandoricum
Spherosacme
Swietenia
Turpinia
Walsura
Xylocarpus
Memecyleæ
Memecylon
Menispermeæ
Cissampelos
Cocculus
Cyclea
Menispermeæ 1939
Stephania
Tinomiscium
Monotropeæ
Monotropa
Moringeæ
Moringa
Musaceæ
Musa
Ravenala
Musci
Bartramia
Brachymenium
Bryum
Calyptopes
Dicranum
Didymodon
Fissidens
Funaria
Grimmia
Gymnostomum
Hookeria
Hypnum
Leskea
Lyellia
Meesea
Orthodon
Orthotrichum
Pohlia
Rhytidium
Rhyncostegium
Schlotheimia
Symblepharon
Tortula
Trematodon
Zygodon
Myricaceæ
Casuarina
Myrica
Nelumbium
Myristicaceæ
Knema
Myristica
Myrsineæ
Ardisia
Bæobotrys
Embelia
Myrsine
Tapeinosperma
Myrtaceæ
Barringtonia
Careya
Calyptranthes
Eugenia
Feijoa
Jossinia
Psidium
Rhodomyrtus
Myrtus
Psidium
Punctata
Stravadium
Syzygium
Najadeæ
Cauulinia
Naias
Potamogeton
Ruppia
Nepenthaceæ
Nepenthes
Nyctaginea
Boerhaavia
Pisonia
Nymphæaceæ
Barclaya
Euryale
Nelumbium
Nymphæa
Nyssaceæ
? Eucommia
Nymphia
Ochna
Olacineæ
Olax Olacineæ ! 7540
Ximenia
Oleineæ
Chondrospermum
Fraxinus
Ligustrum
Linociera
Olea Olineæ habitus 7436
Syringa
Onagrariæ
Circæa
Epilobium
Jussiæa
Pachlia
Opuntia
Cereus
Echinocactus
Epiphyllum
Mamillaria
Melocactus
Opuntia
Pereskia
Rhipsalis
Orchideæ
Acanthes
Aerides
Anæctochilus
Anoia
Anthogonium
Apetalonia
Aporum
Apostasia
Arundina
Bolbophyllum
Bonatea
Calogyne
Calanthe
Camarotis
Cheirostylis
Chlorosa
Cirrhopetalum
Cremastra
Cryptostylis
Cymbidium
Cypripedium
Cyrtopera
Cythera
Decaisnea
Dendrobium
Dienia
Disa
Diplocentrum
Diplochilum
Doritis
Elleanthus
Epidendrum
Eria
Eulophia
Genyorchis
Habenaria
Herminium
Holothrix
Ionopsis
Lacaena
Leptoceras
Liparis
Listera
Lockhartia
Lycaste
Macradenia
Maxillaria
Microstylis
Monomeria
Myanda
Myoxanthus
Nervilia
Oncidium
Orchis
Ophrys
Orthochilus
Pogonia
Saccolabium
Satyrium
Spathoglottis
Stenorrhynchus
Stenia
Tainia
Triphora
Trichosma
Vanda
Vanilla
Zeuxine
Orobanchea
Aphyllon
Orobanche

Orchideæ
Aerides
Bisphytum
Vanda
Palmæ
Zalacca
Pandaneæ
Freycinetia
Synanthereæ
Dryandra
Lapeirousia
Pharnaceum
Polycarpæa
Caliciflorea
Medicea
Papilionea
Philadelphea
Deutzia
Philadelphus
Rosaceæ
Cercis
Pirus
Prunus
Rubus
Spiræa
Rosa
Myrtaceæ
Psidium
Psytoluccæ
Rivina
Plantagineæ
Plantago
Plumbagineæ
Statice
Armeria
Primulaceæ
Cyclamen
Primula
Lysimachia
Anagallis
Androsace
Samolus
Polygaleæ
Polygala
Salomoniæ
Securidaca
Xanthophyllum
Polygoneæ
Rheum
Rumex
Polygonum
Coccoloba
Thymeleæ
Daphne
Gnidia
Passerina
Struthiola
Lasiosiphon
Stellera
Lygos
Lagetta
Drapetes
Euphorbiaceæ
Euphorbia
Stillingia
Hippomane
Hura
Excoecaria
Sapium
Croton
Ricinus
Jatropha
Manihot
Urticeæ
Ficus
Cecropia
Artocarpus
Morus
Urtica
Parietaria
Pilea
Cannabineæ
Humulus
Cannabis
Amentaceæ
Quercus
Castanea
Fagus
Betula
Carpinus
Corylus
Alnus
Salicineæ
Populus
Salix
Coniferæ
Pinus
Cupressus
Juniperus
Taxus
Podocarpus
Dacrydium
Thujopsis
Callitris
Araucaria
Cycadeæ
Cycas
Encephalartos
Zamia
Stangeria
Dioon
Ceratozamia
Microcycas
Chamæropseæ
Phœnix
Chamærops
Borassus
Cocos
Areca
Caryota
Corypha
Sabal
Latania
Licuala
Nipa
Calamus
Ceroxylon
Iriarteæ
Wettinia
Iriartea
Hyospathe
Geonoma
Bactris
Desmoncus
Astrocaryum
Acrocomia
Martinezia
Chamædorea
Kunthia
Synechanthus
Oreodoxa
Roystonea
Oenocarpus
Jessenia
Maximiliana
Attalea
Elæis
Leopoldinia
Orbignya
Maximiliana regia
Maximiliana maripa
Scheelea
Cocos nucifera
Cocos botryophora
Cocos coronata
Cocos Romanzoffiana
Cocos australis
Cocos flexuosa
Cocos Yatay
Cocos Datil
Cocos Weddelliana
Cocos Campestris
Cocos Pulposa
Cocos Petraea
Cocos Lilliputiana
Cocos Pumila
Cocos Microcarpa
Cocos Botryophora
Cocos Coronata
Cocos Romanzoffiana
Cocos Australis
Cocos

Bombacea cont.ª
Lecythideæ
Paris
Lecythis 4201-02
Similar
Sapotaceæ
Trillinia
Solanaceæ
Capsicum
Celsia
Datura
Hyoscyamus
Nicotiana
Physalis
Solanum
Verbascum
Plantaginaceæ
Antirrhina
Scrophulariaceæ
Stemodia
Stilbaceæ
Ajuga
Gymnocoros
Gesneraceæ
Achimenes
Agalmyla
Alsobia
Amphicalyx
Anetanthus
Asteranthera
Besleria
Calceolaria
Capanea
Cavendishia
Centradenia
Chirita
Columnea
Corytoplectus
Cremosperma
Crocodilanthe
Diastema
Drymonia
Ecclinusa
Elleanthus
Episcia
Gesneria
Gloxinia
Gonocalyx
Hypocyrta
Isoloma
Kohleria
Lembocarpus
Mandirola
Mitraria
Monopyle
Nautilocalyx
Nematanthus
Neomortonia
Nomopyle
Paradrymonia
Phinaea
Pitcairnia
Rhabdothamnus
Rhoogeton
Rhytidophyllum
Sarmienta
Seemannia
Sinningia
Smithiantha
Stenanthera
Streptocarpus
Tapeinanthus
Trichantha
Vanhouttea
Vivianea
Wentworthia
Xiphorrhiza
Zeadelphia
Zeugotrichum
Gentianaceæ
Chironia
Erythræa
Exacum
Gentiana
Limnanthemum
Menyanthes
Potamophila
Prepusa
Schultesia
Sebæa
Spigelia
Villarsia
Voyria
Xanthophyllum
Zygostigma
Hydrophyllaceæ
Hydrolea
Nemophila
Phacelia
Polemoniaceæ
Cantua
Collomia
Gilia
Leptodactylon
Loeselia
Navarretia
Phlox
Polemonium
Convolvulaceæ
Argyreia
Batatas
Blinkworthia
Calonyction
Convolvulus
Cuscuta
Dichondra
Evolvulus
Exogonium
Ipomœa
Jacquemontia
Lepistemon
Lysiostyles
Maripa
Merremia
Operculina
Pharbitis
Porana
Quamoclit
Rivea
Stylisma
Tridynamia
Boraginaceæ
Anchusa
Arnebia
Asperugo
Asperuginoides
Borago
Cerinthe
Cordia
Cynoglossum
Echinospermum
Echium
Eritrichium
Heliotropium
Lappula
Lithospermum
Macromeria
Mertensia
Myosotis
Onosmodium
Pectocarya
Plagiobothrys
Pulmonaria
Rochelia
Symphytum
Tournefortia
Tricholaena
Trichodesma
Verbenaceæ
Avicennia
Callicarpa
Clerodendron
Congea
Cornutia
Duranta
Gmelina
Holmskioldia
Lantana
Lippia
Petrea
Phyla
Premna
Rhaphithamnus
Stachytarpheta
Tectona
Verbena
Verbenaceæ 1825. 7666 6318
Vitex
Volkameria
Violaceæ
Amidium
Pentalobus
Viola
Ixioideæ
Ixia
Sparaxis. Babiana
Iridaceæ
Antholyza
Crocosmia
Gladiolus
Hesperantha
Homeria
Iris
Moræa
Patersonia
Romulea (Romsa)
Schizostylis
Sisyrinchium
Tritonia
Watsonia
Zygadenus
Dioscoreaceæ
Dioscorea
Tamus
Haemodoraceæ
Anigozanthos
Conostylis
Dilatris
Haemodorum
Lachnanthes
Wachendorfia
Amaryllideæ
Agave
Alstroemeria
Bulbine
Calostemma purpureum R.B.
Clivia
Crinum
Cyrtanthus
Eucharis
Gethyllis
Hæmanthus
Hymenocallis
Ismene
Lapiedra
Leucojum
Narcissus
Pancratium
Pasithea
Pauridia
Phycella
Sprekelia
Stenomesson
Tecophilæa
Vallota
Zephyranthes
Liliaceæ
Agrostocrinum scabrum R.B.
Allium
Anthericum
Asparagus
Asphodelus
Bloomeria
Brodiæa
Bulbocodium
Calochortus
Chamælirium
Convallaria
Dianella
Dracæna
Erythronium
Fritillaria
Funkia
Gagea
Hemerocallis
Hesperocallis
Hyacinthus
Lachenalia
Lilium
Medeola
Melanthium
Muscari
Narthecium
Ophiopogon
Ornithogalum
Paradisia
Phalangium
Polygonatum
Prosartes
Ruscus
Scilla
Smilacina
Smilax
Streptopus
Tofieldia
Trillium
Uvularia
Veratrum
Xerophyllum
Yucca
Zygadenus
Iridaceæ
Antholyza
Aristea
Babiana
Belamcanda
Bobartia
Crocosmia
Cypella
Diplarrena
Ferraria
Gladiolus
Hesperantha
Homeria
Iris
Libertia
Moræa
Patersonia
Romulea (Romsa)
Schizostylis
Sisyrinchium
Tigridia

Numerical list of dried plants in the herbarium of the Honorable East India Company presented ~~to the~~ Linnaean Society of London

Continued from Dr Wallich's list

Euphorbiaceæ and other plants which on the first sorting were mixed with them and have been roughly arranged in species for the purpose of distribution

---

7684 "Euphorbia pyrifolia" Hort. Bot. Calc.

7685 Nepalia 1821

7686 Nepalia 1821

7687 A "Euphorbia Tiracalli" Hb Roxb.

B "Euph. Tiracalli" Hb. Madr.

7688 "Euph. antiquorum" Hb. Madr.

7689 "Euph. neriifolia" Hb. Roxb.

7690 A "Euph. pruniifolia" Hort. Bot. Calc.

7691 A "Euph. lanceolaria" et "Euph lacta" Hb. Heyne

B "Euph. segetalis" Hb. Wight

C "Euph. linifolia" Hb. Roxb.

7692 Hb. Wight

7693 "Euph fimbriata Wall" Taung Dong mons Ava. 1826

7694 A Nepalia 1821

B Choor D. Royle

7695 Kamaon

7696 A "Euph. involucrata Wall" Sopain Than 1821

B Sillet

7697 A Straits of Pappa Herb. Pinl.

B Insula Dinding

7698 A Nepalia 1821

B Oude

7699 Kamaon

7700 A "Euph. cuniflora" H. B. Calc.

B Herb. Wight

C "Euph. dracunculoides e Pairgte" Herb Hamilt.

D Kamaon

7701 "Euph. cunifolia" Herb. Roxb.

7702 "Euph. tithymaloides" Herb Wight

7703 "Euph. fusiformis e Gorakpur" Herb Hamilt.

7704 A Hort. Bot. Calc.

B Herb. Wight

C "Euph. antiquorum" Hb. Roxb.

7705 A "Euph. cu lovigata? Ceylon et Travancore Herb. Wight et Madr.

7706 Euph Peplus" Hb. Roxb.

7707 A Herb. Wight

B "Euph. mollis Roxb" Herb. Madr.

7708 A "Euph. capitata e Sadullah" Hb. Hamilt

B "Euph. hirta" et "Euph aristata" Hb. Madr.

C "Euph. pilulifera" Hb. Heyne

D "Euph. hirta" Hb. Roxb.

E "Euph. hirta" H. B. Calc.

F Sillet

7709 "Euph. tiriana?" H.B. Calc.

7710 A "Euph. thymifolia", "Euph rosea" et "Euph depressa" Hb. Madr.

B "Euph. thymifolia" Herb. Madr.

C "Euph. parviflora" Herb. Roxb.

D "Euph. microphylla" et "E. rosea" Herb. Wight.

E "Euph. granulata" "E ciliata et "E rosea" e Patna et Monghyr Herb. Hamilt

F "Euph microphylla" Sillet

G "Euph. microphylla" H. B. Calc.

H "Euph uniflora Roxb?" Segain Rajpoor Allore et Irawadi 1826

J "Euph. rosea" "Euph hypericifolia" et "Euph thymifolia" Herb. Roxb.

N.B. In this and the following species there appear to be different varieties or perhaps species mixed up in several of the sheets, but as the original specimens were already glued down I found it impossible to sort them without more time and examination than I was able to bestow. J.D.

7711 A "Euph hirta Goyalpara et Dunnuriyaguny" Herb. Hamilt.

B "Euph. decumbens et "Euph hypericifolia" Hb. Madr.

C "Euph. thymifolia e Monymungum" et "Euph tuberculata" Herb. Wight

D "Euph pilulifera" Herb. Roxb.

E "Euph. hypericifolia? e Kergun" et "E parviflora e Ryenk Palong" Burma 1826

7712 "Euph tincaris Conig" Herb. Madr.

7713 "Euph elegans Heyne" Herb. Madr.

7714 A Croton variegatum ex horto Mysorense" Hb. Madr.

B "Cr. variegatum" Hb. Roxb.

C "Cr. pictum" et "Cr variegatum" Herb. Roxb.

D "Cr variegatum ex horto Calc." Hb. Hamilt.

E H. B. Calc.

7715 A Sillet

B Penang

7716 A "Cr. tinctorium" Herb. Roxb.

B Herb. Heyne

C. "Cr. plicatum" e Patna et "Cr asperum" e Dhondoka" Herb. Hamilt

D "Cr. plicatum" e Pierwandy et Madras Hb. Wight

E "Cr plicatum" Herb. Madr.

F "Cr asperum" Herb. Roxb.

G Hindustania

H "Cr. polycarpum" H. B. Calc.

I Pegham Mew 1826

7717 "Croton longifolium Wall Penang

7718 A Penang
B Sillet
C Ripon Attran 1827
D "Cr oblongifolium e Bhupdara et Birjura" Hb. Hamilt.

7719 Sillet

7720 A "Cr. drupaceum. Hort Calc" Herb. Hamilt.
B "Cr. rhombifolium" Herb. Heyne
C "Cr. drupaceum" Sillet

7721 "Croton drupaceum" Hort. Bot. Calc

7722 A Herb. Roxb.
B "Croton Jamalgota e Bhupdora" et "Cr. Parona e Gogalpara et Hort Calc" Hb. Hamilt
C "Cr. Riglium" Herb. Madr.
D "Hort. Bot Calc
E Tavoy 1827

7723 A "Croton montanum e mont. Diùdygul" Hb. Wight
B Penang G. Porter

7724 A "Croton reticulatum e Courtallum" Hb. Madr.
B "Cr. reticulatum" et "Cr. cocineum" Hb. Heyne.

7725 Ripa Attran 1827

7726 Moolmyne 1827

7727 A "Ricinus montanus Roxb. Jatropha montana Willd" Herb. Madr.
B "Croton polyandrum" Herb. Roxb.
C "Cr. polyandrum e Sadullapur" Hb. Ham.
D "Cr. polyandrum" Hb. Rind.
E Hort Bot Calc
F Prome et Ripon Irawadi 1826

7728 "Croton" Phonac (Burma) et Ripon Attran 1827

7729 "Croton" Moolmyne 1827

7730 "Croton" Amherst 1827

7731 "Croton denticulatum Wall" Taong Dong 1826

7732 Amherst 1827

7733 "Croton" Amherst 1827

7734 "Croton cleocarpifolium" Taong Dong et mont Prome 1826-7

7735 A "Cr. laevigatum e Gorakpur" et "Cr. Dudia e Patanitola et Goraghat" Herb Hamilt
B Hort. Bot. Calc.
C Sillet
D "Cr. Boragatch" Herb. Roxb.

7736 "Croton oblongifolium" Tavoy et Kilaben 1827

7737 "Croton" Moolmyne 1827

7738 "Croton lactum" Mont. prope Yenangphuen 1826

7739 Ripon Attran et Segain 1826-7

7740 A Penang G. Porter
B Amherst 1827

7741 Segain 1826

7742 A Attran 1827
B Sillet

7743 Mont prope Paghamew 1826

7744 "Cr drupaceum?" Irawadi et Taong Dong 1826

7745 Oude?

7746 Napalca 1821

7747 Herb. Heyne

7748 A "Excoecaria Agallocha" Hb. Ruf
B "Exc. Agallocha" Hb. Madr

7749 A "Croton laevigatum" Hort. Calc.
B Sillet

7750 Herb Heyne

7751 A "Croton muricatum" Herb. Heyne
B "Cr. muricatum e Courtallum" Herb. Madr

7752 Ripon Attran 1826

7753 Sillet

7754 Singapore 1822

7755 Penang G. Porter

7756 Penang G. Porter

7757 Sillet

7758 Sillet

7759 A Sillet
B Tavoy 1827

7760 "Croton castaniifolium Wall" Segain 1826

7761 Tavoy 1827

7762 Singapore 1822

7763 Oude?

7764 Sillet

7765 "Croton umbellatum e Mauritio" Telfair

7766 Penang 1822

7767 "Croton pedunculatum" e mont. Mamettori" Hb Madr

7768 A "Croton argutum Heyne" e Courtallum Hb. Madr

7768 B "Croton umbellatum" Herb Heyne

7769 Herb. Madr

7770 "Cr umbellatum e Courtallum" Hb. Madr. (Probably the ticket displaced from 7768 A)

7771 "Croton atroviresc" Herb Madr e Travancor et Croton coccineum e Courtallum

7772 A "Croton distans Heyne" Herb. Madr
B Herb. Ruf

7773 A "Croton aromaticum" Herb. Roxb
B "Croton aromaticum e Rangamati" Hb. Hamilt
C "Cr. aromaticum e Horto Lupionum" Hb. Madr
D Herb. Ruf

7774 "Croton laniferum" et "Cr repandrum" Hb. Madr

7775 "Croton chicanala e Goyalpara" Herb. Ham.

7776 Herb Madr

7777 Penang

7778 Herb Wight

7779 A Herb Wight
B "Acalypha Indica" Herb Heyne
C "Ac. Indica" Hb. Madr
D "Ac. Indica e Munghyr et Bhagalpur" Hb. Ham
E "Ac. Indica e Hort Calc" Herb. Ham
F "Ac. Indica" Hb. Roxb
G "Ac. Virginiana" Hb. Ruf
H Hort Bot Calc
I "Ac. cuneata" Prome et Petroleum Wills 1827

7780 A "Acalypha ciliata" Herb. Roxb.
B "Ac. lanceolata" Herb. Heyne
C "Ac. hispida" Herb. Wight.
D "Ac. ciliata" Mellown 1826

7781 A "Acalypha ciliata" Herb. Heyne
B "Ac. ciliata" Herb. Madr. ex citis. Travancorensi.
C "Ac. rubra" Herb. ~~Hamilt~~ Wight e mont. Dindigul.

7782 A "Acalypha alnifolia" Herb. Heyne
B "Ac. alnifolia" Herb. Wight e Trichinopoly.

7783 A "Acalypha capitata" Herb. Wight e Trichinopoly
B "Ac. betulina" Herb. Madr.

7784 A "Acalypha racemosa" Herb. Heyne
B "Ac. racemosa" et "Ac. filiformis" Herb. Madr. e Travancor
C Herb. Wight.

7785 "Acalypha canescens Wall" Taong Dong 1826

7786 "Acalypha calyciformis" Herb Wight e mont. Dindigul.
B "Ac. fissa Herb. Madr.

7787 "Tragia tenuis" Herb. Madr

7788 Sillet

7789 "Acalypha lanceolata" Herb. Hamilt ex Hort. Calc.

7790 A "Tragia mercurialis" Herb. Heyne
B Herb. Wight
C "Tr. mercurialis" Herb. Madr
D Mont. Monghyr 1820
E Petroleum Wells (Irawaddi) 1826

7791 A "Tragia cordata" Herb. Heyne
B "Tr. involucrata" Herb. Madr
C "Tr. involucrata" Herb. Rusp.
D "Tr. involucrata" e Monghyr et "Tr. hispida" ex Hort Bot. Calc. Herb Hamilt.
E "Tr. involucrata" Hort. Bot. Calc.

7792 Hort. Bot. Calc.

7793 A Penang
B "Tragia macrophylla Wall" Rangoon et Pegu

7794 A Sillet
B "Tragia rugosa Wall" Amherst 1827

7795 A "Tr. cannabina" Herb. Madr.
B Herb Heyne
C "Tr. cannabina" Herb. Hamilt e Bijni Yamuna
D "Tr. cannabina" e Madymungolum et "Tr. lobata" Herb Wight
E "Tr. trifida Herb Rusp

7796 "Tr. macrophylla" "Tr lobata Pelp." Mauritius Telfair

7797 A "Tragia chamaelea" Herb. Madr.
B "Tr. chamaelea" Herb Heyne
C "Tr. chamaelea" Herb Ham. e Hort. Calc.
D Herb. Finl.
E "Tr chamaelea" Herb. Wight
F "Tr chamaelea" Herb. Rusp
G "Tr chamaelea" Hort Bot. Calc
H "Tr. chamaelea" Yenanghmen et Mt. Promo 1826
J Sillet

7798 A "Dalechampia coromandeliana" Herb. Heyne
B "D. indica" Herb. Wight

7799 A "Jatropha Curcas" Herb. Heyne
B "J. Curcas" Herb. Madr.
C "J. Curcas" Hb. Ham. e Gongachora et Goyalpara
D "J. Curcas" Herb. Wight e Nepoky
E "J moluccana" Herb. Rusp.
F "J Condor" Herb. Finl.
G Penang
" "J Curcas" Hort Bot. Calc.

7800 A "Jatropha Manihot" Hb. Madr e Travancore
B Hort. Bot Calc

7801 A Herb. Finlayson
B "Jatropha multifida" Herb. Madr
C "J. multifida" Herb Heyne.
D "J. multifida" Hort Bot Calc

7802 A "Jatropha glandulifera" Herb. Roxb.
B "J. glauca" Herb. Heyne
C "J. glandulifera" Herb. Ham. ex Hort Calc.
D "J. glauca Herb. Wight.
E "J. glandulifera" Hort Bot Calc

7803 Herb. Wight

7804 "Ricinus Palma Christi" Herb Heyne
B "R. communis" Hb. Ham. e Bhawandguni et Govindguny
C "R. communis" Hb. Wight e Nepoky.
D "R. communis" Herb. Rusb
E Hort Bot Calc

7805 "Ricinus perforaceus" Wall. Amherst

7806 "Ricinus inermis Wild?" Mont. Penang.

7807 "Tragia rugosa Wall" Burma?

7808 "Ricinus dioicus" Hort Bot Calc

7809 Hort Bot. Calc

7810 A Herb. Heyne
B Hb. Madr.
C "Ricinus Mappa" Nilgheri Motor
D Hb. Wight
E "Ricinus Mappa" Herb. Roxb.
F "Rottlera integrifolia" Herb. Hamilt.
G "Oxyris peltata" Hort Calc.
H Sillet
J. "Mappa paniculata Wall." Attoran 1827
K Hb. Rusp

7811 A "Hernandia sonora" Hb. Madr e Hort Mus.
B Hb. Rusp.
C Hb. Finlayson.
D Singapor 1822
E "Hernandia ovigera" Hort Calc

7812 A "Rottlera paniculata" Hb. Ham e Kurigony Dongtola et Bonni.
B "Cooton" Hb Wight e Dindigul
C "Rottlera alba" Hort Calc.
D Sillet
E Rottlera paniculata" Hb. Roxb.
F Chittagong

7813 Penang 1822

7814 "Hura crepitans" Hort. Calc

7815 "Aleurites triloba" Hort. Calc

7816 A "Trewia nudiflora" Herb. Heyne
B "T. nudiflora" Hb. Wight.
C "T. nudiflora" Hb. Madr
D Burma 1826

7817 A "Trewia nudiflora Herb Roxb.
B "T. nudiflora" Hort Calc
C Oude
D Sillet

7818 A "Rottlera paniculata" Herb [illegible]
B "R. tetracocca" Hb. Ham e Hort Calc
C Herb Finl
D Penang et Singapore
E Sillet

7819 A Herb. Madr.
B Courtallum Herb Wight
C. Herb. Heyne
7820 Penang
7821 Tavoy
7822 A "Rottlera barbata Wall." Hort. Calc.
B R. barbata "Penang
C "R. barbata" Amherst 1827
D Herb. Pinlayoon
E? Nielgherri Noton
7823 A "Rottlera peltata" Herb Ham e Goalpara et Dengtola
B "R peltata" Hort. Calc
C Chittagong et Sillet
7824 Napalia 1821
7825 "Rottlera mollissima Wall" Napalia 1821
7826 A "Croton laciferum" Herb. Rup.
B "C. repandum" Herb. Heyne
C "C. repandum" Herb Wight
D Sillet
C bis "Rottlera dioica" Herb. Hamilt e Saeftguni et Inukatta
D bis Herb. Rup
E Sillet
F "Rottl. dioica" Prome et Tavoy
7827 A Ricinus dioicus "Herb. Roxb
B Hort. Calc.
7828 Penang
7829 Sillet
7830 Herb. Heyne
7831 Singapore 1822
7832 A "Rottlera tinctoria" Herb. Roxb
B "R. tinctoria" Herb Ham e Ghoramara et Goyalpara
C Herb Heyne
D "R. tinctoria" Herb. Madr.
E "R. tinctoria" Herb. Wight
F Rampur
G Prome et Taong Dong 1826
H Ripa Attran 1827
7833 A "Rottlera montana" Herb. Heyne
B Napalia 1821
7834 Penang et Singapore
7835 Penang?
7836 Sillet
7837 "Rottlera indica" Herb. Ham. e Ghoraghat, Patguny, Patiram, Munggyr, et Hort Calc
7838 Sillet
7839 "Rottlera mollis Wall" Prome 1826
7840 Herb. Pinlayoon
7841 Hort Calc ex Burma
7842 Herb. Madr
7843 "Rottl. suffruticosa Herb Ham e Banka et Rottl Dotia e Gorakpur
7844 Napalia 1821
7845 "Rottlera lappacea." Segain et Kyauk Palong
7846 Singapore 1822
7847 A Herb. Finl
B Penang G. Porter
7848 Singapore 1822
7849 Penang G. Porter
7850 Herb. Wight
7851 "Govania nivea Wall" Taung Dong 1826

NB. The two following genera Bradleia and Briedelia are as roughly arranged by D" Wallich.

7852 "Bradleia ovata Wall" Napalia
7853 "Bradleia lavigata Wall" Penang et Singapore
7854 "Bradleia coronata Wall" Singapore
7855 "Bradleia lanceolaria"
A "B. acuminata" Herb Ham e Assam et "B. zeylanica" e Goyalpara
B "B. lanceolaria" Herb Ham e Hort Calc
C Herb Heyne
D Ripa Salian
E Napalia
F "B. lanceolaria" Hort Calc
C "B. zeylanica" Herb Ham e Dumka
H. Hort Calc
I Sillet
N.B The three last appear to be different from the 6 first
7856 "Bradleia" Sillet (same as 7858?)
7857 "Bradleia coronata Wall" Penang (Different from 7854)
7858 "Bradleia mollis Wall" Sillet?
7859 "Bradleia mollis Wall" Penang
7860 "Bradleia Pinlayoniana Wall"
A Herb. Finl
B Penang
7861 "Bradleia hirsuta Roxb"
A Sillet
B "B. hirsuta" Herb. Roxb.
7862 "Bradl. Wightiana Wall." Herb. Wight
7863 "Bradl. obliqua Wall"
A Nielgherry Noton
B "B Philippensis" Herb Wight
C "Aggneia obliqua" Herb Wight
D "Aggneia obliqua" Herb Madr
E "Aggneia flexuosa" Herb. Heyne
F Penang
7864 "Bradleia multiloculoris Roxb"
A "B. multiloculoris" Herb. Roxb
B "B. multiloculoris" Herb Ham. e Munggyr
C Sillet
D Rajemahl
E Hort Calc
7865 "Bradleia" Tavoy
7866 "Bradleia pinnata Roxb"
A Herb. Pinlayoon
B Penang et Singapore
7867 Bradleia nitida Roxb"
A "B. nitida" Herb Ham e Gorakpur et Hort Calc.
B Hort Calc
7868 "Bradleia cocinea" Ripa Attran et Martabania
7869 "Bradleia obtusa" Wall
"Aggneia impuber?" Herb Madr e Hort Miss
7870 "Bradleia pubera Roxb"
Aggneia pubera" Herb Madr e Hort Miss
7871 "Bradleia philippensis" Herb Ham. e Sulamagur Goyalpara et Koemary
7872 "Bradleia? coriacea Wall"
A Sillet
B Penang.

7873 Briedelia ketteranthe Wall Penang
7874 Briedelia tomentosa Blume?" A Herb. Pinlayson
B Penang
C Mont. Prome et Tavoy
7875 "Briedelia glauca Blume?" Penang
7876 "Bried. Berryana Wall" Hort.Calc. e Courtallum introd. a b. Berry H.D.
7877 "Briedelia collina Wall"
A "Cluytia collina" Herb. Roxb.
B "Emblica Falatis" Herb. Ham. e Simla
C "Cluytia retusa" et "Cl. patula" Herb. Wight e Devenoor.
D "Andrachne orbiculata Roxb" "Andr. Cadiaca Roxb" et "Cluytia collina Roxb" Herb. Madr.
E Hort Calc
7878 Briedelia scandens Wall
A Cluytia scandens" Mb. Roxb.
B "Briedelia scandens" Herb. Ham. e Goyalpara
C Herb Wight
D "Zizyphus racemosus Roxb" et "Cluytia scandens Roxb" Hb. Madr. e Travan. (cont.)
E Herb. Madr.
F "Briedelia stipularis" Herb Ham. e Goyalpara
G Herb. Heyne
H "Cluytia scandens" Hort. Calc.
J. Sillet
K Oude
L Rampur
M Rajemahl
N Penang
O Tavoy
R Mont. Prome et Paong Dong
Q Napalia
R Herb. Rusp.
7879 Briedelia montana
A "Andrachne Doonkyberica" Herb. Heyne
B Herb. Pinlayson
C Herb Wight
D Napalia
E Mont Prome
F Irawaddi
7880 "Briedelia crenulata Roxb." Hort Calc
7881 "Briedelia chattana Wall" Sillet
7882 "Briedelia Hamiltoniana Wall"
A "Bried. montana Ham" e Monghyr
7883 A "Briedelia spinosa" Ham e Sukunagur et Goyalpara
B Herb Madr e Courtallum
7884 "Briedelia tenuifolia" Herb. Ham e Protappur, Magarmari, Nerpun, Goyalpara et Hort Calc
7885 Briedelia acuminata Wall e Napalia
7886 "Cluytia oblongifolia" Hort Calc.
7887 "Cluytia oblongifolia" Hort Calc (a precedente diversa)
7888 "Cluytia" e Burma Hort Calc.
7889 Salicina 1827
7890 "Cluytia collina" Hort Calc
7891 Sillet
7892 A "Phyllanthus tenellus" e Hort Calc "Ph. myrtillus" e Munghyr et "Ph debilis" e Munghyr Herb. Ham.
B Herb Heyne
C "Phyllanthus rotundifolius" Herb. Madr
D "Phyllanthus rotundifolius" Herb Wight
E "Phyllanthus Niruri" Herb Rusp.
F Napalia
G Sillet
7893 A "Phyllanthus urinaria" Herb. Roxb
B "Ph. urinaria" Herb Ham e Borisal et Munghyr et "Ph echinata" e Goyalpara
C "Ph. racemosa et Ph. macronata" Herb. Heyne
D "Ph. muricata" Herb Madr e Travancore et "Ph. Polyphylla" e rep. Palcar.
E "Ph. urinaria" Herb. Wight
F Bengala inferior
G Napalia
H Penang
J Paong Dong et Tavoy
7894 "Phyllanthus Niruri" Hort Calc
7895 A "Phyllanthus Niruri" Herb. Roxb.
B "Ph. Niruri" et "Ph urinaria" Herb. Madr ex Hb. Travancoricum
C "Ph Niruri" ex Gongachora et Munghyr et "Ph. Longipeti" e Munghyr Hb. Wight
D "Ph. polyphylla" Herb. Wight
E "Ph. urinaria" Herb. Rusp
F Napalia

7896 A "Phyllanthus lamiformis" Herb. Heyne
B "Ph. lamiformis" et "Ph. rotundifolius" Herb. Madr
C "Ph. amara" Herb. Madr ex Hb. Travancore
D "Herb. Wight e rip. Cheltumbrum et in arv" oryzaceis
E "Ph. lamifera" Herb. Rusp
7897 A "Phyllanthus spinulosus" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyll. nemorum" Herb. Rusp
7898 A Phyllanthus simplex" Herb. Roxb.
7 B "Phyll. simplex" Herb. Ham e Mungyr Gongachora et Morang et "Ph amara" e Gongachora
C "Phyll. amara" Herb Heyne
D "Phyll. simplex" et "Phyll. virgatus" Herb. Madr ex Hb Travancore
E "Ph. deprepa Hb Rusp
F Bengala inf.
G Melloon 1826
7899 A "Phyllanthus fruticosa" et "Ph. marginatus" Herb Heyne
B "Phyllanthus debilis Herb. Wight
7900 "Phyllanthus reniformis" Hort. Calc e China.
7901 A "Phyllanthus pinnatinna" Hort Calc
B Napalia
7908 A "Phyllanthus racemosus" et "Ph. polyphyllus" Hb. Heyne
B Herb Wight e monte Pirichecoonum
7903 A "Phyllanthus Emblica" Herb. Rusp
B "Phyll. glomeratus" Herb. Roxb. e Courtallum
C "Emblica officinalis" Herb. Ham. e Goyalpara, Kawarikot, et Raja Rampur
D "Phyll. emblica" Hort Calc.
E Napalia
F Sillet et Hindustania
G Penang et Singapur
H Moolmeyne et Tavoy
J "Phyll. Emblica" Herb. Heyne
K "Phyll. Emblica" Herb. Madr
7904 "Phyllanthus Roxperiana Wall" Mt et Sillet
7905 "Phyllanthus longiflorus" Herb. Heyne
7906 A "Phyllanthus obcordata" Herb Roxb
B "Phyll. obcordata" e Hort Calc et "Ph. andrachnoides e Duriyapur Herb. Ham
C "Phyll. Maderaspatanus" Herb. Rusp
D "Phyll. linearis" et "Ph Maderaspatanus" Hb. Madr
E "Phyll. Malabarica" Hb. Wight
F "Phyll. madaraspatanus" et "Ph amara" Hb. Heyne
G Hort Calc
7907 "Phyllanthus Pinlaysonianus Wall" Herb. Pinlayson
7908 "Phyllanthus pulcher" Wall. Penang
7909 "Phyllanthus baccaiformis" Hb. Ham e mont. Morang
7910 "Phyllanthus subcrosa" Hb. Wight
7911 A "Phyllanthus patens" Herb Roxb
B "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb. Heyne
C "Phyll. cernua" Herb. Hamilt e Dongtola et Goyalpara
D "Phyll. glaucifolia Wall" Napaulia
E Sillet
F Amherst.
7912 "Phyllanthus reticulata" Herb Ham. e Gorakpur.
7913 A "Phyllanthus cordifolia Wall" Hort Calc. e Kamaon
B Napalia
C Kamaon

7914 A "Phyllanthus sepiaria" Herb. Roxb.
B "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb Ham e Sukunagur et Hort Calc
C "Phyll. vitis idea" Herb. Rusp Wight
D "Phyll. rhamnoides" Herb. Madr
E "Phyll. vitis idea" Herb. Rusp
F "Phyll. vitis idea" Hort. Calc

7915 Phyllanthus cinerascens Wall
A Penang
B Singapur
C Herb. Finlayson

7916 A "Kluggea leucophylla" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyllanthus retusa" Hort Calc.

7917 Phyllanthus pubescens Wall
A Penang
B Herb. Finlayson
C Kyauk Talong (Burma)

7918 Phyllanthus grossus Wall
A Napalia
B Prome

7919 Phyllanthus Wightianus Wall
A Herb. Wight
B Kyauk Talong et Prome

7920 "Phyllanthus Simiana Wall Ph. turbinata Sims Bot. Mag t. 1862 an Ph. turbinata Kon?" Hort Calc

7921 A "Phyllanthus multiflorus" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyll. multiflorus" Herb. Madr
C "Phyll. multiflorus" Herb Ham e Goyalpara et "Ph. Kirganelia" D e Hort. Calc
D Sillet
E "Phyll. multiflorus" et "Phyll Kirganelia" Hort. Calc.

7922 Phyllanthus tenuervia Wall
A Hort Calc
B Sillet

7923 Phyllanthus glaucifolia Wall. Amherst

7924 Napalia

7925 Herb. Finlayson

7926 A Phyllanthus elegans Wall Amherst et Moolmyne
B Pavoy

7927 A "Phyllanthus glauca Wall" Napalia
B "Phyll. virosus Wall Rangoon Prome et Pavoy

7928 A "Phyllanthus virosus" Herb. Royb.
B "Kluggea virosa" Herb Ham e Hort Calc et Fl. elliptica" e mont Munggyr
C "Kluggea obovata" Herb. Ham e Sukanagur et Goyalpara
D "Phyll. rotundata" Herb. Wight
E "Phyll. virosus" Hort Calc

7930 "Phyllanthus tetrandra Royb?" Moolmyne, Meong et Rajor Attoran

7931 "Phyllanthus acutus Wall" Herb. Finlayson

7932 A "Phyllanthus frondosus Wall" Hort Calc
B Penang

7933 A "Phyllanthus striata" Herb. Royb
B Herb. Wight
C "Phyll. striata" Herb. Ham e Goyalpara et Hort Calc.
D "Phyll. striata" Hort Calc
E Sillet
F Mont. Prome et Kyauk Talong
G Penang
H Pavoy

7934 "Phyllanthus Dalbergioides" et "Ph. spinosus" Wall. Amherst

7935 "Phyllanthus Pelpairianus Wall" Mauritius Pelpair

7936 "Phyllanthus Tetrandrus Roxb" Sillet

7937 "Phyllanthus albicans Wall" Pegham Mew

7938 A "Phyllanthus leucopyrus" Herb. Heyne
B Herb Madr.

7939 A "Phyllanthus suffruticosus Wall" Herb. Heyne
B "Phyll. calycina" Herb. ~~Wight~~ Madr.
C "Phyll virosus" Herb ~~Wight~~

7940 "Phyllanthus myrtifolius Wall" Sillet

7941 "Phyllanthus obtusus Wall" Kamaon

7942 A "Phyllanthus baccobtoyoides Wall" Hort Calc

7942 B Sillet

7943 Sillet

7944 Sillet

7945 Penang (eadem ac 7931 et 7932?)

7946 "Phyllanthus coriaceus Wall" Singapore

7947 "Phyllanthus obliquus Wall "Bradleia obliqua" Herb Wight

7948 Herb Heyne

7949 "Phyllanthus Cheremila" Hort. Calc.

7950 A Herb. Heyne
B "Cicca disticha" Herb. Madr
C "Cicca disticha" Herb. Wight e Nopohy
D "Phyllanthus Cheremila" Sillet

7951 "Agynaia tetrandra" Hb Ham e Dongtola et Dicopura.

7952 A "Agynaia ciliata" Hb. Ham e Goyalpara
B "Cleistia semperflorens" Sillet

7953 Haematospermum neriifolium Wall
A "Adelia neriifolia" Hb. Madr e Travancor
B "Adelia neriifolia" Hb. Heyne
C "Adelia neriifolia" Hort. Calc
D "Adelia neriifolia" Sillet

7954 Haematospermum cuneatum Wall
"Adelia cuneata" Herb. Heyne

7955 Haematospermum riparium Wall. - Rajor Jeanadee infra Yeraunghem et Rajor Attoran in Martabania.

7956 A "Andrachne apetala" Herb. Royb.
B "Andr. trifoliata" Herb. Ham e Hort Calc
C "Andr. trifoliata" Hort Calc.
D "Andr. trifoliata" Herb. Ham e Goyalpara et Rangpur
E Hb. Wight
F Herb. Heyne
G "Andr. trifoliata" Hort Calc
H Napalii "Arbor magna."
I. Taong Dong

7957 A "Aleurites triloba" Herb. Royb
B "Al. triloba" Herb Ham Hort Calc et "Al moluccana" e Pegu
C Herb. Wight e monte Pirichecoonum
D "Cominium cordifolium" Hb. Madr e Hort. Mysorense
E Herb. Finlayson
F Chittagong
G Sillet

7958 A "Dryandra declivis" Hort Calc
B Napalia

7959 "Aleurites pentaphylla Wall" Hort. Calc

7960 "Bridelia Berryana Wall" Hort. Calc

7961 "Cannabis sativa" Hort Calc

7962 "Excaecaria Agallocha" Hort Calc.

7963 A "Sapium Bingiricum" Herb. Roxb.
B "Sapium indicum" Herb. Ham e Sundribun
C "Sapium indicum" Hort Calc

7964 A "Excaecaria Agallocha" Hb. Ham. e Sundribun
B "Exc. Agallocha" Herb. Heyne
C "Exc. Agallocha" Hb. Wight e Linguim chetty
D "Exc. Agallocha" Hb. Madr e Travancor
E "Exc Agallocha" Penang F "Exc Agallocha" Pavoy

7965 A "Sapium Baccata" Hb Ham e Satpuri et "Stipandrum" e Goyalpara
B "Sapium baccatum" Hort Calc
C. Sillet D Sirmore

7966 "Sapium populifolium Wall" Amherst et Mont Prome

7967 Singapore 1822

7968 Herb. Wight

7969 Nepalia 1821

7970 "Sapium? eugeniifolium" Herb. Hamilt. e Goyalpara

7971 Herb. Heyne

7972
A "Sapium sebiferum" Herb. Roxb.
B "Stillingia sebifera" Herb. Ham e Patna
C "St. sebifera" Herb. Heyne
D "St. sebifera" Herb. Madr. e Hort. Missionis
E Hort. Bot. Calc.
F Sillet.
G Penang.

7973 Singapore.

7974 "Sapium eriocladiacum" Wall e Singapore

7975 Singapore.

7976 Penang

7977 "Microstachys"
A Sebastiana glabrata Herb. Heyne.
B Penang et Singapore.

7978 Buxus
A Kamaon
B Simmore

7979 "Triceria Napalensis Wall" "Sarcococca"
A. Napalia
B Sillet
C Kamaon
D Nilgherry Nolton

7980 Penang

7981 A "Suregada bilocularis Herb. Roxb.
B "Rottlera fasciculata" "R. bifaria" "R. lanceolata" et "R. conjuta" Herb. Ham e Hort. Calc.
C Hort Bot. Calc.

7982 Attoran 1827

7983 A "Gelonium lanceolatum" et "Lonura dioica" Herb. Heyne
B "Rottlera fasciculata" Herb. Ham.
C Herb. Madr
D "Gelonium bifarium" Herb. Wight e Nepaly
E Hort. Bot. Calc.

7984 A "Adelia castanocarpa" Sillet
B Amherst 1827
C Tavoy et Moolmyne

7985 Amherst 1827

7986 "Moacurra gelonioides Roxb" Sillet

7987 Sillet

7988 Herb. Madr.

7989 Penang.

7990 Herb. Madr. e Hort. Missionis.

7991 Sillet.

7992 Singapore.

7993 Sillet

7994 Hort. Calc.

7995 Sillet.

7996 Penang.

7997 Penang.

7998 Sillet

7999 Singapore

8000 Sillet

8001 Sillet

8002 Sillet?

8003 Sillet?
B Penang

8004 Sillet.

8005 A Penang.
B Singapore.

8006 Penang

8007 A Herb. Wight
B Herb. Madr.

8008 "Elaeodendron? viride" Herb. Hamilt. e Barami.

8009 Attoran

8010 Herb. Heyne

8011 "Eriosanthus obliqua" Wall. e Penang.

8012 A Herb. Heyne
B "Croton glabellum" Herb. Ruff.

8013 Herb. Heyne.

8014 Herb. Heyne.

8015 Hort. Bot. Calc.

8016 Singapore.

8017 Penang.

8018 Penang.

8019 Hort. Rundua.

8020 "Gyrandra lawsina Lindl" Singapore

8020 B? "Snowy mountains" Herb. Heyne (leaves only)

8021 A Kamaon.
B Napalia.

8022 A Herb. Heyne
B Herb. Wight
C "Periplepis Wall" Hort. Bot. Calc.

8023 Gnetum
Sillet

8024 A Herb. Wight
B Penang
C "Gnetum scandens Roxb" Amherst

8025
A "Gnetum gnemon" Herb. Roxb.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8026 Penang

8027 Singapore

8028 Sillet

8029 Habitat uncertain perhaps Sillet.

8029 bis Sillet

A complete set of the above numbers (7984 to 8029), with the exception of unique specimens, has been transmitted to Professor Kaper of Bâle who has undertaken their determination and Description. S.D.

Sapindaceæ and allied genera (8030 ~~to 8117~~) sent to M. de Candolle for determination and description.

8030 Cardiospermum halicacabum
A "Card. halicacabum" Herb. Heyne (an potius 8031)
B "C. d. vesicarium et Card. halicacabum" Herb. Madr.
C [illegible] Tinlayon
D "C. d. halicacabum" Herb. Hamilt e Mungpur.
E [illegible] engala
F [illegible] Card. Halicacabum" Hort. Calc
G Card. Halicacabum "Herb. Wight e Ginger (an sp. propria?)
H "Card. macrocarpon" Herb. Wight ex Arcot
I "Kyauk T[illegible]ng et Attran flum. 1827

8031 "Cardiosp. mum ovatum" Hb Wight e Munapur et Cumbum

8032 Cardiosp. mum canescens Wall
A Hort Calc
B Road to Petroleum Wells (Irawaddi) 1826

8033 Cardiopteris lobata Wall
A Hills near Ava 1826
B Sillet
C "Serjà sanguinaria" Herb. Ham. e Goyalpara
(Folia alia integra alia lobata in eodem exemplari)

8034 "Sapindus saponaria" Herb. Roxb.

8035 Sapindus acuminata Wall
A Napalia
B Sillet

8036 Sapindus lepidotus Wall e Sillet.

8037 Sapindus attenuatus Wall e Sillet

8038 Sapindus laurifolius
A "Sap. laurifolius" Herb. Ham. e Hort Calc.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8039 Sapindus emarginatus Vahl.
A "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Ham. e Behar et Goolapur
B "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Heyne
C "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Madr
D "Sap. emarginatus" Hb. Wight
E Hort. Bot. Calc.
E Napalia

8040 Sapindus tetraphyllus Vahl
A Herb. Wight e Nopohy
B Herb. Madr.
C Herb. Heyne
D Hort. Bot. Calc
E Tavoy

8041 Sapindus rubiginosus Roxb.
A "Sap. rubiginosus" Herb. Madr.
B "Sap. rubiginosus" Herb. Wight
C "Sap. azogia" Herb. Ham e Batti et "Sap. montanus" e mont. Morang.
D "Sap. alternifolius" Hb. Ham e Rangamati et Gongachora.
E "Sap. rubiginosus" Hb. Roxb.
F "Sap. rubiginosus" Hort. Bot. Calc.
G Sillet
H Penang
I Mont. Progla et Amherst 1827

8042 Sapindus detergens Roxb.
A "Sap. furcatus" Herb. Ham. e Mont. Morang
B Hort. Bot. Calc

8043 Sapindus fruticosus Roxb.
A "Sap. fruticosus" Hb. Roxb.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8044 Sapindus dasyphyllus Wall.
A Moolmyne B Choppidong Tavoy et Amherst

8045 Sapindus bijugus Wall.
Sillet 1827

8046 "Sapindus longifolius" Hb. Ham. e Goyalpara

8047 "Sapindus Travancorensis" Hb. Madr. e Travancore

8048 Euphoria Litchi
A "Dimocarpus Litchi" Hb. Madr. e Bangalore
B "Euph. Litchi" Hb Wight e Courtallum
C "Scytalia Litchi" Hb. Roxb.
D "Scyt. Litchi" Hb. Ham. e Hort. Calc.
E "Scyt. glabra" Hb. Ham e Goyalpara (an E. Longan?)
F Hort Calc.
G. Singapore (fr.) to Penang (fl.)
H. Amherst et Moolmyne
I. Sillet

8049 Euphoria Longan
A Herb. Madr?
B "Euph. undulata" et "Sapindus monogyna" Hb. Heyne e Courtallum.
C Herb. Roxb.
D Hort. Calc.
E Sillet

8050 "Dimocarpus" Hb. Madr. e Royal Cottah

8051 Euphoria Damura Roxb.
A "Scytalia Damura" Herb. Ham. e Dinhutti et Gongachora
B Hort Bot. Calc
C Sillet
D. attran (an species propria?)

8052 Euphoria verticillata Roxb.
A "Dimocarpus verticillata" Hb. Roxb.
B "Scytalia verticillata Roxb" Hb. Ham e Hort. Calc
C "Scyt. verticillata" Hb. Wight.
D Hort. Bot. Calc.
E Sillet

8053 Euphoria Nephelium Wall.
A "Nephelium Lappaceum" Hb. Madr "clamidisp. debet"
B Singapor 1822
C var longifolium Wall e Penang.

8054 Euphoria
Sillet

8055 Schmidelia
"Allophyllus ornitrophioides" Herb. Roxb.

8056 Schmidelia
Moolmyne 1827

8057 Schmidelia glabra Roxb
A Penang
B Tavoy

8058 Schmidelia aporetica
A Hort. Bot. Calc
B Sillet
C Rangoon

8059 "Schmidelia racemosa" Hb. Wight e Mont. Singie.

8060 Schmidelia villosa Roxb sub Ornitrophe
A Hort. Bot. Calc
B Chittagong

8061 Schmidelia serrata
A "Ornitrophe serrata" et "O. malabarica" Hb. Madr. e Travancore
B "Orn. serrata" prope Sheu Sumatore et Mont. Singie Hb. Wight
C "Orn. serrata Hb. Heyne

8062 Schmidelia bidentata
"Ornitrophe bidentata" Hb Ham e Goyalpara.

8063 Schmidelia decaphylla Wall
A Singapore 1822
B Amherst 1827 (an eadem ac 8057?)
8064 Schmidelia (Ornithrophe) fortidissima Wall
Singapore 1822
8065 Schmidelia integerrima Wall
Penang
8066 Schmidelia serrata Wall
Chappidong 1827
8067 Cupania?
A "Cupania cinerea" Hb Wight
B Penang
8068 Cupania? alternifolia Mauritius Telfair
8069 Cupania?
Trubilia? longifolia Wall. Tavoy
8070 "Blighia sapida"
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8071 Pierardia
Sillet
8072 Pierardia sapida
A Hort. Bot. Calc.
B Kwgun (Burma) 1827
8073 Pierardia?
Penang
8074 Pierardia flaccida Wall
Amherst
8075 Pierardia dulcis Jack
Singapore 1822
8076 Pierardia?
Singapore 1822
8077 Pierardia?
Herb. Heyne
8078 Harpullia cupanioides Roxb.
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8079 Melicocca bijuga
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8080 Melicocca trijuga
A "Mel. trijuga" Herb. Wight e Ruttlecondoo
B Herb Heyne
C "Schleichera trijuga" et "Conchas Zeylanensis" Herb. Madr
D "Mel. trijuga" Hb. Roxb.
E "Schleichera trijuga" Herb. Ham e Hort. Calc.
F "Schl. trijuga" Hort. Calc.
G Rheede Malabar
8081 Dodonea
A D. angustifolia" Herb. Wight Travancore
B "D. chamaedrium" Herb. Hamil Hort. Calc.
C "D. viscosa" Herb. Madr
D "Ins. Dindig. et Hb Finl ex eadem insula.
E Hort. Bot. Calc
F Penang.
G Amherst
H Herb. Heyne

Sapindaceae dubiae vel speciei omnipae ordinium fasciculus.

8082 Penang
8083 Singapore
8084 Penang?
8085 Penang (leaves only)
8086 Penang (leaves only)
8087 Burma (leaves only)
8088 Prome Hills (leaves only)
8089 Penang (leaves only)
8090 Singapore
8091 Melicoca diversifolia "Dentopsis mauritiana" Mauritius Telfair
8092 Melicoca?
Singapore 1822
8093 Trichilia trifoliata
Herb. Wight
8094 Penang
8095 Sapindus? glabratus Wall
Sillet
8096 Sapindus acutus Roxb.
Sillet
8097 Sapindus squamosus Roxb.
Penang
8098 Moolmeyne
8099 Sapindus? multijugus Wall
Tavoy Dorg (leaves only)
8100 Penang and Singapore (leaves only)
8101 Herb. Wight (leaves only)
8102 Penang
8103 Amherst (leaves only)
8104 Penang
8105 Herb. Heyne (leaves only)
8106 Pegu
8107 Hort Bot Calc e Penang
8108 Sillet
8109 Penang (leaves only)
8110 Sillet
8111 Hort. Bot. Calc.
8112 Amherst
8113 Sillet

Millingtoniaceae

8114 Millingtonia simplicifolia Roxb
A "Mill. simplicifolia" Hb. Wight
B "Rhoga comocladoides" Hb Hamilt e Barma
C "Mill. simplicifolia" Hort Calc
D "Mill. pungens" Wall Nepalia
F Kamaon.
G "Mill integrifolia" Wall Nepalia
8115 Millingtonia?
Sillet
8116 Millingtonia
Nepalia
8117 Millingtonia pinnata Roxb.
Sillet

Papaveraceae

8118 Papaver somniferum
A "P. somniferum" Hb. Wight
B "P. somniferum" Hb. Madr e Bangalore
C "P. somniferum" Hort. Calc
8119 "Papaver Rhoeas latifolia" Herb Ham e Oojein
8120 Papaver Rhoeas
A "P. Rhoeas angustifolia" Hb. Ham e Oojein
B "P. dubium" Hb. Ham e Saltbugar
8121 Meconopsis e Gosain Than
8122 Meconopsis
Kamaon
8123 Meconopsis
A Kamaon?
B Nepalia
8124 Meconopsis
Kamaon
8125 Meconopsis
"Polychaetia nepigera" Wall Gosain Than
8126 Argemone Mexicana
A Herb. Roxb. C Hort Calc. E Kamaon (an eadem species?)
B Hb. Ham e Hort Calc. D Nepalia

Pittosporeæ

8127 Pittosporum
A Herb. Heyne
B "Celastrus verticillatus" Herb. Ham. ex Hort. Calc.
C "Celastrus verticillatus" Hort. Bot. Calc.
D Napalia
E Sillet

8128 Pittosporum ferrugineum.
A Hort. Bot. Calc.
B Penang.
C Singapore

8129 Pittosporum
Srinaghur. Kamroop.

8130 Pittosporum
Dunhutty

8131 Pittosporum
Kamaon

8132 Pittosporum.
Penang (leaves only)

Asclepiadeæ arranged by Dr Wight and described and published in Wight and Arnott's Contributions to the Botany of India.

8133 Ceropegia lucida Wall.
A Sillet
B Prome hills.

8134 Ceropegia juncea Roxb.
A Herb. Heyne.
B Herb. Madr. e Hort. Mysore
C Herb. Wight e Tirichicconum.

8135 Ceropegia elegans Wall.
A "C. biflora" Herb. Heyne.
B "C. grandiflora" Hb. Wight e Dindigul.

8136 Ceropegia longifolia Wall
Napalia

8137 Ceropegia angustifolia Wight
Sillet

8138 Ceropegia sphenanentha W. et A.
A Herb. Wight e Nilgherry.
B Hb. Noton e Nilgherry.

8139 Ceropegia lanceolata Wight
Napalia.

8140 Ceropegia pusilla W. et A.
Nilgherry Hb. Wight

8141 Ceropegia bulbosa Roxb.
A Sirmore & Gorun
B Allahabad.

8142 Ceropegia Arnottiana Wight
Prome Hills

8143 Ceropegia Wallichii Wight.
Napalia

8144 Ceropegia pubescens Wall.
A Herb. Heyne
B Napalia

8145 Ceropegia tuberosa Roth.
A Herb. Heyne
B Herb. Madr.
C Herb. Wight e Trichiconum.

8146 Caralluma adscendens Br.
A Herb. Wight
B "Stapelia adscendens" Hb. Madr.
C Herb. Heyne
D "Asclepias oleracea" Hb. Russ.

8147 Boucerosia umbellata W. et A.
A "Stapelia corymbosa" Hb. Madr e Mont Woogheen.
B Herb. Heyne
C Herb. Wight e Dendigul
D Mont Woogheen

8148 Hutchinia Indica W. et A.
A Herb. Madr ex Itinere Travancorensi.
B Herb. Wight

8149 Ericopetalum laevigatum Wight
Gomphocarpus laevigata" Hb. Ham e Gorakpur.

8150 Hoya velutina Wight
Sillet

8151 Hoya orbiculata Wall
Prome 1826

8152 Hoya pendula W. et A.
Nilgherry Herb. Wight

8153 Hoya
A Herb. Pintayron Vide Wight et Arn. Contrib. sub H. pendula a qua certe diversa.
B Singapore Vide W. et A. sub. H longifolia. - Videtur eadem ac litt. A et H. parasitica valde affinis. (J. B.)

8154 Hoya longifolia Wall
Napalia

8155 Hoya linearis Wall
Napalia

8156 Hoya parviflora Wight
A Moolmyne
B Sillet - diversa videtur - flores duplo minores. (J. B.)

8157 Hoya fusca Wall
A Napalia
B Sillet

8158 Hoya Hookeriana Wight
A Chittagong
B Sillet
C Penang

8159 Hoya parasitica Wall
Herb Wight

8160 Hoya ovalifolia W. et A.
A Hb. Wight e Nilgherry.
B Singapore
C Singapore - diversa videtur - flores duplo minores

8161 Hoya Arnottiana Wight
Sillet (nec Napalia)

8162 Hoya gymnanthera Wight
Herb. Pintayron

8163 Hoya Brunoniana Wight
Kamaon? vel Penang?

8164 Hoya lanceolata Wall
A Napalia
B Sillet

8165 Hoya macrophylla Wight
A Penang.
B Herb. Pintayron

8166 Hoya Pintayroni Wight
A Herb. Pintayron
B Singapore

8167 Hoya obtusifolia Wight
Penang?

8168 Hoya viridiflora Br.
A "H. viridiflora" Hort Calc
B "H. viridiflora" Hb. Ham e Hort. Calc. Moray et Jongachora.

8168 continued
C "Asclepias cordifolia" Hb. Madr. ex Thw. - Travancoream.
D "Asc. vomitoria" Hb. Madr. e Tranquebar
E "Asc. vomitoria" Hb. Wight
F "Asc. viridiflora" Hb. Rusp.
G Nilgheri Noton
H Sillet
J. Ava

8169 Hoya Lacuna Ham.
A Herb. Ham. e Korma
B Purraya Oude
C Segain
D Hort. Bot. Calc.

8170 Heterostelma acuminatum Wight
Sillet

8171 Rhyncostelma Wallichii Wight
A Singapore
B Hb. Pinlayson

8172 Marsdenia angustifolia Wight
Srome Hills

8173 Marsdenia tinctoria Br.
A "Asclepias tinctoria" Hb Madr e Hort. Mus.
B "Gynanchum tinctum
C Hort. Bot. Calc.
D Sillet
E Srome

8174 Marsdenia Hamiltonii Wight
"Gynanchum reticulatum" Hb Ham. e Sukanagur

8175 Marsdenia Calesiana Wight
"Pergularia Calesiana" Hb. Ham e Mont. Morang

8176 Marsdenia tenacissima W. et A.
A "Asclepias tenacissima" Hb. Roxb.
B "Asc. tomentosa" Hb. Madr e Hort Mus.
C Hort. Bot. Calc.
D Chittagong.
E Taong Dong mons Ava
F Yenoughwen ad ripas fl. Irawaddi

8177 Cosmostigma racemosa Wight.
A Hort. Bot. Calc.
B Sillet.
C Chittagong

8178 Heterostemma Tanjorense W. et A.
"Stapelia involucrata" Hb. Madr. e Porto Novo

8179 Heterostemma Wallichii Wight
Napalia

8180 Heterostemma alata Wight
Napalia

8181 Pergularia pallida W. et A
A "Pergularia viridis" Hb. Ham e Gongachora et Mungphyr.
B Hb. Royle
C Penang
D Mellown (Burma)

8182 Pergularia odoratissima Sm.
A "Perg. japonica" et "odoratissima" Herb. Heyne
B "Perg. tomentosa" Hb Madr.
C "Perg. odoratissima" Hb. Ham e Patna
D "Perg. odoratissima" Hb. Rusp
E Herb. Pinlayson.
F Hort Bot Calc.
G Peglum Mew

8183 Dischidia Wallichii Wight
Singapore
(Cetera species n° 4205 - 4209)

8184 Gymnema sylvestre Br.
A Hb. Wight e Penanga "Jungles"
B "G. parviflorum" Wall Hort. Calc. e China
Differt ab A corymbis contractioribus pedicellis brevibus crassioribus, calycibus proportione corolla majoribus. Folia subtus sape nuescent. Videtur species propria inter G. sylvestre et G. molle media. G. B.

8185 Gymnema hirsutum W. et A.
A Herb Wight e Nilgheri.
B Hb. Leschenault e Nilgheri
C Hb. Noton e Nilgheri.

8186 Gymnema molle Wall.
A Irawaddi prope Font. Ritook
B Yenanghmen et Taong Dong

8187 Gymnema acuminatum Wall
A "Gynanchum acuminatum" Hb. Ham e Hort. Calc.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.
C Sillet
D Tavoy
E Moolmyne

8188 Gymnema latifolium Wall.
A Sillet
B Taong Dong
C Saluen
There are no specimens from the Hb. Madr. G. B.

8189 Gymnema glabrum Wight
Birma?

8190 Gymnema lingua W. et A
A "Gynanchum lingua" e Hort Calc "Microlena Bedarica e Mont Mungphyr et "Tylophora asiatica" e Jorgulpore Hb. H
B Mont. Sillet

8191 Gymnema elegans W. et A
Herb. Wight

8192 Gymnema Nepalense Wall
Napalia

8193 Gymnema columnare Wall
Hort. Calc.

8194 Gymnema sagittatum Wall.
A Mont. Sillet
B. Habitatio ignota.

8195 Gymnema Wallichii Wight
A Herb. Pinl.
B Singapur

8196 Gymnema Pinlayoni Wight
Herb. Pinlayson

8197 Leptadenia reticulata W. et A
A "Asclepias volubilis" Hb Heyne
B "Asclepias volubilis" Hb. Madr.
C "Asc. volubilis" Hb Wight e Nopoky
D "Gynanchum asthmaticum" Hb Ham. e Ghazipur
E Kyauk Talong
F Hindustania (an eadem?)

8198 Leptadenia imberbis Wight
Meerut Surrey (Hindustania?)

8199 Leptadenia spartium Wight
A "Microlena angustifolia" Hb Ham e Rajmahum. Jumna
B "Gymnema spartium" Hort Bot. Calc.

8200 Tylophora carnosa Wall.
A "Asclepias dichotoma Roxb" et "Asc tenacissima Roxb
Hb. Madr. e Colombo.

8200 B "Asclepias dichotoma Rottl" Herb. Wight.
C "Tylophora carnosa Wall" Amherst
A et B Diversa videtur a C.

8201 Tylophora hirsuta Wight
Napalia 1821

8202 Tylophora mollissima Wall.
A Herb. Finlayson.
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8203 Tylophora rotundifolia Herb. Hamilt. e
Dongtola et Habora.

8204 Tylophora fasciculata Herb. Ham. e Sukanagur
var. β Wall e Nielgherri ad Hogam ovati-
folium relata est apud Wight et Arn. p. 37.

8205 Tylophora longifolia Wight.
Mont. Sillet.

8206 Tylophora exilis Colebr.
Sillet.

8207 Tylophora tenerrima Wight
Napalia.

8208 Tylophora capparidifolia W. et A.
"Asclepias tenuis" Herb. Heyne

8209 Tylophora purpurea Wall
Rijoe Irawaddi

8210 Tylophora asthmatica W. et A.
A. Asclepias asthmatica Herb. Heyne
B. Ascl. asthmatica e Nansharapandan Wâri et
Ascl. prolifera Herb. Madr.
C. Herb. Wight.
CC. Ascl. tunicata Hort. Calc.
D Herb. Russell.

E "Tylophora puberscens Wall." Hill opposite
Leongy (Burma)
F "Hoya planifolia" Irawadi pr. Yenangshaun
G Segain

H Herb. Wight.
J. Hort Bot. Calc.

K Herb. Finlayson e sinu Siamitico.
Varietates plures distinctæ

8211 Belostemma tuberatum Wall
Napalia

8212 Iphisia Govanii Wight.
Seimore & Govan.

8213 Pentatropis microphylla W. et A.
A Asclepias microphylla Herb. Madr. ex itinere
Travancor et A. carnosa e Pirikū vātacheey.
B. Ascl. tenuiflora Hb. Russ.
C. Ascl. micronata Rottl. Hb. Wight e Seringa-
patta
D Oxystelma candata Hb. Ham. e ripis Jamuna

8214 Calotropis gigantea Br.
A Asclepias gigantea Hb. Roxb. B Herb. Heyne.
C Herb. Madr. D Hb. Wight.
E. Herb. Hamilt. Kuvorikat fl. albo e Kiorgung fl.
purpurascente et e Hort. Calc.

8214 F Herb. Finlayson
G Hort. Bot. Calc.

8215 Calotropis Hamiltonii Wight.
A. Asclepias Madara Herb. Ham. e Sukanagur
B. Herb. Finlayson.
C Hort. Bot Calc.
D Patna

8216 Calotropis Wallichii Wight
Mellown (Burma)

8217 Calotropis heterophylla Wall
Rijoe Irawaddi.

8218 Calotropis herbacea Wight.
Calotr. acia Herb. Ham. e Sukanagur.

8219 Oxystelma esculentum R. Br.
A Pergularia esculenta Herb. Hamilt.
B Perg. esculenta Hb. Madr. e Majaburan
C Hb. Wight ex Arcot.
D Oxystelma roseum Herb. Ham. e Goalpara.
E Sillet
F Irawaddi.

8220 Oxystelma Wallichii Wight.
A Rijoe Ganges
B Rijoe Irawaddi

8221 Raphistemma pulchellum Wall
A Hort. Bot. Calc
B Hb. Finlayson e sinu Siamitico

8222. Cynanchum corymbosum Wight
Sillet

8223 Cynanchum pauciflorum Br.
Herb. Wight

8224 Cynanchum Wallichii Wight.
Mont. Sillet.

8225 Cynanchum callialata Ham.
A Asclepias tunicata Herb. Roxb.
B Periploca tunicata Herb. Madr.
C Cynanchum callialata e Hort Calc. et Cynanch.
auriculatum e Nathpur Hb. Hamilt.
D. Ascl. tunicata Hort. Calc.
E Henzadah (Burma) 1827

8226 Cynanchum ovalifolium Wight
Penang

8227 Cynanchum gracillimum Wall.
Segain 1826

8228 Cynanchum auriculatum Royle
Kamaon

8229 Cynanchum glaucum Wall.
A Napalia
B var. Kamaon nec Tranquebar

8230 Cynanchum nanum Ham.
Herb. Hamilt e Sannyashikata

8231 Daemia extensa Br.
A Cynanchum extensum Hb. Madr.
B Cyn. extensum Hb. Heyne.
C Pergularia echinata Herb. Ham. e Botahat
D Hb. Russ.
E Hort. Bot. Calc.
F Penang

8232 Sarcostemma viminale Br.
A Cynanchum viminale Herb. Madr.
B Cyn. viminale Herb. Heyne
C Selaen Mew (Burma) 1826 An eadem species?

8233 Sarcostemma brevistigma W. et A.
S. viminale Herb. Wight e Pondalore

8234 Pentasachme caudatum Wall.
A Mont. Sillet.
B Hort. Calc.

8235 Pentasachme Wallichii Wight
Sillet.

8236 Secamone emetica R. Br.
A Periploca emetica Hb. Heyne
B P. emetica Hb. Madr.
C. P. emetica Hb. Wight e Ginge

8237 Secamone Finlaysoni Wight
A Hb. Finlayson
B — Finlayson e Siam Siamitica An eadem?

8238 Toxocarpus Kleinii W. et A.
Hb. Wight

8239 Toxocarpus Roxburghii W. et A.
Echites Dichotoma Hb Madr.

8240 Toxocarpus crapifolius Wight
Sillet

8241 Toxocarpus laurifolius Wight
Asclepias laurifolia Hort. Calc.

8242 Gonisstemma acuminatum Wight
Sillet

8243 Hemidesmus indicus Br.
A Periploca indica et Asclepias pseudosarsa Hb. Ham. Roxb.
B. Hemid. indicus Hb. Ham e Munghyr.
C Peripl. indica Hb. Madr.
D Herb. Wight
E Peripl. indica Hb. Russ
F Hort. Bot. Calc.

8244 Hemidesmus pubescens W. et A.
Pondalore Herb. Wight

8245 Hemidesmus Wallichii Wight.
Oroone Hills

8246 Brachylepis nervosa W. et A.
Nilgherry Hb. Wight

8247 Decalepis Hamiltonii W. et A.
Apocynum reticulatum Herb. Madr.

8248 Streptocaulon tomentosum Wight
A Herb. Finlayson e Cochinchina
B Meong et Taong Dong montes Ava
C Tavoy et Moolmyne

8249 Streptocaulon Wallichii Wight
A Herb. Finlayson
B Penang et Singapore

8250 Streptocaulon cptanonum Wight
A Rangoon
B Tavoy

8251 Streptocaulon sylvestre Wight
Periploca sylvestris Herb. Ham. e Sannyashikate

8252 Streptocaulon calophyllum Wight
Napalia

8253 Asclepias curassavica
A Asc. curassavica Herb. Heyne
B Asc. curassavica Herb. Madr.
C. Asc. curassavica Herb. Wight
D Hort. Calc
E Chittagong

8254 "Asclepias undulata"
Herb. Heyne an Calotropis?

Rubiaceæ roughly sorted and partly named by Dr Wallich

8255
A Randia malabarica Hb. Ham e Gosseyn Mari
B Randia Moorea Hb. Ham e Patgung
C Gardenia Hort. Calc e Napalia
D Gardenia myrtifolia Wall e Tavoy et Moolmyne
E Herb. Russ

8256 Gardenia parvifolia Wall.
Tavoy

8257 Gardenia rigida Wall
Napalia

8258 Gardenia glabra Br.
A ~~Ct~~ Chittagong
B Hort Calc
C Herb. Madr. e Hort. Mysorii

8259 Gardenia dumetorum Hb. Madr

8260 Gardenia propinqua Br.
A Gardenia dumetorum Hb. Heyne
B Hort Calc.

8261 Gardenia oxycarya Br.
Rajpoe Attran

8262 Gardenia ixoroefolia Br.
Tavoy

8263 Gardenia cuneata Br.
Irawaddi

8264 Gardenia tomentosa Wall.
A Herb. Wight e Dindigul
B Amherst et Moolmyne

8265 Webera tetrandra Herb. Madr.

8266 Gardenia tubifera Wall
Singapur

8267 Gardenia fragrans Herb Heyne

8268 Gardenia florida
A Napalia
B Hort. Bot. Calc.

8269 Gardenia turgida Hort. Calc.

8270 Gardenia lucida
A Gardenia lucida Herb. Roxb.
B Gard. lucida Hb. Hamilt e Hort Calc
C Gard. lucida Hb. Madr. e Ginge et Madura.
D Herb. Russell.
E Hort Bot Calc.
F Herb. Heyne

8271 Gardenia carnosata Wall
A Penang B Hb. Finlayson

8272 Gardenia costata Wall.
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8273 Gardenia coronaria Ham.
Martabania 1827.

8274 Gardenia suavis Wall.
Ripe Attran et Martabania 1827

8275 Gardenia latifolia Roxb.
A G. latifolia. Herb Roxb.
B — —— Herb. Madr. e Courtallum et Hort. Mission.
C — —— Herb. Wight.
D G. enneandra Herb. Russ.
E G. latifolia Herb. Ham. e Manikari et mont. Monghyr.
F. Hort. Bot. Calc.

8276.
A Napalia 1821
B. Gardenia densa Wall. Hort. Bot. Calc.
C. Gard. Randia Hort. Bot. Calc.

8277.
A. Gardenia longispina Herb. Roxb.
B. Randia virosa Herb. Ham. e Gongachora.
C. Herb. Wight.
D. Sillet. de Silva
E Deyra Dhoun 1825
F Herb. Royle
G Hort. Bot. Calc.
(Forte plures species hic confusæ, et nonnullæ vix a n. 8258 vel 8260 distinctæ.)

8278. Gardenia?
A. Simon D'Jovan.
B Sillet.

8279 Gardenia campanulata
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8280 Gardenia?
Cagham Mew 1827

8281 Gardenia
Herb. Heyne

8282 Gardenia Thunbergiana
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8283 Rubiacea
Posoqueria fasciculata Roxb. Sillet. de Silva.

8284 Rubiacea
A Canthium recurvum Hort. Calc.
B Chittagong
C Gardenia longiflora, Sillet
D Penang et Singapore 1822
E Herb. Finlayson e Singapore.
F Penang G. Porter.
G Ripe Salum et mont. Tragla 1827
H. Amherst 1827
I. Gardenia acuminata Herb. Ham. e Goalpara.

8285 Canthium? angulorum Wall.
A Martabania 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomes.

8286 Rubiacea
Gardenia micrantha Roxb. non Thunb., G. foliolosa Wall. Herb. Madr. e Hort. Mauritiani.

8287 Rubiacea
A. Gardenia coriacea Herb. Madr. e Travancore
B. Posoqueria fasciculata Herb. Wight ex Alumparva

8288 Rubiacea
A. Canthium zizyphinum Wall. Singapore 1822
B. Chittagong.
C Tavoy W. Gomes

8289 Canthium parviflorum Roxb.
A. Canthium parviflorum Herb. Roxb.
B —— —— Hort. Bot. Calc.
C —— —— Herb. Madr. e Pudua et Quilon in dumetis.
D —— —— Herb. Wight e Chinnapanaik.

8289 E Vanguieria Utcatuia Herb. Ham. e Mont. Monghyr.
F Herb. Russ.

8290 Gardenia (Posoqueria) nutans Roxb.
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8291 Gardenia sessiliflora Wall
Ripe Attran 1827

8292 Gardenia Donia Herb. Ham e Nuni Sukanagur et mont. Monghyr.

8293 Rubiacea
Herb. Wight.

8294 Rubiacea
A. Gardenia arborea Roxb. Herb. Madr. e Nundydroog.
?B. Gard. aniscata Wall. e Moolmyne.

8295 Gardenia uliginosa Roxb.
A. Gard. uliginosa Herb. Roxb.
B. Randia uliginosa Herb. Ham. e Goyalpara.
C. Herb. Heyne
D. Hort. Bot. Calc.
E. Hindustania.

8296 Gardenia pomifera Wall.
Taong Dong, mons Ava 1827.

8297. Rubiacea? (sine fl. et fr.)
Mont Segain.

8298 Rubiacea?
Gardenia Burka Herb. Ham e Simba (sine fl. et fr.)

8299 Rubiacea
Amherst 1827.

8300 Rubiacea
Ripe Attran 1827.

8301 Randia vemulosa Wall
A Penang 1822
B Singapore 1822

8302 Rubiacea
A. Rondeletia spicata Herb. Roxb.
B. Ixtunga diffusa Herb. Ham. e Hort. Bot. Calc.
C. Randia racemosa Hort. Bot. Calc e Penang.
D Sillet

8303 Rubiacea
A Penang
B Moolmyne 1827

8304 Rothmannia macrophylla Br.
A Penang et Singapore 1822
B. Herb. Finlayson
C var. β, flavicans, Penang.

8305 Rubiacea (Triosteum hirsutum Roxb.)
A Herb. Madr.
B Sillet
C. Singapore 1822.
D Herb. Finlayson
E Penang

8306 Rubiacea
Sillet.

8307. Rubiacea
Mont. Sillet

8308. Rubiacea
A Herb. Heyne
B. Canthium angustifolium Wall. Sillet
C. Hort Bot. Calc.

8309 Rubiacea
Amherst 1827

8310. Rubiacea
Ripe Attran et Chopedong 1827

8311 Rubiacea
Penang?

8312 Rubiacea, Amherst 1827.

8313 Rubiacea
A Macrocnemum strictum Herb. Roxb
B Herb. Rinlayson
C Rondeletia stricta Herb. Madr.
D Asoca saccata Herb. Ham. e Singapur
E Asoca stricta Herb. Ham e Nakisivari et Kirdubar (var. latifolia)
F Randia stricta, Hort. Bot. Calc
G —— Napalia 1821
H —— —— Napalia 1821 (var. latifolia)
I Sillet.
K. Penang (var. latifolia)
L. Sillet (var. latifolia)

8314 Urophyllum villosum
A Penang.

8315 Urophyllum
Singapore 1822

8316 Urophyllum glabrum
Penang et Singapore 1822

8317 Urophyllum streptopodium
Penang

8318 Urophyllum
Singapore 1822

8319 Urophyllum
Penang

8320 Urophyllum parviflorum
Penang

8321 Rubiacea
Hort. Bot. Calc.

8322 Urophyllum?
Singapore (scine H. v. f.)

8323 Urophyllum
Tavoy W. Jones

8324 Rubiacea
Sillet

S. B.

I have to state, with grateful thanks to Mr Bentham, that without his continued most obliging and valuable assistance, at his residence here, I could have been unable to index and prepare the remnant of the East Indian Herbarium for its final distribution.—

Pontrilas House, Hereford 22 Octob. 1847

N. Wallich.

8325 Geophila diversifolia Deland
An revera ab americana planta distincta?
A Khasiea Hills. Delilea
B Hb. Regnean.
C. Hb. Madr. ex itinere Travancor.

8326 Psychotria denticulata Wall.
Sanko in Nipal 1821

8327 Psychotria Heyneana Wall.
Danais ?? Hb. Heyn.

8328 Psychotria obesa Wall.
P. crassa Wall. non Benth
Singapore 1822.

8329 Psychotria stipularea Wall.
A. Penang W. Jack 1819
B Ibid 1822

8330 Psychotria Reevesii Wall.
Ps. elliptica Lindl.

8331 Psychotria asiatica L. et Wall. apud Roth in Flora Ind.
A Sillet F. De Silva
B Var? angustior Hid

8332 Psychotria
Singapore 1822

8333 Psychotria (Coffea?) ampla Wall
Trogla hills in Martaban 1827.

8334 Psychotria (Coffea?) tabacifolia Wall.
Singapore 1822

8335 Psychotria aurantiaca Wall.
Penang W. Jack 1819.

8336 Psychotria fulva Hb. Hamilt. e Gualpara April 1808
B Psychotria? Chlorantheo Hb. Hamilt. e Gualp. May 1808
C Sillet De Silva

8337 Psychotria (praecedenti nimium affinis)
Sillet Ded.

8338 Psychotria?
Singapore 1822

8339 Psychotria?
Sillet Ded.

8340 Psychotria
Sillet De S.

8341 Psychotria?
(Deest habitatio)

8342 Psychotria
Singapore 1822

8343 Psychotria
Penang W. Jack 1819

8344 Psychotria microcarpa Wall.
Penang 1822

8345 Psychotria?
Sindygul hills Hb. Wight.

8346 Psychotria
A. Hb. Hegn.
B Hb. Wight.?

8347 Psychotria connata Wall.
A Herb. Hegn
B Hb. Wight e Courtallum 1827

8348 Psychotria
A. Penang G. Porter
B Singapore 1822

8349 Psychotria adenophylla Wall.
A Khasea hills DeSilva
? B Moalmyne 1827

8350 Psychotria
Neelgherry. E Nolan.

8351 Psychotria
Khasea range De Silva

8352 Psychotria
Alway. Hb. Wight.

8353 Psychotria picta Walls
A Chappedong hill, below Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W. Jones.

8354 Psychotria viminea Wall
Singapore 1822
8355 Psychotria
Singapore 1822
8356 Psychotria
Herb. Wight.
8357 Psychotria
Khasea hills DeSilva
8358 Psychotria
Khasea hills DeSilva
8359 Psychotria
Khasea hills Des.
8360 Psychotria curviflora Wall
A. Penang W. Jack 1819
B Ibid et Singapore 1822
?C Khasea hills Des.
(Fors ex parte Psychotria ophioxyboides Wall.)
8361 Psychotria
Hb. Finlayson.
8362 Psychotria ?
Hb. Finlayson.
8363 Psychotria
A Psychotria asiat. Hb. Heyn. ex dono Röttleri
B Hb. Madras
C Hb. Wight.
?D Amelia incurva Hb. Hamilt. e Gualpara.
8364 Psychotria ophioxyboides Wall.
A. Silhet F. DeSilva.
B Var. major. An spec. distincta? Kid.
8365 Psychotria ? (Morinda ?)
Silhet DeSilva
8366 Psychotria
Hb. Madras.
8367 Psychotria
Silhet DeSilva
8368 Psychotria?
Singapore 1822
8369 Psychotria
Unicum specimen lectum Decembri 1820 inter Hetounda et Bhempedy, Nepaliae inferioris. Fructus rubescimi.—
8370 Psychotria salicifolia Wall.
A Tavoy W. Gomez.
B Chapredong hill 1827.
C Attran in Martaban 1827
8371 Psychotria
Attran R. 1827
8372 Psychotria
Moulmyne 1827.
8373 Psychotria
Amherst 1827
8374 Psychotria oxyphylla Wall.
Singapore 1822
8375 Psychotria
Penang 1822
8376 Psychotria ?
Penang hills 1822
8377 Psychotria
Neelghirry. E. Nilam.

8378 Psychotria
Simira Bandelua Hb. Hamilt. e Dhupari, Mateado, Chapur et Gualpara 1808.
8379 Psychotria
An Ophiorrhiza species. Hb. Heyn. e Travancore
8380 Psychotria obovata Wall.
A. Singapore 1822
?B. Hb. Madras.
8381 Psychotria
Singapore 1822
8382 Psychotria
A. Singapore 1822
?B. Tavoy W. Gomez.
?C. Amherst 1822.
8383 Psychotria ovoidea Wall.
Singapore 1822
8384 Psychotria ? (Fructif. deest.)
A Penang et Singapore
B Attran R. 1827.
8385 Psychotria ? (Fructificatio deest.)
Penang 1822
8386 Psychotria ?
Herb. Heynean.
8387 Psychotria ?
Nidacen in Martaban 1827.
8388 Psychotria ?
Hb. Finlaysonianum.
8389 Psychotria ?
Singapore 1822
8390 Psychotria
A P. laurifolia Herb. madr.
B Dom. Mitchel prope Kuttalam. Herb. madr.
8391 Argostemma humile Bennett.
Penang W. Jack.
8392 Argostemma pictum Wall.
Penang 1822
8393 Argostemma Tavoyanum Wall.
Tavoy N. Gomez.
8394 Argostemma verticillatum Wall.
A Nipal 1821
B Fol. 6—8-nis Bennett in Rambavan Racemosus. Khasea range F. Delelua
C Luadammado differt. Kid.
8395 Argostemma rostratum Wall.
Khasea range Delelua
8396 Argostemma sarmentosum Wall.
A Sonerila angustifolia Roxb. supra sub num. 4090. Ex Benn. loc. cit.
B. Gopsin Than, Bharut Sing.
C Kamaon Robt Blinkworth.
D Lilia begonioides Hb. Hamilt. Mont. Morang.
8397 Argostemma calycinum Brown Nemocalyx Wightii, Arnott in Annals of Nat. Hist. 3. p. 22
Hb. Hamilt. ex Wynaad

8398 Androstoma tomentosa. Brown.
Rheede rouge DeSilva
8399 Gordonia ? anisophylla Wall.
A Penang W. Jack et Geo Porter.
B Singapore 1822
C Habitat specimina e Penang. G. Porter
(Coetera species num. 8256 et sequ.)
8400 Guettarda ?
Tavoy, W. Gomez.
(Coet. species num. 6219 et sequent.)
8401 Stylocoryne Webera, A. Richard.
A. Gardenia Tavetta Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Rupel.
C. —— —— Hb. Madr.
D. Webera corymbosa Hb. Hamilt. et Horto Bot. Calc.
E. —— —— Hb. Heyn. e Kuttallam
F. —— —— Hort. Bot. Calc.
G. —— —— Ekoton e Neelgherry.
H. —— —— Herb. Finlays.
I. Penang 1822
?K. Fillet F. DeSilva
?L. Chittagong Henry Bruce.
M. Chirra in the Khasea rouge Will. Gomez.
8402 Stylocoryne (Webera Wall. Cupia Del.) auriculata Wall.
Penang 1822
8403 Stylocoryne (Webera Wall. Cupia Del.) truncata Wall.
Penang 1822
8404 Stylocoryne (Webera Wall. Cupia Del.) densiflora Wall.
Penang 1822
8405 Stylocoryne macrophylla Roxb. (sub Webera)
Penang Geo. Porter.
8406 Stylocoryne ?
Hb. Heyneanum
8407 Stylocoryne ?
Hb. Finlays.
8408 Stylocoryne ?
Hb. Wight.
8409 Vangueria spinosa Roxb.
Hort. Bot. Calcuttensis.
8410 Vangueria edulis Vahl.
A. Hb. madr. ex horto Nipriensis
B H.B. Calc. e Chittagong
8411 Vangueria mollis Wall.
A Tavoy W. Gomez.
?B Hort. Bot. Calcutta
8412 Vangueria ? cauliniidis Wall.
A. Rangoon 1826
B. Coast of Tenasserim W. Gomez.
8413 Canthium didymum. Gaertn.
A. Canth. umbellatum et Webera gymosa Hb. madr. e Travancore.
B. Webera gymosa Hb. Heyn. e Travancore.
C. —— —— et Canthium didymum, Hb. Wight, ex Alumparma et Munimum = galeus.
D. Khasea hills T. Del. et W. Gomez.
E Bot. Gard. Calcutta.
8414 Canthium Leschenaultii, Wight et Arnott.
A. Herb. Heyneau.
B Fillet T. DeSilva
8415 Canthium ?
Hb. Madr. (adjecta descriptione) ex horto Nipponis ubi a Roxb. introductum. Habitat in Chittagong.
8416 Canthium ?
Hb. Finlays. ?
8417 Canthium
Fillet W. Gomez.
8418 Morinda citrifolia Linn.
A. Herb. Finlays. e Siam.
B. Moalmyne 1827
C. Straits of Malacca Hb. Finlays.
D. Morinda citrifolia Hb. Madr. e Travancore.
E —— —— Hb. Heyn
F. —— bracteata Hb. Hamilt. et H.B.C.
G. Hort. Bot. Calc.
H. Penang 1822
I. Rogun et Chappedang 1827.
K. Herb. Wight.
8419 Morinda bracteata Hb. Roxb.
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8420 Morinda angustifolia Roxb.
A. Morinda squarrosa Hb. Hamilt. e Kurigang, Gualpara et Bagdoar.
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
C. Fillet DeSilva
?D. Singapore 1822
8421 Morinda exserta Hb Roxb.
B. —— citrifolia Hb. Rupel.
C. —— Coreia Hb. Hamilt. e Nathpur et Sultanpur.
D. —— umbellata, Hb. Madraspatanum.
E. —— citrifolia Hb. Heyn.
F. —— exserta Hb. Wight.
G. Hort. Bot. Calc.
H. Ava 1826.
B (villosa)
I Morinda exserta Hb. Roxb.
K —— Chachuca Hb. Hamilt. e Himtabad et Malangi et Morinda nodosa, ibid. e collibus ad Mongger.
8422 Morinda ?
Bechiaco Nepalica inferioris 1822
8423 Morinda.
Fillet DeSilva
8424 Morinda
Khasea rouge W. Gomez.
8425 Morinda ?
Khasea rouge DeSilva. Loudon.
8426 Morinda
Fillet DeSilva
8427 Morinda
Fillet.
8428 Morinda ?
Fillet. Henry Bruce
8429 Morinda Hb. Wight.
8430 Morinda
Hb. Wight e Trichinopoly.
8431 Morinda umbellata Linn
A. Morinda tetrandra Hb. madr. e Batticalo et ex itinere ad Butenchery.
B. Cephalanthus orientalis Hb. Heyneau.
8432 Morinda tetrandra Jack. Herb. e Penang
B. Penang 1822
C Tavoy W. Gomez
D Amherst et Moalmyne 1827
8433 Morinda 2
citrifolia et Salwen flumina 1827
8434 Morinda
Tavoy W. Gomez.

8435 Morinda tenuifolia Wall
Moalmyne & Attran 1827
8436 Morinda speciosa Wall.
Chappedong hill 1827
8437 Lucinaea Morinda Delaud.
Penang et Singapore 1822.
8438 Psychotria morindaefolia Wall.
A. Singapore 1822
B. Penang 1822. Etiam G. Porter
C. Fol. angustioribus; an distincta spec?
Penang 1822
(Reliquae spec. num. 8326 et segq.)
8439 Lasianthus
Urtica? Tragia? Hb. Heyn. (?)
8440 Lasianthus?
Penang 1822
8441 Lasianthus?
Penang & Singapur 1822
8442 Laskonthus Wallichii Wight
Nonatelia? hispida Wall. Sillet De S.
8443 Lasianthus
Penang 1822
(Ad hoc genus etiam pertinet Wendlandia?
biflora Wall., antea sub num. 6278)
8444 Epithinica malayana Jack
A. Fret. Malaccense Hb. Finlays.
B. Singapore 1822
8445. Rubiacea
Sillet De Silva.
8446 Timonius
Singapore 1822
(Alia species antea sub. n. 6217 et segq.)
8447 Rubiacea.
Javas W. Gomez.
8448 Rubiacea.
Javas W. Gomez.
8449 Rubeacea
Singapore 1822.
8450 Coffea
Sillet W. Gomez.
(Alia spec. Hb num. 6242, sub quo nostra ex parte et segq.)
8451 Rubiacea
Canthium umbellatum Hb. Heyn
8452 Rubiacea
A. Makar Kenda Hb. Hamilt. e Protapper
B. Tong Dong 1827
C Between Amherst and Chappedong 1827
8453 Stylocoryne?
Rondeletia 2 lucida Wall. Singapore 1822.
8454 Stylocoryne?
Rondeletia? mallei Wall. Singapore 1822
(Alia species n. 8401 et segq.)
8455 Rubiacea
Singapore 1822
8456 Rubiacea
Amherst 1827
8457 Rubiacea 2
Penang et Singapore 1822
8458 Rubiacea
Dunbutty E. Nolan
8459 Rubiacea
A. Dunbutty E. Nolan
B. Herb. Wight.
8460 Rubiacea
Hb. Wight.
8461 Rubiacea (fors Morindae spec.)
Penang G. Porter
8462 Rubiacea (comparanda c. Pavetta
Singapore 1822
8463 Rubia

8464 Rubiacea
Khasea hills De Silva
8465 Rubiacea
Khasea hills Desilva
8466 Rubiacea
Khasea hills Desilva
8467 Rubiacea
Khasea hills Desilva
8468 Rubiacea
Hb Finlays.
8469 Rubiacea
Singapore 1822
8470 Rubeacea
Javas W. Gomez.
8471 Polyosma Wallichii Beauett.
Khasea hills Fr. Desilva.
8472 Polyosma pragrans Benn.
Singapore 1822,
Numero 982 adde C Buchanania angustifolia Hb. Wight
D. Spondias angustifolia Hb. Madr e Chunglepat
—983 adde: E Buchanania latifolia Hb. Wight
F. — angustifolia Hb. Hamelt. e Patanitola et Protappur
G. — lomentosa D. herb. e Bewapur
—985 adde: ? Penang G. Porter (folia lantum gigantea)
—986 adde: E. Anacard. latifolium Hb. Hamilt. e Mangker et Anacard. latifolium δ ? idem herb. e Gualpara.
8473 Semecarpus Anacardium Linn Hb. Roxb
B. — — Herb. Madr.
C. — — — Heyn.
D. — — — Wight e Nopalry et Akumpara.
E Bot. Gard. Calc.
num 990 adde: E. Anacard. occidentale Hb. Roxb
F. — — — Hb. Wight. e Nopalry
G. — — — Hb. Madr.
—991 adde: D. G. Govan (absque indicatione regionis)
—992 adde: ? E. Rhus Vernix Hort. Beng.
—993 adde: B. Bot. Gard. Calc.
—994 adde: E. Kasea hills W. Gomez.
—996 adde: C. Bot. Gard. Calc.
—997 adde: B. Amyris spinosa Hb. Madroop. C Hb. Wight.
—998 adde: D. Sirmore. G. Govan. E. Srinagger. Kamrup.
8474 Rhus integerrima Wall
A. Sirmore G. Govan.
B. Srinagger R. Blinkworth
C Deyra Dhoon 1825
num. 1002 adde: B. Kamaon R. Blinkworth.
— 1006 adde: C. Holigarna racemosa Hb. Hamilt. et a Hb. Calc.
8475 Odina Wodier Roxb. Herb.
B. — pinnata et Spondias maysorensis, Hb. Madr. e Dewenelly.
C. Rhus Odina Hb. Hamilt. e Mahipaldegi et Gungachora; et Odina Wodier, D. herb. e Gongra.
D. Amherst et Akran 1827
E. Bot. Gard. Calc.
8476 Spondias mangifera Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. Spondias maysorensis prox. et Spond. spec. Hb. Madr. et horto Mysorensis. Etiam mangifera pinnata, D. herb.
C. Spond. amara Hb. Hamilt. e Patgong, Govan et a Hb Calc.
D Bot. Calc.

8477 Spondias dulcis Forst. Hb madr.
B. H Bot. Calc
8478 Spondias acuminata Roxb
A. Hb. Heyn.
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8479 Spondias ?
A. Hurdwar 1825
B. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8480 Spondias ? macrophylla Wall
Tong-Dong, prope Avam 1826
8487 Ailanthus excelsa Roxb. Hb. Madr.
B —— —— Hb. Hamilt. e Narwade, Arwal et Patna.
C. —— —— Hb. Wight.
D —— —— Hort. Bot. Calc.
8482 Brucea sumatrana Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— H. Bot. Calc. Hb. Roxb.
C. —— —— (B. ferruginea secundum Röttlerum) Hb. madr. ex horto mipionis.
D. Hb. Finlays. e Cochinchina.
E. Singapore 1822
F. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8483 Brucea mollis Wall
A. Fillet Fr. DeSilva
B. H. Bot. Calcutta.
8484 Cospignea pinnata Lour.
Hort. Bot. Calc.
8485 Garuga pinnata Roxb.
A. Boswellia pyxidata Hb. Wight ex herb. Madrosp.
B. Garuga pinnata Hb. Hamilt. e Gualpara, Saniyasikata et Sukanagur et —— Khasmar e Rudrapur et Goraktpur id. herbarium
C. Moalmyne et Attran 1827
D. Prope Hurdwar 1825. — Fillet, Fr. deSilva (specimina casce mista)
E. Nookote Napalice, Bharat Sing.
F. H. Bot. Calcutta.
2. G Garuga ? Charkad, Hb. Hamilt. e Silhetta.
8486 Boswellia serrata Hb. Roxb.
B —— thurifera Hb. Hamilt. ex Unchanath et horto bot. Calc.
C —— —— Hb. Finlayson.
D Hurdwar 1825
E H. Bot. Calcuttae
8487 Mangifera indica L.
A. Mango Herb. Roxb.
B. Mangifera indica Hb. Heyn.
C. —— var. Hb. madr.
D. —— Hb. Finlays.
E. Singapore 1822
F. Penang J. Porter
G. Ripa Attran 1827
H. Tavoy W. Gomez.
I. Napalica inferior 1820
K. Hort Bot. Calcuttae
8488 Mangifera foetida, Lourciro.
A. —— —— W. Jack.
B Penang et Singapore 1822
8489 Mangifera quadrifida W. Jackii Hb. e Penang.
8490 Bouea oppositifolia, Meijn.
A Prome ripa Irawaddi fl. Akkul Mahmud.
B. Amherst 1827
C. Hort. Bot. Calc.

8491 Sorindeia madagascariensis Delaud.
A. H. Bot. Pamplemousse ins. Mauritii 1812
B. Hb. Wight.
C Hb. Madr. ex horto Mepionis
~~N —— Hb. B. Kamras R. Blinkworth~~
~~1815 add C. Holigarna ramosa Hb. Hamilt.~~
8492 Icica indica Wight & Arn.
A. Ailanthus concelata John Roxburgh ex Hb. Calc.
B. Herb. Madr. e Samulcotta
C. Schinus bengalensis e Rangamati; Schinus Taheria integerrima ex Amjhor ghats et Schinus Niara e Gualpara. Herb. Hamilt.
D. Hb. Wight.
2 E. Rajmahl 1820
F Hort. Bot. Calc.
8493 Canarium commune Linn. Hb. Madr. ex horto Mipionis.
B — Hb. Wight.
8494 Protium caudatum Wight & Arnott.
A Amyris Protium Hb. Madr. ex Tellawanyam
B —— —— Hb. Heyn. e Bangalore
C —— —— Hb. Wight e Bonalry et collibus Ginjee
8495 Protium acuminatum Roxb. (sub Amyride)
Hort. Bot. Calcutta
8496 Protium Roxburghianum Wight et arn.
Hb. Wight.
[illegible] Protium pubescens Wight & Arn.
Hb. Wight.
8498 Balsamodendron Roxburghii, Arnott.
Amyris Agallocha Hb. Madr ex horto Mipionis.
8499 Plebochiton extensum Wall.
A. Cnestis ? scandens Hb. Hamilt. e Barunie.
B. Fillet Fr. Defilva
C Nepaul, Nookota Napalica, Bharat Sing.
8500 Terebinthacea ? Holigarna ?
Frutex seminibus coeruleis Hb. Heyn.
8501 Terebinthacea ?
Hb. Wight.
8502 Terebinthacea ?
Rhus ? Rhuna Hb. Hamilt. e Patgerg.
8503 Terebinthacea
Arbor venenata ex Travancore Hb. Madr.
8504 Terebinthacea
A. Semecarpus ? Sera Malaianensibus Hb Madr
B. Hb. Wight.
8505 Terebinthacea
Montes Penang Geo. Porter.
8506 Tirvarana gnaphaloides Bennett.
Montes Napalica 1820 et 1821
(Brucea ? num. 8482 et Tirvarana maculata Bennett Brucea subia, Stud.)
8507 Clausena nana Wight & Arnott.
Hb. Bot. Calc.
8508 Clausena heptaphylla Wight & Arnott
A. Amyris heptaphylla Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Madr. ex horto Mipionis
C. Hb. Finlays.
D. Hort. Bot. Calc.
E. Fillet F. Defilva
8509 Clausena Willdenowii Wight & Arn.
A. Amyris dentata Hb. Madr ex horto Mipionis
B. —— —— Hb. Heyn.
8570 Clausena pubescens Wight & Arn. ?
Amyris dentata et Clausena javanica Hb. Madr. ex Nundydroog.
8571 Clausena punctata Wight et Arnott.
A. Amyris punctata Hb. Madr. a Roxburghio
B. —— —— Hb. Hamilt. ex Hb. Calc. missa
C. Napalica inferior 1820
D. Fillet deSilva.
8572 Clausena sumatrana Wight et Arn.
A. Amyris sumatrana Hb. Hamilt. ex H. Bot. Calc
B Rangoon 1826 et ripa Attran 1827
C. Hort. Bot. Calc.
D. Bungalow malayensibus W. Jack e Penang
E Mont. e Penang G. Porter

8513 Clausena
Khasea moat. Delilva
8514 Clausena suffruticosa Wight & Arn.
Hort. bot. Calc.
8515 Cookia graveolens Wight & Arnott
Aongxis graveolens Hb. Hamilt. e
Sonnyashekata.
(Alia spec. n. 6366 et seqv.)
8516 Aurantiacea
A. Cookia nova W. Jack e Penang
B. Penang. moat. G. Porter
C. Singapore 1822.
8517 Aurantiacea.
Moat. Penang insula G. Porter
8518 Aurantiacea
Nepalia inferior 1820. Vallis Noakote
Bharut Sing.
8519 Aurantiacea
A. Aongxis pentaphylla Roxb. & B. Calc.
? B. — pumila Hb. Hamilt. e Sukara-
=nagor et montib Morong.
Num. 1205 (conten. in fol. 249 col. sinist.)
add. G. Hb. Keyn.
A. Penang G. Porter.
8520 Spondias axillaris Roxb.
Noakote Napalia, Bharut Sing
(Alia species n. 8476 et seqv.)
Num. 8114 add. A. Lillet W. Gomez.
— 8117 add. Comocladia? appendiculata,
Hb. Hamilt. e Gualpara.
8521 Philagonia proximifolia, Hook.
Napalia 1821
8522 Eurycoma longifolia Jack
A. Hb. Finlays. ex insula Dinding, Penang vicina.
B. Penang et ibid. 1822
C Singapore 1822
8523 Eurycoma tavayana Wall.
Tavoy. W. Gomez.
8524 Connaracea?
Connarus fulgens Wall. e Singap. 1822
8525 Connaracea?
Amherst 1827.
8526 Connarus mimosoides, Vahl?
A. Singapore Isha Prince.
B. Ibid 1822
?C. Penang. G. Porter.
D. Tavoy. W. Gomez.
8527 Connaracea.
A. Connarus? negosus Wall. Singapore
B. Penang G. Porter. 1822
8528 Connaracea.
Connarus igneus Wall. Amherst et
Chappedang 1827
8529 Connaracea.
A. Connarus foliolosus W. Jack e
Singapore 1819. - Ipse legi 1822.
B. Penang G. Porter.
8530 Connaracea.
A. Connarus ferrugineus ("Bunga Borullah")
W. Jack e Penang.
B. Penang 1822. Portea etiam G. Porter.
8531 Connaracea.
Cnestis Dolichoides C. Telfair e
Mauritio.
8532 Connaracea
A. Connarus santaloides Hb. Keyn.
B. Hb. Madraap.
C. Omphalobium pinnatum Hb. Wight.
8533 Connaracea e Travancore
Cnestis arminata, Wall Singap. 1822.

8534 Connaracea ?
Singapore 1822
8535 Connaracea
A. Singapore. W. Jack.
B. Ibid 1822.
C. Penang. G. Porter
8536 Connaracea
Connarus ? reclinatus Wall. Tong
Doug 1826
5837 Connaracea
Connarus ? latifolius Wall. Moalmyne 1827
8538 Connaracea.
A. Penang 1822
B. Singapore 1822
8539 Connaracea.
A. Connarus pianather, Hab. Madr. ex Lin.
Travancorensi; prope Tricalon.
B. — pinnatus Hb. Keyn.
C. — santaloides Hb. Madr. ex Travancore
D. Penang 1822
8540 Connaracea
A. Connarus ichtides Hb. Hamilt. et Hb. Calc.
B. — orillatus Hb. Hamilt. e Barsi
C. Lillet Delilea, et W. Gomez.
D. H. Bot. Calc.
?E Amherst 1827.
8541 Connaracea.
A. Connarus, an grandis? vel lucidus W. Jack
e Singapore
B. Singapore 1822
8542 Connaracea.
Penang G. Porter
8543 Connaracea
Penang 1822
8544 Connaracea
Singapore 1822
8545 Connaracea
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8546 Connaracea ?
Singapore 1822
8547 Connaracea.
A. Cnestis monadelpha Roxb. Lillet DeSilva,
B. Hort. bot. Calcutta et W. Gomez.
8548 Connaracea
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8549 Connaracea ?
Amherst et ripa Salween fl. 1827
8550 Connaracea ?
Penang J. Porter.
8551 Connaracea ?
Connarus? monopetalus Wall. Moalmyne
8552 Connaracea ? 1827
Connarus? Jackianus Wall. Carnicobar
8553 Connaracea ? W. Jack.
Singapore 1822
8554 Trinsepia utilis, Royle.
A. Napalia 1821
B. Kamaon R. Blakwoth
8555 Reseda alba Linn.
Hb. Wight; multa in jugo Nilgherensi.
8556 Reseda luteola Linn. ?
Hb. Royl. ex quo fors spontanea in Saharan=
=pore.
8557 Anogeissus
Rome 1826.
(Alia specie num. 4014 et seqv.)
Num. 4014 add. F. ripa Attock 1827
8558 Geronium Wallichianum Sweet
A. Simore G. Govan.
B. Ibid ? Gerard.
C. Johain Khan. Bharut Sing.
D Kamaon R. Blakwoth.

8539 Geranium Grevilleanum Wall.
C. Lamberti, Sweet ex D. Don mss. specimini adject.)
Jopain Thau, Bharut Sing.
8560 Geranium napalense Sweet.
A. Napalia 1821
B. Gopain Thau Bharat Sing.
8561 Geranium
Mantes Khopea, W. Gomez.
8562 Geranium
A. Vallis Deyra 1825
? B. Kamaon R. Blenkworth
8563 Geranium affine Wight & Arnott.
Hb. Wight.
8564 Geranium
Kamaon R. Blenkworth.
8565 Geranium Donianum, Sweet.
A. Napalia 1821.
B. Kamaon R. Blinkworth.
8566 Henslowia Hookeri, Wall.
A. Amherst 1827
B. Tavoy W. Gomez.
(Alia species n. 4903 et seqq.)
Numero 4904 add. ? B. Heb. Finlay.
? C. Tavoy W. Gomez.
7567 Antiderma pubescens Roxb.
A. Antiderma an pubescens ? et A. alexiteria (cum A. alexiteria vera mista) Hb. Madr.
B. Fillet Delilva
7568 Antiderma
Antiderma alexiteria Hb. Madr.
8569 Antiderma ?
Penang 1822
8570 Antiderma
A. Antiderma Helacha Hb. Hamilt. Goalpara
? B. lucum Rheedianum F. Del. et W. Gomez.
8571 Antiderma
Antiderma Hb. Madr. e Travancore
8572 Antiderma
Antiderma zeylanica ? Hb. Hamilt. e mont. Morong
8573 Antiderma
Mont. Rhopea F. Delilva
8574 Antiderma
(Valde propinqua litera A. numero 7282.)
Fillet. F. Delilva
8575 Antiderma
Fillet F. Del. et W. Gomez.
8576 Antiderma ?
Penang G. Porter.
8577 Antiderma.
Moalmyne, ripa fl. Attran a Chappedong, 1827.
8578 Antiderma.
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8579 Antiderma
A. Moalmyne et ripa Attran 1827
B. Tavoy W. Gomez.
8580 Antiderma
Amherst 1827
Num. 7280 add E. Antiderma paniculata Hb. Roxb
F. — — Hb. Hamilt. e Boundanga et Sukanagur, & e Goalpara. Etiam ex h. bot. Calc.
G. — pubescens β Hb. Hamilt. & el & e Monghyr.
H. Hb. Wight.
I. Chittagong, H. Bruce.
— 7281 add. B. Antiderma acida Roxb. prop. Hb. Madr. e Travancore.

Num. 7282 add. ? D. Singapore 1822
D.d. Filago Burmæ Hb. Roxb.
E. — — Hb. Madr. ex hort. Mill.
? F. — — Hb. Heyn.
? G. Chin moi Hb. Finlays.
H. Fillet F. Del. (fors Differant a Num. sub lit B.)
? I. Antidesma sylvestris Hb. Hamilt. et Dyhuttai, et adjecto, inter v. signo e Patgong.
— 8285 add. D. Antid. diandra Hb. Hom. e Sukanagur et collibus ad Monghyr.
? E. — parvifolia Hb. Hom. Del & e Goalpara.
8581 Pyrenacantha volubilis Wight.
Hb. Madr. & e Tulapipatnam.
Num. 6816 (Goa Ulmus Dioica Roxb. nec Ulmus integrifolia. neque Ulmus integrifolius ut perperam asseruit inter corrigenda, in fol. 240, columna sinistra)
add. B. Filago diandra Herb. Madr. (adjectis Specim. inflorescentia Fulianeira)
C. Hb. Wight.
D. Courtoisia ? axillata Hb. Hamilt. & e Barma, et e Pharumpori.
E. Chittagong. H. Bruce.
8582 Antidesmea
Penang G. Porter.
8583 Antidesmea
Singapore 1822.
8584 Antidesmea
Penang 1822. Porta G. Porter.
8585 Bennettia (Brown Mss.
A. Limonia leptostachya W. Sack e Penang.
B. Hb. Finlaysan.
C. Penang 1822. Etiam G. Porter
D. Singapore 1822
E. Tavoy W. Gomez.
8586 Cycas revoluta Thunb. Hb. Roxb.
8587 Cycas circinalis Linn. Hb. Madr. ex h. Milsom
B. — — Hb. Heyn.
C Hb. Bot. Calcutta
? D Napalia inferior 1820
? E Trogla ripa Saluen flu Martabania. 1827
8588 Pandanus polycephalus Lam. ? (Pandanus humilis Rumph. ?)
A. Amherst 1827
B Tavoy W. Gomez.
8589 Pandanus moschatus Rumph.
Hort. bot. Calcutta.
8590 Pandanus.
Penang 1822
8591 Pandanus
Fillet Delilva
8592 Pandanus minor Hb. Hom. Del & e Jongachora
8593 Pandanea ?
Singapore 1822.
8594 Caryota sobolifera Wall.
Hort. bot. Calcutta
8595 Caryota minor Wall.
Trogla ripa Saluen 1827.
8596 Wallichia caryotoides Roxb.
A. Harina caryotoides Hb. Hamilt ex Hb. Bl.
B. Bechiaco Napalia inferior 1820
8597 Areca Catechu Linn. Hb. Heyn.
8598 Seaforthia gracilis, Mart.
A. Fillet, Delilva
? B. Chappedong 1827.
8599 Areca Diandra Roxb. ?
A. Fillet Delilva.
? B. Idem ?
8600 Areca Wallichiana Mart. ?
Penang G. Porter.
8601 Areca ?
Hb. Wight.

8602 Phoenix sylvestris Roxb.
? A Hb. Wight
? B Khasea range W. Gomez
C Rohilkund 1825
8603 Phoenix paludosa Roxb.
Kalian R. in Martaban 1827
8604 Calamus Rotang L. Herb. Rafs.
B —— —— A Criminalis Hb. Madr
C —— —— Hb. Wight from Lingum=
=chatty's chanling.
8605 Calamus.
Hb. Heyneau.
8606 Calamus melanacantha Mart
A. Penang ? 1822
B Chappedong ora Tenasserim 1827
8607 Calamus concinnus Mart.
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8608 Calamus Pseudo Rotang Mart.
Moalmyne et Pinye 1827
8609 Calamus nitidus Mart.
Tavoy W. Gomez 1827.
8610 Calamus polyspathos Mart.
Tavoy W. Gomez.
8611 Calamus
Penang 1822.
8612 Calamus ?
Penang 1822
8613 Calamus
Sillet DeSilva
8614 Calamus
Khasea range W. Gomez.
8615 Corypha umbraculifera Linn.
Ex hortis beati Guil. Carey Febr. 1828
8616 Corypha Taliera Roxb.
A. Botan Calcutta.
8617 Licuala peltata Roxb. Hb. Hamilt.
Goyalpara et H. Bot. Calc.
B. Sillet DeSilva
C. Ripa Athran fl. in Martabania
1827.
8618 Licuala acutifida Mart
A. Penang b. Guil. Lack
B Ibid. 1822. Etiam G. Porter
C Singapur 1822
D Horl. Bot. Calcuttae
8619 Licuala
Chappidong 1827
8620 Livistona
Livistona ? mauritiana Wall. H Bot. Calc.
8621 Chamaerops Martiana Wall.
Napalia 1821
8622 Borassus flabelliformis Linn.
H. Bot. Calcuttae.

I have again to return my grateful thanks to my friend G. Bentham Esq.e for having enabled me to proceed with the East Indian Herbarium.
Pontrilas House, Hereford, 5th August 1848.
N. Wallich.

8623 Coix Lachryma Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Madr. ex hort. D. Koefoed. Aug. 1811
C. — latifolia, Herb Heyn. a Röttlero.
D. Hb. Finlayson.
E. Napalia ad Sanko 1821
F. Sillet F. DeSilva et W. Gomez.
G. Mons Tong Dong dicta prope Avam 1826
H. Tavoy. W. Gomez Oct. 1827
I. Singapore 1822
K. Penang G. Porter
L. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8624 Coix gigantea König. Hb. Roxb.
B. Coix Lachryma Hb. Rafs.
C. —— —— Hb. Heyn.
D. —— —— B Hb. Hamill. Mongger.
E. — agrestis ? Hb. Wight. Cherapah.
F. Bengala inferior, prope H. Bot. Calc.
G. H. Bot. Calcutta
8625 Coix. Hb. Wight.
8626 Coix barbata Roxb. Herb.
An Polytoca spec. ?
B. Coix barbata H. Hamill. H. Bot. Calc.
8627 Coix heteroclita Hb. Roxb.
Polytoca species, vel generis huic valde affinis, ex illustrissimus R. Brown.
B. Coix gigantea Hb. Rupel.
C. Coix barbata Hb. Heyn. Courtallum
D. Hort. Bot. Calc.
8628 Tripsacum ? semiteres Wall. Ind. burman. n. 1011
Tong Doug m. prope Avam Nov. 1826.
Genus fere a Tripsaco diversum (Cons. Ill. R. Brown in Plant. Javan Rar.)
8629 Genus novum ?
A. Gramen olyraceum Wall. Ind. burman. n. 276
Prome ripa Irowaddy Sept. 1826
B. Moalmyne Januar. 1827.
8630 Zea Mays Linn. Hb. Raf.
B. Hb. Finlays.
C. Hb. Wight
D. Hetorenda Napalia infer. 1820
8631 Spinifex squarrosus Linn. Herb. Madr.
B. Hb. Heyneau.
C. Hb. Finlayson.
D. Amherst 1827 Febr.
E Spinifex squarrosus Hb. Rupel.

8632 Oryza sativa, Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. — segetalis Hb. Rup.
C. — sativa Hb. Heyn.
D. Mont. subbinual. 3 Licut Jerard.
E. Oryza sativa var. fatua, Hb. Heyn.
F. Oryza repens Hb. Hamilt. Mungger Sept. 1811 et O. palustris id. herb. Bolahal Nov. 1809
G. Burma 1826
H. Sillet Delilva
I. Hord. Bot. Calcutta

8633 Oryza montana Hb. Hamilt. Kurovjivari Aug. 1809
B. Sillet Delelva

8634 Oryza granulata Nees ab Esenb. et W. Arnott in Catal. Hb. Wight. n. 2357.
A. Mont. prope Maduram Hb. Wight.
B. Oryza filiformis Hb. Hamill. Mont. Morang Iune 1810
C. Oryza triandra Hb. Heyneau.
D. Cacumen m. Rajmahl Aug. 1820

8635 Oryza officinalis Wall. Ind. burm. Tavay W. Gomez Sept. et Octol 1827.

8636 Oryza coarctata Roxb. Hb. Hamc. Sunderbans Septr. 1809.

8637 Leersia oryzoides Swartz Hb. Heyn
B. Oryza ciliata d Hb. Hamc. Bolahat March et Novr 1809; et B. id. herb. Bewapur Mard 1814
C. Hb. Wight
D. Turraya Napalensis 1820 et mont. Nepale 1821
E Sillet T. Delelva
F Segaen contra Avam, Nov. 1826
G. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8638 Hygroryza aristata Nees ab Esenb.
A. Pharus natans Hb. Rup.
B. Pharus aristatus Hb. Heyn.
C Leersia aristata Hb. Hamilt. Goyalpara Octob. 1808 et Vikrampur Aug. 1809
D. Hb Wight.
E Sillet Delelva
F. H. B. Calcuttae

8639 Setaria glauca Beauv.
A. Panicum glaucum Hb. Roxb.
B. — — Hb. Madr. Specim. a Roxb. missa
C. — — Hb. Heyn.
D. Var.2 minor Hb. Heyn.
E. Panicum polystachyum Hb. Heyn.
F. Panicum glaucum Hb. Wight.
G. Pan. glaucum Bancoda Hb. Hamc. Gongachora June 1809.
H — — Ramcannia Hb. Hamilt. Mongger Septr. 1811.
I. Hb. Finlaysoni.
K. Napalica 1821
L. H. Bot. Calcuttae

8640 Setaria penicillata Nees ab Esenb.
Prioris an varietas ?
A. Panicum glaucum uniflorum Hb. Hamilt. Oliput Febr. 1809.
B. Panicum Hb. Wight. Palaar prope rivulum Sept. 1826
C Panicum glaucum Hb. Heyn.
? D Hb. Heyneau.
? E. Hord. Bot. Calcutta.

8641 Setaria. An S. imberbis Nees ab Esenb. ?
A. Panicum Codda Hb. Hamilt. Mongger Sept. 1811
B. Panicum minimum ; glauci var. Hb. Heyn.
C Hb. Wight
D Prome ripa Irowaddy fl. Abdul Mahmud Jan. 1827
E Ripa Irow. fl. secus viam versus puteos Petrolei Sept. 1806 et prope Avam Octob 1826
F. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8642 Setaria verticillata, Beauv.
(S. Röttleri Nees ab. Esenb. vix nisi var. hujus.)
A. Panicum verticillatum Hb. Madr. ex horto schola tamulica.
B. — — Hb. Hamc. Patna April. 1812
C. — adhaerens Hb. Hamc. Mongger Iune 1811
D. — verticillatum Hb. Wight.
E. — floridundum Willd. in litteris Hb. Heyn.
F. Ripa fl. Irowaddy secus viam ad puteos petrolei Septr 1826
G. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8643 Setaria italica Beauv.
A. Panicum italicum Hb. Roxb.
B. — — Hb. Madr.
C — — Hb. Hamc. Kumarikol April 1809
D. Hb. Heyn.
E Panic. ital. imberbe ex Napalica Hb. Heyn
F Theo-geum ripae Irowaddy Sept 1826. Culta Segaen contra Avam Oct. et Nov. 1826
G. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8644 Penicillaria spicata Willd.
A. Holcus spicatus Hb. Heyneau.
B. Allahabad, culta Oct. 1820
C. H. Botan. Calc.
D. Penicillaria spicata Hb. Hamc. Bolahat Nov. 1809. Bar Oct. 1811

8645 Pennisetii species.
A. Gymnothrix Thwaitii Hb. Hamilt. H. Bot. Calc.
B. H. Bot. Calcutta.

8646 Pennisetii species
A. Penicillaria ciliaris H. Ham. Bolahat Novr 1809
B. Alopecurus reflexus. Soldan Herb. Banka Novr 1810
C. Panicum barbatum Hb. Roxb.

8647 Pennisetii species.
Pennisetum barbatum Hb. Hamc. Monggor Septr 1811

8648 Pennisetii spec.
Pennisetum interruptum, Hb. Ham. Monggor Octob 1811

8649 Pennisetum cenchroides, Richard.
A Cenchrus setigerus Hb. Heyn
B. — typanica Hb. Ham. Ripa Jamuna July 1813
C Hb. Wight
D Capt. Taylor, Burhire.

8650 Penicillaria
Cenchrus panicum Hb. Heyn.
(Alia species N. 8644)

8657 Setaria
Hb. Finlays.
(Alia spec. n. 8639 segr.)

8652 Gymnothrix ?
A. Panicum helvolum Hb. Mad.
B. Hb. Heyneau.
C Hb. Wightean. Connatore, ad margines agrs.

8653 Gymnothrix.
Penicetum cynosuroides Wall. Ind. burman.
n. 783. Maus Tong Dong prope Avam Nov. 1826.

8654 Cenchrus echinatus Linn. Hb. Heyn.
B. — — Hb. Wight.
C — quinquevalvis Hb. Banc. H.B. Cole.
D — Lapeta Hb. Banc. Bipa Yamuna
aug. 1613.

8655 Isachne
A. Aira coerulea var. Hb. Heyn.
B. Mont. ad Prome repa Irowaddy. Akkul
Mahamed Nov. 1826
C An spec. diversa. Fillet ?

8656 Isachne.
A. Aira violacea ? Hb. Heyn.
B. Mont. Prome repa Irow. Akkul Mahamed
Nov. 1826
C. Tavoy. W. Gomez Septr. 1827
D. Fillet F. DeSilva et W. Gomez.
E Mont. subalpinal. ? Lieut Grant
F. Panicum violaceum Hb. Wight. Agri
oryzacei

8657 Isachne.
Fillet DeSilva Septr. 1820

8658 Isachne
Lanka, Napalia, Aug. 1821

8659 Isachne ?
A. Milium tomentosum Hb. Heyn.
B. Panicum. Hb. Wight. Mont. prope Palaveram
Septr 1826

8660 Trichobaena ?
A. Aira chinensis Hb. Heyn.
B. — — Hb. Wight.

8661 Echinolaena
A. Cenchrus lappaceus Hb. Heyn.
B. Fillet F. DeSilva.

8662 Arundinella nervosa Nees ab Esenb.
Hb. Wight. Mont. alto Dudegul Decr 1826

8663 Arundinella
A. Andropogon paniceus ? Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.

8664 Arundinella
Andropogon paniceus. Perdis polystachya Hb. Heyn

8665 Arundinella
A Andropogon capillaris Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.

8666 Arundinella
A. Napalia 1821
B H.B. Calc. ?

8667 Arundinella.
A. Andropogon ? epiphyllus Wall Index burman n. 1022
M. Tong Dong prope Avam Nov. 1826
B Verisimiliter ex ürd. moribus orta spamina.

8668 Arundinella
Agrostis fusca Hb. Heyn.

8669 Arundinella ?
A. Napalia 1821
B. Fillet DeSilva

8670 Arundinella ?
Andropogon vel Dactylis Hb. Heyn.

8671 Arundinella ?
Tavoy. W. Gomez Nov. 1827

8672 Arundinella ?
Lagum Khasea dictum W. Gomez

8673 Stenotaphrum
A. Panicum dimidiatum Hb. Wight
B. Hb. Wight ?

8674 Trachys muricata Pers.
A. Pan. spurrosum Retz. Hb. Madr.
B — — Hb. Heyn.

8675 Lappago racemosa Willd.
A. Cenchrus muricatus Hb. Rup.
B. Lappago racemosa Hb. Heyn
C Hb. Wight.
D Aira Malabarica Hb. Banc. Mongger Aug. 1811
E Mongger repa Ganges supra saxis Aug. 1820
F Lappago biflora Roxb. — Ind. Burman. n. 406.
Malloon repa Irowaddy Septr. 1826

8676 Oplismenus loanceolatus Kunth.
A. Panicum loanceolatum Hb. Roxb
B. — — Hb. Heyn.
C. — — Hb. Hamilt. H.B. Cole.
D — compositum Hb. Hamilt. Goyalpara
Octob. 1808.
E Hb. Wight.
F. Bengala inferior prope H.B. Cole.
G. Fillet. F. DeSilva
H. Napalia inferior ad Bechiaco Decr 1820
et superior 1821
I Ripa Akon in Martabania Januar. 1827
K. Tavoy W. Gomez. Octob 1827
L. Repa Irowaddy fl. Segaen Nov. 1826.
Pingye Januar. 1827
M. Tong Dong M. Nov. 1826
N. Var. pilosa. Panicum clatum var. pilosum
Herb. Heyneau

8677 Oplismenus
A. Panicum bromoides Hb. Hamilt. Mongger
Septr 1811
B. Fillet F. DeSilva

8678 Oplismenus
Fillet F. DeSilva

8679 Chamaeraphis aspera Nees ab Esenb.
A. Panicum asperum et Panicum
isachnoides Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.

8680 Panicum poliosanum Wall. Ind. burm n. 604
Prope Avam Octob. 1826.

8681 Panicum sanguinale Linn

Sequentia fors plures complectunt species

A. Panicum racemosum Hb. Heyn.
B. — aegyptiacum Hb. Heyn
C. — filiforme Hb. Heyn.
D. Agrostis Hb. Heyn
E Panicum paspaloides Hb. Hamilt. Nalkpur Aug. 1810
F. Idem Herbar (adjecta schedula aliena) Monger Aug. 1811
G. Hb. Wight.
H. Hb. Finlayson
I. Bengala inferior prope H. Bot. Calcutta
K Haud species, divaricatis.
L Haudum, spicis gracilibus.
M. Sillet Sebilea
N. Haud. Sebilea, statura majore
O Napalea 1821
P Haud 1821.

8682 Panicum ciliare Retz. Hb. Heyn.
B. — — Hb. Wight.
C Tumoga Napalia Nov 1820
D. Rajmahl Aug. 1820
E. Bengala inferior prope H. Bot. Calc.
F. Paghan ripae Irawaddy Septr 1826, et prope Avam Octob 1826.

8683 Panicum
Ripa Irawaddy fl. Septr 1826

8684 Panicum.
A. Zoysia Codia Hb. Ham Patna Septr 1812
B Bengala inferior prope H. Calcuttae

8685 Panicum colonum Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B — — Hb. Madr
C — — ? A P. brizoides H. Heyn.
D — — H. Hamilt. Silguri et Patna Nov 1809 May 1812.
E — cruc-corvi ? H. Hamilt. Jongachora June 1809
F. — colonum Hb. Wight. Connatore
G Napalia Aug. 1821
H Beng. inferior ad H. B. Cale.

8686 Panicum fumentaceum Roxb.
A. — — var. Sungya Hb. Hamilt. Sukanagur Julio 1810
B — — — Girgitiya. Id. Monger Aug. 1811
C — — — Jhabri Kheri Id. herb. Monger Aug. 1811
D — — — Mathuya Kheri. Id. herb. Monger Aug 1811
E — — — Samara Kheri. Id. herb. Monger Aug. 1811
F — — Hb. Wight.
G Rajmahl, in locis inundatis Aug. 1820

8687 Panicum Crus-Galli Linn.
A. Hb. Heyn.
B Panic. caudatum Rottl. Id. herbar.
C Hb. Finlayson
D Bengala infer. ad H. B. Cale.
E Rohilkund ad Koruckpur Apl. 1825
F. Longe aristatum. Napalia 1821
G Breve aristatum Haud 1821 augusto
H. Tavoy W. Gomez Septr 1827
I Panicum hispidulum Herb. Heyn.

8688 Panicum stagninum Retz.
A. — hispidulum Hb. Roxb.
B. — stagninum Hb. Heyn.
C — hispidulum Hb. Hamilt. Ekwari Nov. 1812. H. Bot. Calc. Decr 1814.
D. Ischaemum fasciculatum Hb. Ham. Dhaka Aug. 1809.
E. — abbreviatum Wall. Herb. Rajanagur Septr. 1809.
F. — stagninum Hb. Wight. Agerorygam.
G. — pseudo-colonum Wall. Herb. Connatore Octob 1827
H. Sillet Fl. et W. Gomez (Excursion Kamaon R. Blinkenwatt)
I. Bengala inferior prope H. Bot. Calc.
K. Rajmahl Aug. 1820
L Ava Octob. et Segaen Nov. 1826

8689 Panicum costatum Hb. Roxb.
B. Hb. Finlayson.
C Hort. Bot. Calcuttae
D Panicum barbatum, b. Carol. Telfair Mauritius Jun. 1827.

8690 Panicum brizoides Linn. (ex cel. Nees ab E.)
A. Panicum pluitans Hb. Roxb.
B. — brizoides secundum cel. Retz. Hb. Madr.
C — — Hb. Hamilt. Nattapur Julio 1810
D Beng. inferior prope H. B. Calc.

8691 Panicum paspaloides, Pers. Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.

8692 Panicum flaccidum Retz. (ex cel. Nees ab Esenb.)
A. Panicum brizoides Hb. Roxb.
B. — pluitans Hb. Madr.
C — flaccidum W. Heyn.
D — brizoides Hb. Wight.
E Hb. Wight, in solo pinguii nigro ad paene deprepa.
F Panicum Sama Hb. Ham. Monger Aug. 1811 Ripa fl. Lukhyea Aug. 1809.
G. Hb. Finlayson.
H. Beng. inferior ad H. B. Calcuttae.
I. Napalia 1821
K Ripa Irawaddy ad Pagham Sept. 1826
L Ava Octob. 1826.

8693 Panicum Hb. Heyn.

8694 Panicum. (P. colonum valde affine)
Sheogeum repa Irawaddy Septr. 1826

8695 Panicum interruptum Willd.
A. Panicum uliginosum Hb. Madr.
B. — interruptum Hb. Heyn.
C. — — Hb. Wight.
D. — stagninum Hb. Hamilt. Jongachora Novr 1808. Bolahat Novr 1809
E Sillet F. Sebilea

8696 Panicum
A. Panicum nervosum Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight.
C Napalia 1821
D Sillet F. Sebilea
E Beng. inferior prope H. B. Calc.
F. Penang. Geo. Porter Octob 1823
G. Martaban Proma ripae Iraw. Januar. 1827
H ? Regnum burmanicum.

8697 Panicum
Penang 1822. Etiam Geo Porter.

8698 Panicum.
Tavoy W. Gomez Novr 1827

8699 Panicum
A. Panicum serratulum Hb. Ham. Sukanagur Decr 1807
(nomen spec. serrulatum Roxb. mutat.?)
B. Panicum. Hb. Wight Mamalang Marl. 1826, basi culmi fluitante.
C. Fillet F. Debilis
D. Bengala inferior prope H.Bot. Calcutta.

8700 Panicum
A Panicum pyramidale β ? Hb. Ham. Sukanagur Sept. 1810
B. Bengala inferior ad H.B.Cole.

8701 Panicum
A Segaen ripae Irow. contra Ava Oct. 1826
B Proma Septr. 1826

8702 Panicum nervosum Roxb. Herb.
B. Panicum plicatum Hb. Ham. Goyalpara Novr 1808.
C Hb. Wight.
D. Napalia 1821
E. H.Bot. Calcutta.
F. Fillet W. Gomez.

8703 Panicum
Napalia, ubique et per totum fere annum vigens. - 1821

8704 Panicum
Napalia 1821

8705 Panicum plicatum Hb. Roxb.

8706 Panicum.
Singapur 1822 Septembr.

8707 Panicum
Penang G. Porter.

8708 Panicum
Tavoy W. Gomez Octob. 1827

8709 Panicum
A. Hb. Finlayson.
B. Fillet W. Gomez.
C Penang G. Porter
D. Tavoy W. Gomez Novr 1827.
E. Singapur Septr 1822

8710 Panicum ischaemoides Retz
A. Panicum uliginosum Hb. Roxb.
B. —— ischaemoides Hb. Madr.
C. —— carmentosum Hb. Wight. Madras in solo arenoso Sept 1826
D. —— ischaemoides ? Hb. Ham. Nathpur Jul. 1810
E —— paludosum Ld. herb. Sukanagur Julio 1810
F Rajmahl Aug. 1820
G. Bengala inferior prope H.Bot. Calc.

8711 Panicum paludosum Roxb. Herb.
B Panicum ischaemoides Hb. Heyn.

8712 Panicum miliare Lamarck.
A. Panicum miliare a Hb. Madr.
B. —— —— var Mineri Ld. herb.
C —— glabrum Hb. Heyn
D —— Chintaman Herb. Ham. Patna May 1812
E Hb. Wight. Ripa arenosa, Marks 1826
F Panicum miliare Hb. Wight. Trichinopoly Novr 1826 Varietas 2 major.
G. Panicum miliare Hb. Roxb.
H. —— —— var Hb. Heyn.
I Hb. Wight.

8713 Panicum
Bengala inferior prope Hort. Bot. Calcuttae.

8714 Panicum
A. Panicum rigidum et P. miliare Hb. Heyn.
B —— aurantiacum Hb. Ham. Gongachora Julio 1809
C Fillet De Silva.
D. H.Bot. Calcutta
E Hb. Finlayson

8715 Panicum maximum Jacq.
A Panicum polygamum Hb. Madr.
B. —— jumentorum; P. antidotale A P. polygamum Hb. Heyn.
C —— —— Hb. Wight.
D H.B.Cole
E Hb. Finlaysonianum
F Fillet F. Debilis.

8716 Panicum miliaceum Linn.
A. Panicum pilosum Hb. Roxb.
B. —— miliaceum Hb. Madr.
C. —— pilosum Hb. Heyn.
D. —— miliaceum Hb. Ham. Ld. herb. Sibsanga Novr 1809
E Hb. Wight.
F. Begumabad in Buda May 1825
G. Raymahl Julio 1820

8717 Panicum mucronatum Hb. Heyn. ex.

8718 Panicum
A Malloon ripae Irow. fl. Septr 1826 (Hb. Ham. n. 410)
B. Ava Octob. 1826

8719 Panicum
A Melica Hb. Heyn.
B. Fillet Deslibes
C. Penang Geo. Porter.
D Beng. inferior prope H.Bot. Calcuttae.

8720 Panicum
Napalia 1821

8721 Panicum
Panicum humidorum Hb. Ham. Goyalpara Oct. 1808

8722 Panicum
A Panicum Trinapalium Hb. Ham. Munger Septr 1811
B. Montes Promae, Akkul Mahmud Januar. 1827

8723 Panicum
Via ad scaturigines Petolei ripae Irow. Sept. 1826

8724 Panicum
H. Bot. Calcuttae.

8725 Panicum
A. Panicum Bansicum Hb. Ham. Nathpur Aug. 1810 A Pan. miliaceum β ? ripa Jamunae Aug. 1813.
B —— quinquangulare Hb. Ham. Gongachora June 1809.

8726 Panicum
Bengala inferior omnium H.Bot. Calcuttae.

8727 Panicum
A. Panicum ramosum Hb. Madr.
B. —— pluricaule Hb. Heyn
C —— aquaticum Hb. Ham. Patna May. 1812
D Ripa Irow. versus scaturig. petrolei et ad Kyauk Talong Septr. 1826 (Hb. Ham. n. 579)

8728 Panicum.
Napalea 1821

8729 Panicum.
Panicum paspaloides Hb. Heyn.

8730 Panicum
A. Panicum lanceolatum Hb. Heyn.
B. — setigerum Hb. Ham. H.B.Cole. Decr 1814
C — repens Hb. Wight.
D — subcordatum Hb. Wight Mammamangalum
E Beng. inferior ad H.B.Calc. (Novr 1827

8731 Panicum
A. Panicum repens Hb. Roxb.
B Hb. Wight.
C Beng. inferior ad H.B. Cale.
D Ripae Irow. versus scatur. petrolei Sept. 1826

8732 Panicum
a. Panicum Distachyon Hb. Madr
B. — marginatum Ed. Herb.
C. — dimidiatum Hb. Reyn.
D. — Distachyum Ed. Herb.

8733 Panicum
A. Panicum setigerum Hb. Roxb.
B. lanceolatum Hb. Reyn.
C Hb. Wight
D. Panicum setigerum β Hb. Ham. Sultanagur
E Ripa Irraw. fl. versus putaos patrol. Sept 1826 Augt 1810

8734 Panicum
A. Panicum Burmanni et P. marginatum, var. Hb. Reyn.
B. — hirsutum Hb. Ham. H Bot. Calc. Sept 1814
C. — prostratum Ed. Herb. Patna Apl. 1812
D. Bengala infer. ad H.B. Calcuttae.

8735 Panicum
A. Nagalia 1821
D. Bengala inferior prope H Bot. Calcuttae.
C. Burma.

8736 Panicum
Lillet P DeSilva et W. Gomez

8737 Panicum
a. Lillet P DeSilva.
B. Tavay W. Gomez Septr 1827

8738 Panicum
A. Hb. Finlays.
B. Penang Aug. 1822
C. Prome Akkul Mahomed Januario 1827
D. Ripa Akyab fl. in Montaboina Apr. 1827

8739 Panicum
Tong Doug m. prope Avam Nov 1826 (Ind. burmanno 1007)

8740 Panicum
A. Melica spec. Hb. Reyn.
B. Tong Doug m. Nov 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 1006)
C Tavay W. Gomez Octob. 1827

8741 Panicum
Aira capillaris Hb. Reyn.

8742 Panicum.
Panicum curvatum Hb. Reyn.

8743 Panicum
A. Aira repens Hb. Reyn.
B. Hb. Reyn.
C. Beng. inferior prope H.B. Calc.
D. Amherst ora Montaboinica Febr. 1827 (Ind. burman n. 1459)

8744 Panicum
Basin mont. Raymahl Aug. 1820

8745 Panicum
Bengala inferior prope H.B. Calc.

8746 Panicum
Ava Octob. 1846

8747 Panicum ?
A. Milium striatum Hb. Ham. Patna Julio 1812
B. Ripa flum. ad Kosimbazar Aug. 1820
C. Mont. Rajmahl. Aug. 1820

8748 Panicum ?
Hb. Reyn.

8749 Coridochloa fimbriata Nees ab Esenbeck
A. Milium cimicinum Hb. Reyn.
B Panicum cimicinum Hb. Ham. Monggyr Aug. 1811 et ripa Kosa fl. Sept. 1813
C Hb. Wight.
D. Monggyr Aug. 1820
E. Mont. Prome Akkul Mahomed Januar. 1827
F. Ava Octob 1826 (Ind. burman n. 408)

8750 Helopus annulatus, Nees ab Esenb.
A. Milium ramosum Hb. Roxb.
B. — punctatum Linn. Mil. ramosum Retz. Hb. Madr.
C. — ramosum Hb. Reyn.
D. — — Hb. Wight.
E. — — Hb. Hamilt. Chilmari Jul. 1809
F. — Caror Ed. Herb. Patna Aug. 1812
G. — Loguchinica Ed. Herb. May 1812
H. Beng. inferior ad H.B. Calc.
I. Ripa Irrawaddy fl. ad Malloon, Youndaloo, alibique Septr 1826 (Ind Burm. n. 523)

8751 Paspalus ?
A. Panicum longiflorum Hb. Reyn.
B. — — Hb. Wight.
C. Paspalus longiflorus Hb. Madr.
D. Segnen contra Avam Octob. 1826

8752 Paspalus
A. Milium ovatum Hb. Reyn.
B. Mont. Monggyr Aug. 1820
C. Nagalia 1821
D. Lillet P. DeSilva
E. Beng. inferior prope H.B. Calcuttae

8753 Paspalus scrobiculatus Linn.
A. Paspalus fumentaceus et Paspa Kora Hb. Madr. Hb. Reyn.
B. — —
C. — Kora Hb. Wight.
D. — orbicularis Hb. Hamilt. Gungachora Jun 1809 Pasp. Kora Ed. Herb. Chittagong Nov. 1810
E. Nagalia 1821
F. Lillet D'Silva.
G. Bengala inferior prope H.B. Calcuttae
H. Ripa Irrawaddy fl. ad Avam Octob 1826 ad Prome Septr 1826 (Ind. Burm n. 572).
I. —
K. Hb. Finlays.

8754 Paspalus
Madagyne Mart 1827

8755 Paspalus
Paspalus humifusus Hb. Reyn

8756 Paspalus
Bengala inferior prope H.B. Calcutta.

8757 Paspalus
Paspalus littoralis Hb. Ham. Sunderban Septr. 1809

8758 Coridochloe ?
Nagalia 1821 (Alia spec. n. 8749)

8759 Anatherium muricatum Beauv.
A. Andropogon muricatus Herb. Roxb.
B. — — Hb. Rottl.
C. — — Hb Reyn.
D. Anatherium muricatum Hb. Wight Cannatore Octob. 1827.
E. Holcus ? Virana Hb. Ham. Jogulpore Octob. 1808; Okintola Decr 1808 H.B. Calc. Dec. 1814
F. Nagalia 1821
G. Bengala inferior ad H.B. Calcuttae
H Ripa Irrawaddy Pankto Septr., Ava Octob. et Kyauk Talong Dec. 1826.

8760 Apluda
A. Apluda aristata Hb. Roxb.
B. — — Hb. Rottl.
C. — — Hb. Reyn.
D. Hb. Wight m. Jinjira Septr 1826
E. Andropogon Kobila H. Ham. Monggyr Septr 1811.
F. Hb. Finlayson.
G. Ripa Gangis ad Rajmahl Aug. 1820
H. Biporely Terraya Nagalia Decr 1820
I. Mont. ad lis Degra April 1825
K. Silva D'Silva
L. Bengala inferior ad H. Bot. Calcutta.
M. Tong Doug m. Nov 1826 (Ind. burm. n 637)
N. Segnen contra Avam Octob 1826.
O. Nagalia 1821

8761 Apluda
a Apluda paniflora Hb. Reyn.
B. Andropogon Martini Jan. Hb. Wight.

8762 Apluda
Apluda Hb. Wight.

8763 Anthistiria.
A Andropogon arundinaceus Hb. Roxb
B Anthistiria arundinacea Hb. Hamr. Churamond Decr 1807; Joyalpara Oct. 1808
C —— Hb. Heyn.
D Beng. infer. ad Hort. Bot. Calc.

8764 Anthistiria
A. Anthistiria Hb. Heyn
B —— Herb. Wight ex Ins. Francia
C —— Hb. Wight. Sindygul, caesium. mont. alt. Octr 1826
D Himalaya ad icam versus Gosp. Than Oct. 1821 Bhorat Sing.
E Tong Daung m. prope Aeuam Novr 1826 (Ind. burman. n. 782)
F Tavay W. Gomez Octob 1827

8765 Anthistiria
Anthistiria arguens Hb. Heyn

8766 Anthistiria
Anthistiria Hb. Hamr. (habitatio non indicata)

8767 Anthistiria
A Anthistiria prostrata Hb. Heyn
B —— —— Hb. Hamr. Patna Julio 1812
C Andropogon pauciflorus Hb. Wight, Murroo in parentis Septr 1826
D —— prostratum Hb. Rupr.

8768 Anthistiria
Hb. Heyneanum.

8769 Anthistiria
Mant. ad Troma Mkul Mahmud Jan. 1827.

8770 Anthistiria
Mant. ad Troma Mkul Mahmud Jan. 1827

8771 Anthistiria
A Andropogon serratefalcum Hb. Heyn. Courtallum
B Hb. Wight.

8772 Anthistiria
A. Tavaya regni Oude Martio 1825
B. Napalea 1821
C. Caumen m. Tong Daung Aua, Novr 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 1008)

8773 Anthistiria
Bengala inferia prope H.B. Calc.

8774 Anthistiria
A. Napalea 1821
B. Moalmyne Januario 1827

8775 Anthistiria
Napalea 1821

8776 Anthistiria
A. Chirra Poonje D'Silva et W. Gomez.
B. H.Bot. Calcutta

8777 Sorghum vulgare Pers.
A Holcus Sorghum Hb. Rupr.
B. Sorghum Hb. Heyn.
C. Andropogon saccharatus Hb. Wight
D. Holcus Sorghum nitidum Hb. Hamr. (absque indicata habitatione)
E —— —— nigrum D. Herb. Govindgurg Decr 1806
F —— —— minus D. Herb. Takurgurg Novr 1807
G —— —— Sogina D. Herb. Bar, Octob 1811
H —— —— Sirsa D. Herb. Chitleswara Novr 1810
I Ripa Irawaddy, ulla, inter Yandabao et Pagham Novr 1826
K Allahabad, ulla. Octob 1820
L H.B. Calcutta

8778 Sorghum halepense Pers.
A. Andropogon miliaceus Hb. Roxb.
B —— Cornus Hb. Rupr.
C —— copense Hb. Heyn

8778. Contenuatio
D. Andropogon miliaceus Hb. Wight. Mount. Sindygul. elev. ped. 3000 Dec. 1811. Etiam Talucki gross from the Capt of hosts Nipisonis
E. —— muticus Hb. Wight. Sindygul Dec. 1826
F. Holcus Calamucha β Herb. Hamr. Ripa Maharunda Octob. 1809; et Hb. Calc. Dec. 1814
G. —— ? quinqueflorus D. Herb. Sukkanagur Majo 1810
H. H.B. Calcutta.

8779 Sorghum
A. Tong Daung. Novr 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 784). Ripa Irawaddy infra Jenanghemon Jan. 1827
B. M. Troma Mkul Mahmud Jan. 1827

8780 Chrysopogon aciculatus, Trin.
A. Herb. Heyn.
B. H.Bot. Calc.
C. Andropogon aciculatus Hb. Roxb.

8781 Chrysopogon
Andropogon gracilis.

8782 Chrysopogon
A. Andropogon Gryllus Hb. Heyn.
B. —— aciculatus Hb. Wight. Sept. 1826 (Myrom.)

8783 Chrysopogon
Hb. Wight

8784 Chrysopogon
Andropogon asper Hb. Heyn.

8785 Chrysopogon.
A. Andropogon Hb. Heyn.
B. —— Gryllus Hb. Rupr.
C Hb. Madraspatanense
D Hb. Wight.

8786 Chrysopogon
Napalica 1821

8787 Chrysopogon
Tong Daung m. prope Aeuam Novr 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 785 et 1020)

8788 Chrysopogon
H.B. Bot. Calcutta.

8789 Chrysopogon
Chirra Poonje W. Gomez Octob. 1829

8790 Chrysopogon
Napalica 1821

8791 Chrysopogon
Napalica 1821

8792 Chrysopogon
A. Holcus Caravi Hamr. Monger Aug. 1811
B. Napalica 1821
C. Chirra Poonje W. Gomez Octob 1829
D. H.Bot. Cal.

8793 Andropogon Iwarancusa Blanc. Hb. Royb.
B —— —— d Hb. Hamr. Kantanagur Novr 1807
C —— —— & D. Herb. Talua Apl 1812
D Hurdwar Aprili 1825
E Hort. Bot. Calcuttae

8794 Andropogon Schoenanthus Linn.
A. Ischaemum involueratum Hb. Rupr.
B. Andropogon Schaenanthus Hb. Heyn.
C. (Italia laticoribus) Hb. Heyn. Andr. Schaenanthus
D Andropogon Hb. Wight.
E. —— Iwarancusa d Hb. Hamr. Monger Octob 1811
F. —— —— β D. Herbar. eodem loco et tempore
G. Napalica 1821
H. Sillet W. Gomez
I. Mant. Segaen Novr. 1826 (Ind. burm. n. 647)
K. Ilind Octob. 1826
L. Ripa Iraw. prope Pagham Decr 1826
M. H.Bot. Calc
N. (Ital. laticoribus) H.B.Calc.

8795 Andropogon
Andr. bombycifolius Hb. Hamr. Monger Oct. 1811.

8796 Andropogon.
Hb. Wight.

8797 Andropogon
Andropogon Gidarba Hb. Kam. mont. Mougger Aug 1811

8798 Andropogon
A. Hb. Heyn.
B. Andropogon humilis Hb. Wight Octob. 1826 (Myrocr.?)
C.? —— geminatus Hb. Rup.
D.? mont. Segaon Nov. 1826

8799 Andropogon
Himalaya versus Gosain Sthan Bharat ling 1821

8800 Andropogon contortus Linn.
A. —— —— Hb. Rup.
B. —— —— Hb. Heyn
C. —— —— Hb. Wight. Madras Majo 1826
D. —— polystachyus Hb. Kab. Kindgaul Dec. 1826
E —— contortus Hb. Kam. Mougger Jan. 1811
et mantes ibid Iulio 1811
F. Napalica 1821
G. M. Segaon Akkul Mahmud Octob. 1826 (Ind. Cum. n. 638) Ripa Irraw. ad Yenanghaun Dec. 1826
H. M. Trone Akkul Mahmud Januario 1827
I. H. Bot. Calcuttae

8801 Andropogon
Mantes calcarei Segaon Octob. 1826

8802 Andropogon
Androp. perforatus et A. ramosus Hb. Heyn.

8803 Andropogon
Hb. Wight

8804 Andropogon
A. Andropogon perlucus Hb. Heyn.
B. Hb. Wight
C. Andr. perlucus & Hb. Kam. (deficit schedula)
D. mont. Segaon Nov. Ripa Irraw. ad Kyaukt Talaing Septr. ad Ananm Octob. 1826
E. H. B. Calcuttae.

8805 Andropogon
A. Andropogon glaberatus Hb. Roxb.
B. Holcus nitidus Hb. Roxburgh.
C.? Holcus montanus Hb. Kam. Mougger Octob. 1811
D. H. B. Calcuttae ?

8806 Andropogon
Terraya regni Oudae Martio 1825

8807 Andropogon
A. Napalica 1821
B. Forma gracilior. Ibid 1821

8808 Andropogon
Napalica 1821

8809 Andropogon
A. —— caricosus et curvatus Hb. Rup.
B. —— —— Hb. Heyn.
C. —— serratus Hb. Wight
D. —— —— Hb. Kam. H. B. Calc. Januario 1815
E. Ripa Irawaddy ad Paghamense Dec. 1826
F. Hort. bot. Calcuttae.

8810 Andropogon
A. Holcus pertusus Hb. Rup.
B. Andropogon perlucus Hb. Kam. Sunderbus Septr. 1809
C. —— barbatus H. Kam. Mougger Junio 1811
D. —— Bladhii ? Hb. Wight.
E. Napalica 1821
F. Ripa Irawaddy, ad Malloon Septr., Ananm, Octob. et Kyaukt Talaing Dec. 1826 (Ind. Burman n. 511.)
G.? Ripa Irawaddy ad Paghan Septr. Ananm Octob 1826 (Ind. Burm n. 507)
H.? Hort. bot. Calcuttae

8811 Andropogon.
Napalica 1821

8812 Andropogon
mont. Trone Akkul Mahmud Jan. 1827

8813 Andropogon
Trone Akkul Mahmud Septr 1826

8814 Andropogon
Tong Doug Nov. 1826 (Ind. Burm. n. 783.)

8815 Andropogon
A. Andropog. undulatus et A. pentastachyus Hb. Heyn.
B. Napalica 1821
C. H. bot. Calcuttae

8816 Andropogon
Burma 1826

8817 Andropogon
Andropogon pilosus Hb. Heyn.

8818 Andropogon
A. Ischaemum montanum Hb. Rup.
B. Andropogon Hb. Wight. mont. Talaverum Septr. 1826
C. Ripa Irawaddy Nyung-Nya Septr.; Kyaukt Talaing Octob. 1826 (Ind. Burm n. 510)
D. Mtes Segaon Novr 1826
E Andropogon nervosus Hb. Heyn.

8819 Andropogon
Tong Doug Ava, Nov. 1826 (Ind. Burm. n. 1010)

8820 Andropogon
Ripa Irawaddy ad Kyaukt Talaing Septr 1826 (Ind. Burm. n. 507)

8821 Andropogon ?
Andropogon albidus Hb. Heyn.

8822 Andropogon ?
Sillet D'Silva

8823 Andropogon ?
Napalica 1821

8824 Andropogon ?
Sillet D'Silva

8825 Andropogon ?
Montes Trone Akkul Mahmud Nov. 1826

8826 Andropogon ?
Tong Doug Nov. 1826 (Ind. Burm. n. 1014)

8827 Batratherum
Andropogon minutiflorus Hb. Heyn.

8828 Batratherum
A. Andropogon muralis Hb. Kam. Mougger Septr. 1811
B. Napalica 1821

8829 Batratherum echinatum Nees ab Esenb.
Andropogon echinatus Hb. Heyn.

8830 Batratherum
Napalica 1821

8831 Batratherum ?
Napalica 1821

8832 Batratherum ?
Napalica 1821

8833 Arthraxon
A. Andropogon violaceus Hb. Heyn
B. Hb. Wight.
C ? Napalica 1821
D ? Tong Doug Nov. 1826 (Ind. Burm. n. 1009)

8834 Arthraxon
Asperarum Irawaddy fl. ad Tanlaing Jan. 1827

8835 Arthraxon
A. Taung W. Gomez Septr. et Octob 1827
B H. B. Idem Novemb. 1827

8836 Arthraxon
Napalica 1821

8837 Arthraxon
Sillet F. D'Silva

8838 Arthraxon
Napalica 1821

8839 Dimeria
A. Hb. Wight
B. Napalica 1821
C. Taung W. Gomez Octob. 1827

8840 Dimeria
Moalmyne Januar. 1827. (Ind. Burm. n. 1509)

8841 Dimeria
Napalica 1821

8842 Genus novum ?
Andropogoni sel genus novum Hb. Hegn
8843 Precedentis congener ?
Napalia 1821
8844 Pogonatherum polystachyum, Röm. et Schult.
A. Perotis polystachya Hb. Hegn. Courtallum
B. —— Hb. Wight Mand. Madura
C. Napalia 1821
D. Sillet D'Silhet
E Penang G. Porter
F Tong Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. 1024)
G. Ripa Ikrau fl. Jan. 1827
8845 Eriantho affine. Genus novum ?
A. Kyndwar Aprili 1825
B. Napalia 1821
C. Ischaemum sparteum Herb. Hook. Ghoramara, Martio 1811; Nathpur Majo 1810.
8846 Erianthus
Sillet F. Delhiea
8847 Erianthus
Sillet Delhiea
8848 Erianthus
Napalia 1821
8849 Erianthus
Napalia 1821
8850 Imperata Königii Nees ab Esenbeck.
A. Saccharum cylindricum Hb. Roxb.
B —— Königii Herb. Hook. Gongachora Julio 1809
Nathpur June 1810
C —— cylindricum Hb. Hegn
D Hb. Wight
E Var. β Nees ab E. — Sacch. Kimbergii Hb. Hook. Goyalpara Octob. et Nov 1808
F ——. Hb. Finlayson.
8851 Imperata Kimbergii Nees ab Esenb.
A. Sacchar. Königii Hb. Hook. Goyalpara Nov. 1808
Onaula Martio 1814
B? Sacchar. cylindricum Hb. Hegn.
C. Hb. Finlays.
8852 Saccharum
A. Sacchar. procerum Hb. Roxb.
B. Hb. Calcutta
8853 Saccharum
A. Saccharum Sara Hb. Roxb.
B. Hb. Hegn.
C. Sacchar. Sara Hb. Hamilt. Seebgung Nov. 1809
D —— Sarpata Ed. herb. Ratnagung Nov. 1810
8854 Saccharum
A. Sacch. semidecumbens Hb. Roxb.
B —— spontaneum Hb. Hegn.
C —— Lota, Hb. Hook. Bolahat Nov. 1809
D —— Boga Ed. Herb. Goyalpara Octob et Nov. 1808
Hb. Calc. Dec. 1814
E —— bengalense H. Hamp. Goyalpara Nov. 1808
F —— Casi Hb. Hook. Luckya Aug. 1809
G —— Tenuius Ed. Herb. Luckya Aug 1809
H —— spontaneum Ed. Herb. Goyalpara Oct. 1808
I. Napalia 1821
K. Sillet F. D'Silhea
L. Tong Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 1008)
M. Ripa praecipites fl. Irawaddy prope Yenangyum
N. Hb. Bot. Calcutta Septr. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. n. 210)
8855 Saccharum
A. Sacchar. fuscum Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Hook. Nathpur Septr. 1810
C. — Modhuca Ed. Herb. Gongachora Julio 1809
Patna Majo 1812.
8856 Saccharum
A. Sacchar Narenga Herb. Hook. Goyalpara Octob 1808
B Via versus Gohain Sthan (vulgo Goh. Khan) Himalaya
Bhoreli Sing Octob 1825
8857 Genus novum ? Fors congener n. 8843.
Ischaemum denticulatum Hb. Hook. Sukanagur Julio 1810

8858 Spodiopogon obliquevalvis Nees ab Esenb.
A. Ischaemum aristatum Hb. Hegn.
B. Napalia 1821
8859 Spodiopogon. Precedentis varietas ?
A. Ischaemum aristatum Hb. Hegn.
B —— —— Hb. Wight. Munnymunglum Martio 1826
C. Sillet Delhiea
8860 Spodiopogon
A. Ischaemum barbatum Hb. Hook. Goyalpara Nov. 1808
B. Sillet D'Silhea
8861 Spodiopogon
Sillet Silhea
8862 Spodiopogon
Tong W. Gomez Octob. 1827
8863 Spodiopogon
Amherst in Martabania Febr. 1827 (Ind. Exsic. n. 1499)
8864 Meoschium rugosum Nees ab Esenb.
(Meoschium Arnottianum et elegans vix inter se nec a reliquibus distincta).
A. Apluda rugosa Hb. Roxb.
B. Ischaemum ciliare Hb. Hegn.
C. —— rugosum Hb. Wight, Madras Libr. 1826
D. v. Dem Herbar.
E. Ischaemum corrugatum Hb. Hook. Ratnag Nov. 1810
F. Napalia 1821
G. Kamaon R. Blinkworth
H. Sillet Delhia
I Tong Dong Nov. 1826. (Ind. Exsic. n. 1013)
8865 Ischaemum muticum Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Hegn
C. Hb. Wight
D. Hb. Finlayson.
E. Singapur Septr. et Octob. 1822
8866 Ischaemum
A. Ischaemum tenue Hb. Hook. Hb. Calc. 1814
B. Hb. Wight.
8867 Ischaemum pectinatum Trin.
Hb. Wight. Alumparwa et Sadras prope aquam.
8868 Ratzeburgia pulcherrima, Kunth.
Ripa Irawaddy omnes puteos petrolei et ad Paghan Sept. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. n. 476)
8869 Oropetium Thomaeum, Trin.
A. Rottböllia Thomaea Hb. Wight.
B. Super templis antiquis Rangoon in Pegu Sept. 1826. (Ind. Exsic. n. 504)
8870 Haemarthria compressa, Brown.
A. Rottböllia compressa Hb. Roxb.
B. Hb. Wight.
C. Rottböllia compressa H. Hook. Nathpur Aug 1810
8871 Haemarthria. Precedentis varietas ?
A. Rottböllia glabra Hb. Roxb.
B. —— anceps H. Hook. Jongadaca Julio 1809
C. —— quaterna Ed. Herb. Ind. et eodem tempore
D Napalia 1821
E Bengala inferior prope hort. bot. Calcutta.
F. Ava Octob. 1826
8872 Haemarthria
Sugum Khasianum W. Gomez Martio 1830
8873 Mnesithea laevis, Kunth.
a. Rottböllia perforata Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Wight. Septr 1826 (Myroo
C. —— exaltata H. Hook. H. Calc. Dec. 1814
D. Monte Raymahl Aug. 1820
E. Ripa Irow. omnes puteos petrolei Sept. 1826
8874 Ophiurus corymbosus Gaertn.
a. Rottböllia corymbosa Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Hegn.
C. —— —— Hb. Wight.
8875 Rottböllia exaltata Linn. Hb. Roxb.
B. —— —— Hb. Roxb
C. —— —— Hb Wadrasp.
D. —— Gymnorrhiza H. Hook. Sukanagur Aug 1810
E. Hb. Wight
F. Tong Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsic. 349)
G Hort. bot. Calc.

8876 Rottböllia?
Singapore 1822 Nov. mbr
8877 Rottböllia
A. Tong Dong Nov. 1826. (Ind. Exsicc. n. 1012)
B. Mentri Prome Akkul Kalund Januar 1827
C. Tavoy W. Gomez Octob. 1827
8878 Vossia procera Wall. et Griffith.
Ischaemum uniforme Hb. Hamc. Bolahat Nov. 1809
8879 Manisuris granularis Swartz.
A. Manisuris hirta Hb. Rudge.
B. — granularis Hb. Reyn.
C. — — Hb. Wight.
D. — — Hb. Hamc. Sukanagur Silhet 1810 et Mongger Aug. 1811
E. Mongger supra sacris montium Aug. 1820
F. Nepalia 1821
G. Tong Dong Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 413
H. Prome Sept. 1826
8880 Peltophorus Myurus Desv.
A Manisuris Myurus Hb. Rudge.
B — Hb. Reyn
C Hb. Wight.
8881 Lopholepis ornithocephala Decaisne
Hb. Wight.
8882 Thysanolaena acarifera Arn. et Nees ab Esenb.
A. Melica latifolia Hb. Hamc. Hb. Calc. 1814.
B Arundo montana Ed. Herb. Dorkora April 1811
C. Panicum Amlisa Ed. Herb. Hemptabad Dec 1807, mant. Morung Majo 1810
D. Hb. Finlays.
E. Rajmall Aug. 1820
F. Nepalia 1821
G. Hurdwar aprili 1825
H. Silhet Sellowa
I. Tavoy W. Gomez?
K. Penang L. Guil. Jack
L. Hb. Bot. Calcutta
8883 Sporobulus.
Panicum montanum Hb. Hamc. Mongger Sept. 1811.
(Cetera Sporoboli n. 3764 seqq.)
8884 Genus novum, prope Polypogonem (ex schedula illustrissimi Brown, specimenibus adj.)
Nepalia 1821
8885 Deschampsia
Nepalia 1821 (Alia spec. n. 3802)
8886 Diplachne (Trideus) indica Nees ab Esenb.
A. Festuca indica Hb. Reyn.
B Hb. Wight.
8887 Tripogon bromoides Röm. et Schult.
A. Festuca mysurensis, et Brom. mysur. Hb. Reyn.
B. — — Reyn. Hb. Wight.
8888 Tripogon.
Kamaon R. Blinkworth.
8889 Tripogon
Jugum Khasianum W. Gomez Nov. 1828
8890 Tripogon.
Nepalia 1821
8891 Tripogon?
Jugum Khasianum W. Gomez Nov. 1828
8892 Tripogon?
Silhet W. Gomez. Octob. 1830
8893 Enteropogon melicoides Nees ab Esenb.
Melica Hb. Wight. m. Talaveram Sept. 1826
8894 Cynodon virgatus Nees ab Esenb.
A. Agrostis virgata Hb. Madr.
B. Hb. Nepalense.
(Alia spec. n. 3803)

8895 Leptochloa.
Hb. Wight.
3896 Leptochloa chinensis Nees ab Esenb.
A. Poa malabarica Hb. Madr.
B. — — Reyn.
C. — chinensis Hb. Wight. Coimbatore Martio 1826
D. Silhet Sellowa
E. Java Arlob. 1826. (Cet. spec. 3804 seqq.)
8897 Heteropogon brevifolius Trin.
A. Dactylis lagopoides Hb. Madr.
B. Herb. Reyn.
C. Koeleria brevifolia Hb. Wight.
8898 Brizopyrum mucronatum Nees ab Esenb.
Hb. Wight.
8899 Dactylis glomerata Linn.
Valde dubium an ex horto bot. Calcutta cultum, vel alibinde ortum gramen.
8900 Centotheca affinis
A. Nepalia 1821
B Silhet T. Sellowa
8901 Leptaspis urceolata Brown
Penang G. Porter
8902 Pappophorum elegans Nees ab Esenb.
A. Herb. Wight
B. Rupa Sawadry Pl. Pagham Sept. Java Octob Segaon mont. Nov. 1826 (Ind. Exsicc. n. 506)
8903 Pappophorum?
Hb Reyn.
8904 Pommereulla cornucopia Linn.
A. Pennisetum Cornucopiae Hb. Reyn.
B. — — a Widgudda Jan. 1800
C. Variolas Hb. Wight.
8905 Pommereulla monoica Röttl
A. Pommereulla monoica Hb. Madr Wrudavaly Januario 1800
B. — — Hb. Reyn
C — — Herb. Wight Madras Jan. 1827
D. Amphipogon humilis Herb. Hamilt. ripa Jamuna Aug. 1813.
8906 Graminea
Andropogon adscendens Hb. Reyn.
8907 Graminea
Nepalea 1821
8908 Graminea
Nepalea 1821
8909 Graminea
Flumen Chappedang, prope ostium Febr. 1827
8910 Graminea
Status sorsum morbosus
Hb. Wight
8911 Graminea.
Aira coerulea Hb. Madr?

Before leaving my friend Wm Burkam and his noble herbarium, I have again and lastly to express my most grateful thanks to him for that distinguished assistance, by which alone I have been enabled to bring this catalogue to a conclusion.

Pentilas House near Hertford
10 September 1849 N. Wallich

8912 Graminea.
a. Agrostis scoparia König et Aristida arundinacea ? Nundedroog and Chittledroog Hb. Heyn.
B. Agrostis laxa Röttl. (Scoparia Kön. prox.) et Aristida montana. B. herb.

8913 Graminea.
Cherra Poonjee on the Khossyahills
William Gomez.

8914 Cryptocoryna ciliata Fisch.
Bot. Gard. Calcutta.

8915 Arisaema.
Nipal 1821

8916 Arisaema echinatum Schott
Nipal 1821

8917 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8918 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8919 Arisaema nepenthoides Mart.
Nipal 1821

8920 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8921 Arisaema
Herb. Wight

8922 Arisaema costatum Mart.
Nipal. 1821

8923 Arisaema speciosum Mart.
Nipal 1821

8924 Arisaema
Sillet F. Delilea

8925 Arisaema
Tavoy W. Gomez Sept 1827

8926 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8927 Arisaema
Nipal 1821

8928 Arisaema ?
Kamaon Robt Blakewerk

8929 Typhonium oviyense Schott.
A Arum oviyense Ws. Hab. e Gungadhora
B. Silet Delilea
C. Bot. Gard. Calcutta

8930 Arum dwaricatum ? Hb Wight ex umbrosis Mootaloor
Est Typhon. dwaricat Decaisne

8931 Typhonium flagelliforme Blume
A. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
? B Tegaen on the Irawadey Octob 1826.

8932 Typhonium minutum Schott
Arum minutum Hb. Wight from Sadon.

8933 Typhonium dwersifolium Wall.
A. Nipal 1821
B Kamaon A. Blakewerk

8934 Typhonium crenatum Schott.
Hb. Wight Mootaloor in wet places.

8935 Amorphophallus bulbifer Blume
Arum bulbiferum Hb. Roxb.

8936 Amorphophallus ?
Arum ocellatum e Goyalpara May 1806 et
Arum taccoides e Gongachora May 1809 Hab. Hamilt.

8937 Amorphophallus ?
a. Caladium venetum Hb. Hamilt. e
Lukanaghur June 1810
? B. Herb. Wight (fol. tantum)

8938 Amorphophallus ?
Hb. Wight (fol. tantum)

8939 Remusatia vivipara Schott.
A. Nepalia 1821
B. Syriam in Tegu 1826
C Tavoy Wll. Gomez Octob. 1827

8940 Colocasia immaculata Schott.
Arum immaculatum ? Hb. Hamilt. e
Derwary March 1809

8941 Colocasia
Mountains near Sillet Delilea

8942 Colocasia fornicata Kunth
Arum fornicatum Hb. Hamilt. e Patgong
March 1809

8943 Colocasia
A. Arum nymphaeifolium ? Hb. Hamilt. e
Dinagunj Decemb. 1808
B. A. nymphaeifol. ? Hb. Ham. e Goyalpara
Aug. 1808 et β e Gongadhara July 1809
C. A. peltatum ? Hb. Hamilt. e Goyalpara
Aug 1808 et β e Monger July 1811
D. Calad. nymphaeifolium Hb. Wall, Steadily
in a channel.
E. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
? F. Caladium esculentum, Hb. Madr. from
Trichinopoly.

8944 Colocasia
Sillet Delilea

8945 Colocasia
Sillet Delilea

8946 Colocasia ?
Kogun on the R. Saluen March 1827
(Leaves only)

8947 Aroidea
Sillet Delilea

8948 Aroidea
An Arum indicum Loureiro (ex Roxb.) ?
et Hb. Wight
? B Arum macrorrhizum Hb. Madr. ex horto
Trifinis

8949 Aroidea.
Arum grandiflorum Hb. Ham. e Goyalpara June
1808

8950 Aroidea
Caladium ? ambainicum Hb. Ham. M. e
Goyalpara June 1808

8951 Aroidea
Penang Augt 1822

8952 Aroidea
A Lillet Delilea
?B. Prome hills on the Irawadj, Octob. 1826

8953 Aroidea
(No locality)

8954 Aroidea
Herb. Finlayson.

8955 Aroidea
A Banks of the Attran May 1827
?B. Taong Dong near Ava Novemb. 1826

8956 Aroidea
Nag-Arjoon, at the foot, in Nepal July 1821

8957 Aroidea
A Caladium? crenatum Hb. Ham. e Dongtola April 1806
B. Hb. Nepal?

8958 Aroidea
Lillet, W. Gomez Nov. 1828

8959 Aroidea
Penang 1822. — in Octob 1823 Mr Geo. Porter

8960 Aroidea
A Singapore Octob. 1822
B Chapredong Febry 1827

8961 Aroidea
A Chapredong Febry 1827
B Tavoy. W. Gomez Sept. 1827

8962 Aroidea
Singapore Octob. 1822

8963 Aroidea
An Calla humilis W. Lack?
Penang 1822

8964 Aroidea. Singapore 1822

8965 Aroidea
A Penang Aug. 1822
B Singapore Octob 1822

8966 Aroidea
A. Calad. montanum Hb. Nepa. ex udis Coorg 1817
B. Hb. Wight

8967 Aroidea
Penang

8968 Aroidea
A Hb. Madr.
B. Hb. Wight.

8969 Crinum asiaticum L. Hb. Madr.
B. Crinum Hb. Nepa.
C Crinum Hb. Wight.
D Hb. Finlayson.
E Lillet Delilea
F Bot. Gard. Calcutta
Var angustifolia
G. Crinum asiaticum Hb. Nepa.
H Amaryllis coerulea Hb. Hamilt. Sunderbuns Sept. 1809
I. Herb. Finlayson.

8970 Crinum
Tavoy Octob 1827 W. Gomez

8971 Crinum amoenum Roxb.
A. Nepal 1821
B Bot. Gard. Calcutta

8972 Crinum
Crinum zeylanicum Hb. Madr.

8973 Pancratium zeylanicum Linn. Hb. Rupel. 307.
B. — — Hb. Rupel.
C — — — Madr.
D — — — Nepa.

8974 Pancratium verecundum Soland
A Pancrat. trifloram Hb. Roxb.
?B Pancrat. sylvestre Hb. Hamilt. e Chatera April 1810

8975 Hemerocallis falva L.
B. Gard. Calcutta

8976 Streptolirion volubile Edgworth.
Var. puberens?
Kowcoan R. Blankwath

8977 Campelia marginata Blume
A. Penang augst. 1822
B. Singapore, Sept. & Octob. 1822

8978 Commelyna communis L.
A Tradescantia malabarica Hb. Rupl.
B. Commelyna communis Hb. Madr
C — virginica — —
D — — — Nepa.
E — communis — Wight
F — polygama Hb. Ham. e Joyplesa Augt 1808
G Lillet Delilea & Gomez.
H Moalayne March 1827
I Bot. G. Calcutta
K. Var. anomala. — Comm. alba Hb. Ham e Sukrasagur April 1810
L Var. latifolia. — Comm. polygama Hb Wight
M — — Lillet W. Gomez.
N — — Taghaeen and Irawadj Sept. & Segaen Hills, Decr 1826

8979 Commelyna tuberata, Roth.
Hb. Wight.

8980 Commelyna bengalensis L. Hb. Madr.
B. — — Hb. Nepa.
C — cucullata Hb. Wight
D — bengalensis Hb Ham. e Patna July 1812
E Nepal 1821
F Banks of the Irawadj Sept 1826
G. B. Gard. Calcutta
?H. Hb. Wight e Dindygul.

8981 Commelyna tuberata Edgworth
A. Commelyna Hb. Nepa
B Hb. Finlayson
?C. — Nepa.
?D — Wight. Nopalry
E Comm. cana Hb. Ham. Monghyr Augt 1811

8982 Commelyna
Hb. Finlayson.

8983 Commelyna maculata Edgworth
Nag-Arjoon hill in Nepal July 1821

8984 Commelyna
Comm. persicariaefolia Hb. Wight e Dindygul

8985 Commelyna
A. Comm. semiovata Hb Ham. Joyulpoor Octob. 1808
B. Simore mts Lieut. Gerard
C Monghyr Augt 1820
D Lower Nepal between Helaunda and Beempedy Decr 1820
E Lillet. W. Gomez & Delilea
F Bot. Gard. Calcutta

8986 Cyanotis cristata Roem. et Schultes
A. Tradescantia cristata Hb. Röttl.
B — — — Madr. e Coimbatore
C. — — — Heyneana
D — — — Nilgh. e Cunnatoor et Wallajabad
E Sillet Sebilea et Gomez
F Rangoon Aug.t 1826
G. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
H. Tradesc. Cocuna Hb. Ham. e Mungeer Aug.t 1811

8987 Cyanotis papilionacea Roem et Schultes
A. Tradescantia papilionacea Hb. Madr. e Travancore
B — — Hb. Nilgh.
C Hb. Finlaysan.

8988 Cyanotis
Penang 1822

8989 Cyanotis
Java Octob. 1826

8990 Cyanotis fasciculata Roem et Schult.
A. Tradescantia fasciculata Hb. Roxb.
B. — vincana Hb. Madr. e Coimbatore
C. Hb. Wight.
D. Nepal 1821

8991 Cyanotis tuberosa Roem. et Schultes
Tradescantia tuberosa W. Wight e Wallajabad

8992 Cyanotis pilosa Roem. et Schultes.
Tradesc. pilosa W. Madr.

8993 Cyanotis barbata Don.
A. Nipal 1821
B. Mts Sirmore Ld Gerard.

8994 Cyanotis
Sillet Sebilea et Gomez.

8995 Cyanotis villosa Roem. et Schult.?
A. Trad. sericea Hb. Madr.
B. — racemosa — Nilgh.
C — tuniginosa — —
D Hb. Wight.

8996 Cyanotis axillaris Roem. et Schult.
A. Tradesc. axillaris Hb. Roxb.
B — — — Madr.
C — — — Nilgh.
D — — — Ham. e Goojerat Sept. 1808 et Bourneal Sept 1809.
E. Hb. Wight.
F Sillet. Sebilea

8997 Juncus bufonius L. Hb. Ham. e Benaopur
A Oraula Hard 1814

8998 Juncus glaucus, Erhardt
Nipal 1821

8999 Juncus inducus Roxb.
Nipal 1821

9000 Juncus
A. Juncus vel Rostkovia uniformis Hb. Ham. e Sunnyasickata April 1809
B. Sillet W. Gomez.
C. Sirmore Lieut. Gerard ?

9001 Juncus
A. Nipal 1821
B. Kamaon R. Blinkworth

9002 Juncus
A. Nipal 1821
B. Kamaon R Blinkworth

9003 Luzula
Origin uncertain

9004 Burmannia dilicha L. Hb. Madr. e Coimbatore.
B. Nipal 1821
C. Sintea Mts W. Gomez.

9005 Burmannia coelestis Don
A. Burma bifaria Hb. Ham. e Narayanpore Nov 1810
B. Sillet R. R. Smith, et Sebilea
C Java W. Gomez Octob. 1827
Varietas ? tenella
D. Sillet Sebilea
E. Java Sang Nov 1826
F Burm. uniflora Röttl. Lobelia malaccensis König e locis humidis salulosis, Hb. Wight.

9006 Cyanotis nepalensis, Miers.
Nepal 1821

9007 Cyananthus Wallichii, Miers
Java Octob 1827 W. Gomez

9008 Cyananthus micella Miers.
Java W. Gomez.

9009 Myristica ?
Hb. Madr.

9010 Sageretia
Hb. Finlaysan. – Religio spec. n. 4253 sup.

9011 Celastrinea ?
No locality indicated

9012 Ilicinea ?
Java Aug. 1827 Gomez.

9013 Celastrinea ?
Madagascar March 1827

9014 Celastrinea ?
Java Septr 1827 W. Gomez.

9015 Celastrinea
Sillet W. Gomez

9016 Chailletiacea
Singapore Septr. 1822

9017 Myristica ?
Sillet W. Gomez.

9018 Indeterminata
Penang 1822

9019 Siphonodon celastrineus, Griffith
B. Gard. Calcutta

9020 Flacourtiacea
Banks below Yenangheun Decr 1826

9021. Indeterminata. — Hb. Madr.

9022 Celastrinea ?
Hb. Madras.

9023 Ilex ?
Saunedarra in Dehra Doon April 1825

9024 Indeterminata. — Hb. Wight.

9025 Myristicea ?
Penang hills. Geo. Porter.

9026 Elaeocarpus ?
Madagascar 1826

9027 Elaeocarpus ?
Java W. Gomez Septr. 1827

9028 Indeterm. — Java, Augt 1827. W. Gomez.

9029 Hiptage
Hb. Madr. – Travancore

9030 Indeterminata praecisera facie fere Phyllocrenis (Gyro-=capheli, Trecul.) Phanee hill on the Salem March 1827

9031 Vitis
Penang 1822
9032 Vitis
Sillet, DeSilva
9033 Indeterminata
Sillet W. Gomez.
9034 Capparis.
Tavoy Dec^r 1827 W. Gomez.
9035 Sapindacea
Khasea m^ts May 1829 W. Gomez
9036 Sapindacea
Singapore 1822
9037 Indeterminata
Khasea Mts DeSilva
9038 Nargamia alata Wight and arnott.
Hb. Wight from Travancore.
9039 Aglaia ?
Chappedang hills Feby 1827
9040 Schizschiton ?
a very lofty tree. Penang hills G. Porter.
9041 Adenia ?
Nipal 1821
9042 Toddalia aculeata Pers.
B. Garden Calcutta.
9043 Toddalia lanceolata Lam.
B. G. Calcutta.
9044 Toddalia paniculata Lam.
Mauritius C. Telfair Esq^r
9045 Indeterminata
Hills at Tragla in Martaban, March 1827
9046 Canarium
Singapore. October 1822
9047 Canarium.
Penang 1822
9048 Indeterminata
Kumaon R. Blinkworth.
9049 Indeterminata
Penang G. Porter.
9050 Indeterminata
Penang. G. Porter.
9051 Indeterminata
Tavoy Dec^r 1827 W. Gomez.
9052 Indeterminata
Amherst Feby 1827
9053 Crotalaria sinensis Linn. (non Hort. Rottl. - 5385)
Bot. Gard. Calcutta
9054 Tanganica ?
Penang ?
9055 Rubiacea
A Singapore near the sea 1822.
R Hb. Finlays.
9056 Celtis Wightii, Planchon
Celtis, spec nova Hb. Wight.
9057 Dodonaea pinnatum Linn.
Penang hills 1822. Also G. Porter
9058 Lonicera parvifolia Edgw.
Kumaon R Blinkworth.
9059 Rotala
Tavoy. Sept. 1827 Gomez.
9060 Cinnabaria
Sillet DeSilva
9061 Ebenacea
Maulmyne 1827.
9062 Gaertnera
(Sykesia Konigii Arnott.?)
Hb. Madr. e Dentoda March 1796.
9063 Cordia subcordata Lam.
A. Hb. Wight
B — Wight
C — Finlays. from the Gulph of Siam.
9064 Cordia ?
Hb. Wight from Travancore.
9065 Aglaia ? coriacea Wall.
Penang 1822. Also G. Porter.
9066 Heuteria ?
Sillet May 1829 W. Gomez
9067 Geniostoma ammentum Wall.
Penang 1822
9068 Vicarya burmanica Wall.
an asclepiadeous genus. (Another genus is Vicarya cristata Wall in Calc. B. Gard. Report for 1840 p. 16.)
Prome, October 1826 Abdul Rahmund.
9069 Indeterminata
Singapore October 1822
9070 Aneilema
Sillet DeSilva
9071 Solanum barbisetum Nees v. Esenb.
Tavoy Sept. 1827 W. Gomez.
9072 Solanum heteracanthum Dun.
Bot. Gard. Calcutta
9073 Isanthera pennellis Nees v. Esenb.
Hb. Wight.
9074 Solanum ?
a hill at Sandoway in Degra Doab April 1825
9075 Peranema cornuta Don ?
Origin uncertain
9076 Sphenodesme ?
Banks of the Attran April 1827
9077 Premna ?
Singapore 1822
9078 Avicennia alba Blume
Martaban in Martaban Feby 1827
9079 Rhynchotheca ?
Chelone filiformis Hb. Lam. e Jogakarta March 1808

9080 Epithema ?
Penang 1822
9081 Scrophularia polyantha, Royle
B. Gard. Calc. from seed sent by Lt. Gerard from Simla
9082 Adenosma balsamea Spreng.
A. Ruellia balsamea Hb. Madr.
B — — — Wight
C Bot. Gard. Calcutta.
9083 Ebermaiera glauca Nees v. Ecenb.
A. Ruellia glauca Hb. Madr. e Travancore Dec^r 1817
B Hemodia glauca Hb. Wight.
9084 Ebermaiera Laxobotrys Nees v. Ecenb.
Chappedang hills Feby 1827
9085 Ebermaiera ?
Dianthera glutinosa Hb. Hamilt. Nobis Jany 1812
9086 Ebermaiera ?
Chappedang hills Feby 1827
9087 Ebermaiera ?
Lillet Sedilva
9088 Eranthemum cinnabarinum Wall.
Hills at Tregla on the R. Saluen Mch 1827
9089 Atriplex hortensis Linn.
Nipal 1821
9090 Urtica
Penang G. Porter
9091 Urtica
Nipal
9092 Euphorbiacea
Hills at Penang G. Porter
9093 Euphorbiacea
Penang 1822
9094 Euphorbiacea
Penang G. Porter
9095 Euphorbiacea
Lillet ?
9096 Indeterminata
R. Saluen above Martaban March 1827
9097 Microdesmis caseariaefolia, Planchon
Penang 1822
9098 Indeterminata
Hills Penang G. Porter.
9099 Indeterminata
Lillet W. Gomez
9100 Indeterminata
Hills Penang G. Porter
9101 Indeterminata
Hills Penang G. Porter.
9102 Salix calophylla Wall.
Banks of Attran March 1827
9103 Salix Denea
Martaban March 1827
9104 Salix
Tong Dang near Ava Nov^r and Dec^r N.S. Nepal
9105 Salix
Moran January 1827
9106 Salix
Tavoy Dec^r 1827 W. Gomez
9107 Begonia
Lillet Mts Selebu
9108 Aristolochia ?
Lillet Selebu
9109 Indeterminata
Arb. parasit. Penang & Singapore 1822
9110 Indeterminata
Lillet Selebu
9111 Anonacea
Hb. Finlayson.
9112 Dicliocarpus
Hermannia alnifolia Hb. Madr. ex Ins Travancore
9113 Malpighiacea ?
Turan Bay Hb. Finlays.
9114 Erythroxylon
Cochinchina Hb. Finlays.
9115 Aurantiacea ?
Hb. Finlayson.
9116 Aurantiacea ?
Herb. Finlays. from Turan Gulph
9117 Rutacea
Hb. Finlays.
9118 Indeterminata
Hills above Tregla on the R. Saluen March 1827
9119 Indeterminata
Kyauk Talong, Towadey R. Sept. 1826
9120 Meliacea
From the Burma country
9121 Evodia ?
Hb. Madr.
9122 Indeterminata
Hb. Finlays.
9123 Isopyrum ?
Fors inter spec. a cl. Roxb. enumerata.
Kamaon Himalaya Blinkworth
9124 Tandoner
Tavoy Octob 1827 W. Gomez.
9125 Myrtacea
Hb. Finlayson.
9126 Myrtacea
Amherst Feby 1827
9128 Ardisia
Penang 1822
9129 Myrsinea ?
Singapore Octob 1822
9130 Myrsinea ?
Hb. Finlays.
9131 Myrsinea
Dehra Doon April 1825
9132 Myrsinea ?
Hb. Madr.

9133 Sarcostigma Roylenyii Wale.
(Genus incertae familiae)
Bot. Gard. Calcutta
9134 Indeterminata
Hb. Finlayson.
9135 Terebenthacea
Hb. Madr.
9136 Terbinthacea
Khasea hills Feby 1823 Scheleus
9137 Connaracea
Tavoy Hb. Finlays.
9138 Connaracea
Hb. Finlayson.
9139 Connaracea
Hb. Finlays.
9140 Connaracea
Singapore?
9141 Indeterminata
Tenasy & Singapore 1822
9142 Indeterminata
Singapore Octob. 1822
9143 Rubiacea
Sincore Lt. Gerard
9144 Antidermea?
Hb. Finlays.
9145 Antidermea?
Tavoy Sept 1827 D. Gomez.
9146 Amentacea
Kamaon, Bleakwork
9147 An Haematospermi spec?
Chowredong, near torrents Feby 1827
9148 Garcinioides?
Accedit ad n. 7491
Hb. Madrosp.

Addenda et corrigenda

456. C. Hills vera Silket, Scheleus
655 F. Kogeen March 1827
687 B. Rosa Leschenaultiana Hb. Wight
742 E. Hb. Wight from Dindygul
867 I. Hb. Calcutta
985 B. Singapore 1822 (minime Semecarpi spec.)
1178 B. Bhelli Bengalensium. Semecarpia?
Hb. Hamilt. Goyalpara Augt 1808
1180 B. Hb. Finlaysoni.
1182 B. Hb. Finlaysoni.
1196 F Hb. Hamiltoni.
1201 B. Hb. Wight Vendaloor Hills Sept. 1826
1266 C. Amherst Feby 1827
1272 H. Cedrela Toona, Hb. Hamilt. Makepaldiga
March 1808. Sadullapore,
Janry 1808 & Dumdoha
March 1810
I —— —— Mb. Madr
K Herb. Finlaysoni.
1295 B. Hb. Heyneon.
C Hb. Wight
1398 E. Bot. Gard Calcutta
1595 C. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
1639 B. Bot. Gard. Calcutta
1931 B. B. Gard. Calcutta
1640 E. Periploca mauritiana Hb. Hamn. Birjura
April & Goyalpara Octob 1808.
1674 F. Apocynum frutescens Hb. Madras.
1682 C. Hb. Heyn.
D Nookote Nepalia 1821
E B. J. Cale.
1701 C Kotree hills W. Gomez
D Bot. Gard. Calc.
1517 B. Bot. G. Calc.
1728 E. B. Gard. Calcutta
1843 F Bombax gossypinum H. Hamn. e Gordi
March & Munger July 1811
2110 I. Hb. Rupel.
2376 C. Coadunatera longifolia H Hamn e Goyalpara
Nov. 1808
2441 I. Nag Argoon in Nepal 1821
2608 C. Silket?
2611 E. Solanum Lycopersicon Hb. Madr.
2615 M. B. G. Calc.
2616 K. Solanum verbascifolium Hb. Madr.
M. Segaen Novr 1826 & Mottolam
March 1827.
2623 G. Solanum ferox B. flowerens Nees von
Esenb. Tavoy Janry Novr 1826 &
Banks of Attran R. March 1827
2627 G. Stramonifol. Solanum Hb. Madr. ex hort Kith.
H Bot. Gard. Calcutta
2628 K. Solanum indicum et S. insanum H. Madr.
L. Tavoy Septr 1827 Gomez.
2631 C. Celsia coromandeliana H Madr.
D Banks of Travaddy Decr 1826
2634 L. Physalis puberens Hb. Madr.
2635 I. Physalis flexuosa Hb. Madr.
2638 D. Tavoy Octob 1827 Gomez.
2659 D? Borapatiya Bengalensium. Elaeocar-
=pus? H Hamill. Goyalpara Sept. 1808
2704 G. Aristolochia indica Hb. Finlays.
2705 I. Hb. Finlays.
2706 F. Hb. Finlays.
2791 B. Silket Octob. 1828, Gomez.
3204 H. Bg. Calcutta
3547 D. Ulmus integrifolia H Hamn. Balorampore
March 1811; Ekwari Nepal 1812 & Kera—
Feby 1813.
3689 C. Celtis orientalis H Madr. e Travancore
D —— —— Hb. Wight Gungee hills Octo
E Hb. Finlaysoni.
3769 C Nipal 1821
3767 Sporobolus.
Nipal 1821
3782 B. Hb. Finlays.
C Oude March 1825
3789 C. Hordeum hexastichon Hb. Roxb
D —— vulgare Hb. Finlays.

3773 B lege Hb. Wight (pro Hb. Heynean.)
3790 B. Hb. Finlaysoni
3793 B. Sirmore? Lt. Gerard
3797 a lege Hb. Madras. (pro Hb. Wight)
3803 F. Hb. Finlays.
3812 B. Chloris barbata Hb. Regl.
C. Chloris incana Hb. Roxb. Patna May 1812
D. Hb. Finlaysan.
E. Andropogon barbatus ? A. penicillus H. Reg.
3815 B. Dactylis cyperoides H. Madr.
C Dactylis cyperoides Hb. Wight .. Madr. Feby 1826
3816 K Eleusine indica H. Roxb.
L. H. Finlaysan.
3817 D. Nepal 1821
3818 K Eleusine aegyptiaca Hb. Roxb.
L Hb. Wight.
3821 F. Poa cynosuroides H. Roxb.
G. H. Finlays.
H. Trong on the Irawaddy Sept 1826
3826 E. H. Finlays.
F. Lillet Delilva
G Near the B. Gard. Calcutta
H An hujus graminis status morborum? Lillet, Gomez.
3828 F. H. Finlaysan.
G Lower Bengal
3829 E. Poa punctata H. Roxb.
3831 E. ? Poa convoluta Hb. Heyn e Courtallum
3832 B. Lillet, Delilva.
3838 A. Poa amabilis H. Roxb.
I. Hb. Finlays
3845 B. Tavoy Gomez Nov 1827
3850 K. Poa dioudra H. Roxb.
L. Lower Bengal
4198 D? H. Madr
4269 C. Hb. Madr
4276 B Canarium? Sajiga H. Hamr. Barnai March 1809
4322 B. Herb. Madr
4334 B. Mimusopsoides Myristica ?
H Ham. e Posaghur April 1809. (Elionsphalmate Chilmoria e Goalpora 1808)
4336 C. Singapore 1822
D Moalmyne January 1827
4361 K. Lillet Delelva, et Gomez.
4438 B. H. Finlaysan.
4447 H. Singapur Sept 1822
5013 B. Poa uliginosa Hb. Roxb.
5017 G. Arundo Lobelia tibialis H. Roxb.
5018 E deleatur, est nempe eadem species ac n. 5019
G. Arundo bifaria H. Roxb.
5030 B. Tulda H. Roxb
C B. G. Calcutta

5213 G. Hb. Wight Vindalore Sept 1826
5222 B Commelyna Lawgenora flore luteo H. Hamr, Bawabad Sept
5223 H. Lillet Delilva
5743 E Bot. G. Calcutta
6042 C Kamaon Blinkworth
6206 H Taong Dong near Ava January 1827
6338 E. Lillet Delilva
6364 E ? Segaen hills, opposite Ava Nov 1826
6784 C. Hb. Finlaysan.
6824 N. Taong Dong Nov 1826
6952 F. B. G. Calcutta from Sirmore Lieut by Lt. Gerard.
7147 B Cordanthera glutinosa Hb. Ham. Oliput Feb 1809
C Lillet Delelva.
7071 B. Hb. Finlays.
7192 D. B. G. Calc
E Lillet Delilva
F. Coccoria Hb. Wight.
G. Cocoares Hb. Heyn.
7246 B. Lillet
7463 B. Hb. Wight
7786 C Nipal 1821
7783 C. Hb. Heynean.
7492 C Monetia barlerioides H. Madr
7853 K. Tenasy ?
8072 C. Baccaurea Ricardi H. Hamilt., Dhepore April 1808 Nakeswaie Feby 1809 et Patgong March 1809
8080 H Eulsambium glabrum H. Ham. Mungger April 1811
8390 C. Hb. Wight
8413 F. Rauwolfia nitida Hb. Rupal.
8414 C. H. Wight
8475 F. Apocynhum in Rohilcund April 1825
8485 H. Hb. Madr.
I. Gardenia pinnata Hb. Roxb.
8493 C. H madr.
D. Tenasy 1822
E. an distincta ? W. Jack Tenasy
F. Hb. Heyn.
8499 D. B. Gard. Calcutta
8505 B. Bot. G. Calcutta
8517 B. the Burma country.

Finis.

3 3 3